



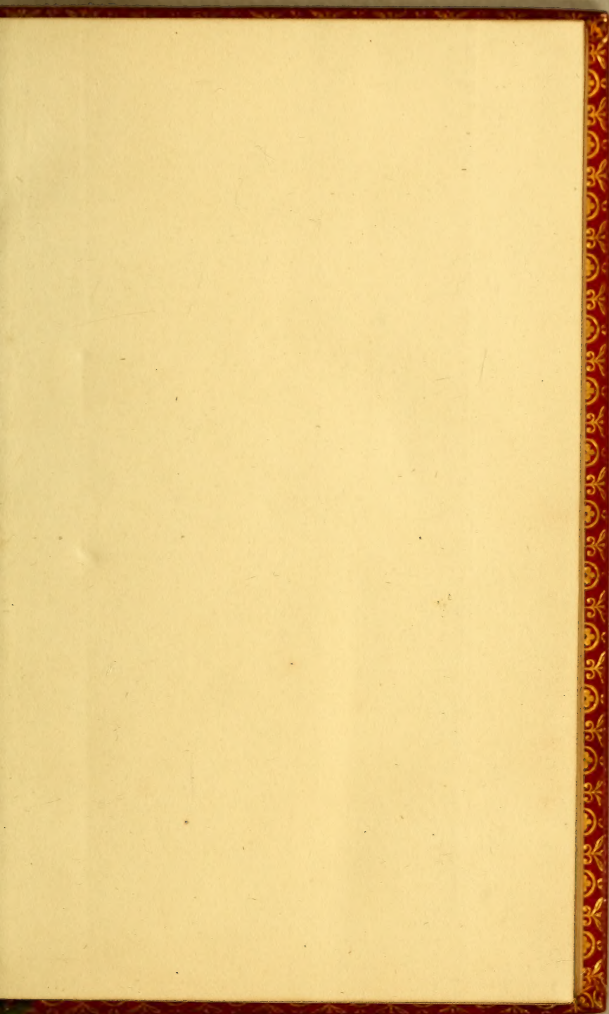
John Carter Brown.



T. 6. 2.

12

17



Baileys Practice of Piety

Ternaux. No. 1009.

No. 1009.

787

Letter from John Eliot of Roxbury,
to the Hon. Robert Boyle.

Roxbury Aug. 29. 1686.

third month of our overthrow

Right Honorable, unwearied
and nursing father

I have nothing new to
write but lamentations, and I
am loath to grieve your loving
and noble soul.

Our Indian work yet
liveth, praised be God; the
Bible is come forth, many
hundreds bound up, and
dispersed to the Indians, whose
thankfulness I intimate and
testify to your honor. The
Practice of Piety is also finished
and beginneth to be bound up

And my humble request to
your honour is, that we may
again recinpose the Primer
and Catechism; for though
the last impression be not
quite spent, yet quickly they
will; and I am old, ready to
be gone, and desiric to leave
as many books as I can. I
know not what to add in
this distressing day of our
overthrow; so I commit
your honour to the Lord, and
rest.

Your honour's to serve you
in Jesus Christ,
John Eliot.

(see Mass. Hist. Coll. for 1794
vol. 3. page 187.

In Deuri

Manitowompae

POMANTAMOONK

Sampwshanau

Christianoh

Uttob woh an

POMANTOG

Wassikkittahonat

G O D.

Tim. 4. 8.

*Manitdoonk obtoomeo queshodungash yengau ut poman-
tamongani kab ne paomocug.*

C A M B R I E G E.

Printed for the right Honorable Corporation in London
for the Gospelizing the Indians, in NEW-ENGLAND.

1 6 8 5.

1852

THE UNIVERSITY OF
TOMMY TAMOOK

LIBRARY

1852

NO. 1

PRICE

...



Pakke Wahshadtoonk

Papaime Wuttinniyoonk GOD
kah wu-Atributsumash, naskpe
wunsectupanatamwe Wuttin-
i co waonk God, ne nishob
wunnampamwenin ah-
chue wahteunk, noh
kodtantog wad-
chanittin.

N Ewutche matta howan uppahke-
teat ae Peantan'oooh, matta wahe-
unk Godub : kah matta sampwe Ma-
nittoe pomushaoh, matta waheunk
wuhhegkuh. Newaj kod wahteau-
wahuwi wunsectupanatamwe ummis-
fugkenoonk GOD, kah ukkattum-
mungeyei coonk Wosketomp, kah
yeush negonne yue waj kutchishikish
Maanistowompae pomushaongash.



Manitowompás Pomantamoonk.

a Psalm.
143.3.
b 1 Tim.
6.16.

M

Atta howan woh uppahke wahshanoh Godoh, newuxche noh nannoonetuwonó-un a, kah ayeu wequaiyeu-ut mat woh pasosukom-oomuk b. Que onch koo-wahesgwahikgun wuhhog-kub, neenak nannoocham-wesue woh tamoonnganunonath.

c Deut.1.
4. & 4.35.
d 2.39.
e 6.4.
f Isa.45.5,
6,7,8.
g 1 Cor.8.4.
h Eph.4.5,
6.

God Pasukoooo c, Wunneetupana-
ramweyeuoo d, mat wobkukqas-
finooc e, pannuppeyeuoo f, noh
nehenwoncheyeuit g wutch mi-
cheme onk yean micheme:

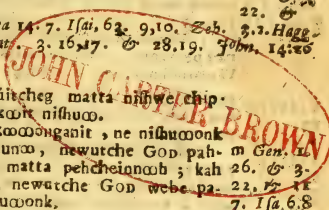
i Tim.2.5. d John.4.24. 2 Cor.3.17. 1 King.8.17
Psalm.147.5. e Deut.31.4. g Exod.3.14. 1 Cor
8.6. Acts.17.25. Rom.11.56.

Ut Wúttinniyuonganit God, neenath woh

h Heb.1.3 nunnatwontamoon.
i Col.2.9. 1. Wutchadchabe unniyeuonk.
Joh.14.9. 2. Wut Attitutisash.
k Jo.1.1. Wutchadchabe unniyeuonqash ussowetam-
e 5.31, unash Persons, asuh Howannoog h.
37. & 14. Howanuco, mamuse i Manistooqk chadcha-
26. beyeuit k.

Neg nishwe i Manittoe howanucoog, Wutooshi- 1 Gen. 1.
 mau, Wunnaumonih, kah Naskauanit. 26. & 22.

1. 7. Exod. 20. 2. Hosea 14. 7. Isai. 63. 9, 10. Zeh. 3. 7. Hagg.
 1. 5, 6. 1 John 5. 7. Mat. 3. 16, 17. & 28. 19. John. 14. 20
 2 Cor. 13. 13.



Yeug nishwe Howanuitcheq matta nishwe chip-
 appeog, qut noh pafukooit nishuoo.

Ut Manittoe pafukooonganit, ne nishuoonk
 m, ne matta pehcheyuunoo, newutche God pah- m Gen. 1.
 ke usseonganoo, kah matta pehcheinoo; kah 26. & 3-
 matta ohtooanganoo, newutche God webe pa- 22. & 11
 fukoo, qut ne howanucoonk. 7. Isa. 6. 8

Yeug Howanucoog, webe nishuoo; na pafuk.
 kah onkatuk, qut matta pafuk teag, kah onkatuk
 penoo teag.

God matta chadchabeyuoo, qut webe nish-
 uoo.

Yeug papaaume woh nunnatwontamun.

- 1. Oowesuongoosb.
- 2. Oonappunganoosb.
- 3. Wurtusseonganoo oasb.

I. Oowesuongasb.

N Egonne Howanucoonk uslowesu Wutooshimau. n Mat. 17
 27. & 3. 17
 Ngonne newutche Wunnaumonuh n Cbrist. o If. 5. 16
 on. Nahotoeu, newutche pepenauoncheb wunau- Eph. 3. 14
 monahkonch o nashpe ukkitteamonteanitteakonk. 15.
 p Prov.

Nahotoeu Howanucoonk uslowesu Wunnaumo q Psa. 2. 6
 30. 4.
 nin p, newutche Wutooshimau q conzumoniioeh. r Heb. 3.

Wonk uslowesu Wuttinnoorack: Ngonne, 13. Phil.
 newutche unnantambe r mehquontamunat, wut. 2. 6.

A 2

tinoo wao

- tinnōwāonk, ne kukkubkōtomunkqunan, utōh
 ān Wutōshimau wunnaumonit Wunnaumonuh ?
 ¶ Heb. 1. 3. Newaj wonk hennit owaantamoonk Wutōshimau,
 ¶ John 1. 18. Prov. 8. 11. Nabohōēu, newutche waj s kutchif-
 sik, Wutōshimau wabhadto wuttenan:amōonk
 nashpe nagum, wutche kōwadchanitte:anganun ;
 Wutōshimau neh wunnashpe ketōh kōnūh λογος
 ¶ Aġ: 10. quasi λέγων. Niū,we, newutche Wuttinnōwā-
 onk God nahnaunne kukkubkōtomunkqun papau-
 me nagum ;
 ¶ Heb. 1. 1. Niū,we Howanūōonk ushowesu Wunneetupan-
 tamwe Nāshauanit u : Negoone, newutche noh
 ¶ Luke 14. matta wuhhogkiyeue w Nāshauonganūō. Nāsh-
 27. kōeu, newutche napeetwe x Wutōshimau kah
 ¶ John 5. 45. Wunnaumonit wunnashomauh. Wonk ushowesu
 ¶ Aġ: 3. Wunneetupanatamwe Nāshauanit, newutche nagum
 ¶ 22, 23, 24. Wunneetupanatamweyeu y, kah kōncetopan-
 ¶ 1. ¶ Isaiah 63. 10. samwahikqun x
 ¶ 2 Cor. 13. x
 ¶ 13.
 ¶ 1. ¶ Job. 4. 14. : 1 Cor. 3. 17. x John. 20. 21, 22. Gal 4. 6. John
 ¶ 25. 26. y 1 Pet. 1. 15, 16. z 2 Cor. 3. 21. i Thess. 5. 23.
 ¶ 1 Pet. 1. 2.

II. Onapuonganooash.

- ¶ Matth. 28. 19. W U tōshimau negonneyen howanūōonk a :
 Noh matta howane wutche kutchissinō,
 ¶ Joh. 5. 7. qut neherwonche wutche, wunnaumonieu Wun-
 naumonuh, kah weche Wunnaumonuh, nashomau
 Nāshauanit, wurch micheme Wunnaumonit
 webe wutcheiyeh Wutōshinnest ; Nāshauanit
 wutcheiyeh nancefwe Wutōshimau kah Wunnau-
 monit.
 Wunnaumonit nabohōēu Howanūōonk, neh
 wunneqattēphēonoh Wutōshimau. Matta nashpe
 kitteamonteanitūonk, qut waj henniyeuonk,
 noh webe wutcheiyeh Wutōshinnest, kah weche
 Wut-

Wutoshimau nashomau Nashuanit. Noh Manittwit webe wutcheiyen nahenwonche wuhbog-
at. Qut noh howanucoit, wutcheiyen
Wutoshineuh. Manittwit onk matta Manit-
cohteaw Manittwih; qut wuthowanumon b
Wutoshimau wunnaumonieu, wuthowanucoit
Wunnaumonih.

Wunneetopanatamwe Nashuanit, noh na-
shuanit howanucoit, no e woom Wutoshin-
eat, kah Wunnaumonihneat, nahpe micheme
nashonk; neave Wunnaumonih wook Wutoshineat
nashpe wunnaumoniyeuonk, netatuppe
Nashuanit wook nahpe nashongait; Wutoshimau
negonuhkauau Wunnaumonihneat, kah
yeng neefwe negonuhkauag Nashuanitro.

Yeu kukkuhkootomankqunah, Negonne, ut-
to an God usseit wame woskeche wutanakau-
suongash, Wutoshimau wutch anakausu wuh-
bogkuh, nahpe Wunnaumonih, kah nahpe
Nashuanit; Wunnaumonih wutch anakausu
Wutoshimau, nahpe Nashuanit; Nashuanit
wutch anakausu Wutoshineat, kah Wunnau-
monihneat. Nahotou, yeu kukkuhkootom-
ankqun; utto waj kutchiflik, wame woskeche
wutanakausuonk God; newutche Wutoshim-
au negonneyeu nussimau noh ukkezteauunah d
Wunnaumonih kuppohquohwhunukqun; e kah
Nashuanit koneetupinatamwahikqun f Kah
yeu waj manouhikqueog Wunnaumonih, usseu
neah anoonont Wutoshimau g.

Chaubok yeu wunhoonk; matta ut God-
ut negonneyeuonk, kah majsthyeuonk; matta
missugkenuonk, kah peiffuonk, qut wame ta-
ruppeyeuog micheme.

Nishoh howanucoit Godow; qut God
woskerompit, webe nahotou howanuit wof-
kerompow, matta Wutoshimau, ajuh Nash-
uanit.

Negonne, Newutche God wahtauwahuau
ummithe womonsok woskerompoh, maguk
wunnukuttegeonuh, woskerompainneat, kah
wuh.

b Psa. 2. 7
Hebr. 1. 5.

c Iobn 5
16. &
16. 15.

d Iobn
14. 1.
e Rom 8. 2
f 1 Cor. 8
6. & 15.
24.

g Mat. 11.
25, 26, 27
Iobn 5. 19
20, 21, 22,
23. & 11.
41, 42. &
12. 49.
2 Cor. 2.
18. & c.

Manisowompie

wunnuppunat watch koowadchanitterongann,

Nahohioeu, Wunnaumonuk God woh wonk
oonamonionneuh wosketomp; iihkont ne wesa-
onk wunnaumonin, woh uninnumauon noh
matta wunnaumoniyemuk.

Niswe, newutche yeu rapeneunkquodt, noh
anmont Wutoshineuh, woh nompinaufu ut
nuhhogkanout wurtinnassuonk GOD, ne wante-
auwagkup.

Wunnaumonin wosketompait, Manittoonk
matta quinnuppenumopp wosketompainneat;
kah wosketompoonk matta quinnuppenumopp
Manitowinnear.

Qut nahohioeu howanuwonk wunneem-
numunop wosketompoonk; mamusse woike-
tompoonk Muhhog, kah keteshogkon, kah
wame wurtiniyeungash, kah wunnoochum-
wesuongash, webe chaubokish matcheseonk.

Nahohioeu howanamonk matta neem-
numopp wosketompie howanuwonk, qut wos-
ketompie ahenniyuonk. Newaj wosketom-
pie ahenniyuonk matta howanuw ut Christut;
newutche onag, Christ woh neefwe howanuw,
qut matta ne nano. Neane keteshogkou, kah
muhhog webe pasukwe howanuw, neta-
rup Manittoonk kah Wosketompoonk ut Christut
webe pasukwe howanuw, kah ne nahohioeu ho-
wanuw ut Godut.

Wutcheniyuonk wosketomp mosogqueh-
teauun nahohioeu howanuinneat, kah matta woh
chippinumwone micheme. Qut matta pasuk-
qunheog, qut neefe chippilluog nashpe nehen-
wonche wurtiniyeungangwoash, nish negonne
anibetteupath asquam mosogquehheomuk. Ne-
wutche wosketompie ahenniyuonk ut Christut
matta neemnumumunow mat wohkukquohiniy-
eog, kah Manittoe ahenniyuonk ut Christut
matta neemnumumunow wohkukquosfinwonk
asub nuppounk. Qut wame ahenniyue
wut.

wuttinniyeongash wutcheiyemwath pasuk ho-
wanuwoongash.

Newaj wuttinnowaonk God noowomoonk;
God manoomum Mocuwbkomonk nashpe nehenwen-
che oosquebeonk h kah, nob pish wussitum mutook h Acts.
nashpe Wosketompub ne kabimumpsh i. 20. 28.

Wook newutche oowoketompoonk kezteau i Acts.
muk, matta nishnoh ut ol tano pasukgut, webe 17. 31.
pasukqunne ohteau; gut onch newutche mofog-
quehtin Manittawut, woh sampwe unnowon
nishnoh ut ohteau.

III. Wutusseonganoowash nish nashpe Nishwe Howanuoongash chadchapeyeuk.

NEse chippiyeash wutusseonganoowash na-
whutche woskecheyewash, kah yeush ut
wame moeu anakausuog; nawutche anomyeewo-
ash, kah yeush nashpe chadchabe usseog.

Woskecheyue wutusseongash: Wutoshimau
kezteau muttaok; Wunnaumoniin marohum
Moeuwekomonk; Nishnanit wunnetupanatam-
waheau pepenauoncheb God: gut newutche
moeu k anakausuog, wuttiinomaonk God moe- k Rom. 7. 2.
manch noowomw, Christ kezteau muttaok, 36.
kah wunnetupanatamwaheau Moeuwekomonk.

Aromiyue wutankausuogash yeush.

Wutoshimau wunnaumonabkau Wunnaumo-
niin. Wunnaumoniin, wunnaumoinneuh Wutoshimau

shiman. Nashauanit wdm na neeswe. Kah nashpe yeush wutuseonginowath chadchabiyenog. Wutoshimau matta Wunnaumonin afuh Nashausnit. Wunnaumonin matta Wutoshimau, afuh Nashauanit. Nashauanit matta Wutoshiman, afuh Wunnaumonin; qut wime yeug palak nont God : Wutoshimau noh Manit ; Wunnaumonin noh Manit ; Nashauanit noh Manit.

Papaume Wutattributsumash God

W Utattributash God, kooah teau wabetteamun God, neane noochumwak noo-wohtamooonganun ne nashpe wabeogkut uttohanit. Nish neefe chippiyeuash.

{ Oowesuongash,
{ Wutitsniyeuonash.

Exod.
15.3.

Oowesuongash God monasth : Nagonne oowesuonk i Jehovah ; ne nauwuttamun michen-ohatae appuonk matta kadshininog kah matta wohkukquoshininog. Isa. 42.8. Psalm. 83.18.

God unnau Mosesoh, Exod. 6.3. *Abram,* Isaac kah Jakob matta noowahikooq nashpe Noonesuonk Jehovan ; newutche asquam usicup ukquoshiongash, uppohquohwuaonar wutch Egypt ; kah wuttinninumauonat Canaan obke.

Yeu oowesuonk God niuwuttamomom ; God noh michenappue Manit ; kah teagwenu wahtunk, wame teanteag vasshi. Onk woh nuppahke pibahitanittamwu wunnampmamun wame ukquothomuwongash, nish woh pahke ussechish.

Onkatyk

Onkatuk owesuonk God Ebjeh, Exod. 3. 14.
 Nen Nukob, Nen Nukob: uetatup Christ ussowesu
 su Alpha kah Omega, Rev. 1. 8. Onkatuk owesuonk
 Jab. Onkatuk owesuonk Lord. Onkatuk owesuonk
 God. Onkatuk owesuonk Elohim; Ne nauwutramun
 missugken Mani, kah nishu. Wok ussowesu El;
 Ne nauwutramun menuhkesue Mani, Isaiah 9. 6.
 Wok ussowesu Shaddai. Onkatuk owesuonk Adonai.
 Onkatuk owesuonk Helion; Noh anue quanunkqueyeuit,
 Psalm 9. 2. Luke 1. 32. Onkatuk owesuonk
 Abba.

Ne waantamwe ussonk, kah mocheke me-
 nphketeauun nonamptamwonganun; Ne ussow-
 wenonat God, ne nahpe owesuonk, ne nahpe
 weekontamwe aninumunkqueog God. Menuh-
 ke kodantog wahbeonat God, ne pahke kuk-
 kinneasuonk nawomondmun God, kah God
 nawomonukqun. m Newutche nupponamunk
 nawomonukwunk, newaj pohquohwhunog.
 Kah nukqonnunkquapah, newutche wah-teou
 nawesuonk: noh nuppeantamunk, kah pish
 nunnampwahman.

m Psalm.
 91, 14, 19.

Yeu wehque owesuongash God. Pipsame
 onkatogash wat Atributash. Nawutche we-
 be nehenwanche wutcheiyemwashi wuhhogkat.
 Yeush neelinalh Pasukwuwonk, kah matta wah-
 kukquossinwun: uppasukwuwonk matta wut-
 tamreomunwun wunnishuwonk, newutche matta
 wochippiyumeinash, qur nishwe howanuw.
 Nahpe mat wuhkquossinwun matta ah-
 quompiyeue, afuh ayeuonganue ukkubkinne-
 ganu.

Onkatuk wut-Atributum, nishnoh ut mi-
 che nappu; mat woh toh at mat appu, qur nish-
 noh ut appu.

Yauc chippi wutappuonk: 1. Nishnoh ut
 appu. 2. Noh appu Kesukqut. 3. Ayeu no-
 eu n oncetupanatamwun. 4. Qur nahna-
 unne God appetawau Christoh, Coll. 2. 2.

m 1 Cor. 3.
 16. & 6.
 19. 2 Cor.
 6. 16.

Onkatuk wut-Atributum: Matosowu.
 Onkatuk Michemappu.

Napaans tahbinash onkatoganish wut-
Attributsumash God.

1. Uppomantamoock.
2. Oowoh-
wohtamoock.
3. Uppen-
amwutteabaonk.
4. Um-
menubkesuonk.
5. Um-
mamutanussuonk.

1 **G**OD matta webe Pomantam, qui po-
mantamwahezu wame pomantaminiccheh ;
 a. 187. 17 ut o Nagum nuppomantamumun, nuppummiin an,
 25. 38. & nunnaashomun, kah natapiumun : kah newutche
 14. 15. nuppomantamoock kah wutayeoung nenanyeuw ;
 Psa. 42. 2. noh webe mat nanuppw, 1 Tim. 6. 16.
 & 36. 9.
 Heb. 3. 12

2. Nashpe Oowohwohtamoock, God wahteou
wame teanteaquassinish nish aohragkupath ; nish
yeueu ohragish, kah nish pish onagish. Nash-
pe wwantamoock kezteowp muttaok kah up-
piahqutumun.

3 Nashpe Uppenamwutteabaonk, God pe-
penauu wuhhogkuh p kah nchenwonche wuf-
fobsumoock, kah nishnoh teag wunnegen. Yeu
 p 1 Tim: 2. 5. moohkeke uslowectamun ut wuttinnowaonganik
 Rom. 9. 19. God ;
 Epb. 1. 5.

1. Wamoausuonk. 2. Sanpweussuonk. 2. Mo-
naneteaonk. 4. Wannetoook. 5. Wunna-
mubkuteyuonk. 6. Manunnissuonk. 7. Wun-
neetupantamoock. 8. Musquantamoock, &c.

4. Nashpe Ummenbkesuonk woh ussu tohkod
ussic Kesukqu kah Ohkeut,

5. Nashpe

5. Nalpe Ummaumutanussuonk GOD nans- q 1 Cor.
 wnanu wame q taluotamwoh mutsohkir, kah 16. 2.
 nishnoh teag; woh ahquontamausu matchesea- r Gen. 17
 enuh; aiulkoiantamoe wunnampunkut, woh 1. Tsal.
 fohkauau ummatwono; kah maita wunnompag- 115 2.
 unumow howane, tohwaj usleit. Matib.

Yesh nalpe GOD wurayeu micheme, kth 11. 26.
 wunycuhheau wame waniinitel eh. Ephe. 1. 11

Onkatoganath egguencunkqulue wut-At- Mat 8. 2.
 tributfash GOD wuskeloke, wuhtsvoga, wun- 1 Chron.
 nurcheganu, wuheetu, weekontam; nevantam, 29. 11. 12
 sekeneam, &c. noh Qannonou, Wonkonos, 2 Sam.
 Ogqunneg, &c. 7. 22.
 Rev. 5. 12

13.

**Papauwe wut-Attributsumash God,
 yesh sampskanukoongash nat,
 wontamutuh.**

1. **M**atta pannuppeyeue koowabteawahik-
 awun GOD, qut nutaninumunkun-
 nianonath ogguhse wabeonat GOD.

2. Wame wut-Attribut fash GOD wutchei-
 yeuash nishnoh howanuwonk, neauak wut-
 tinniyeuonk.

3. Wutteagwunnue Attribut fash mat pe-
 naenuash wutch wutteagwunnuwonk. Nishnoh
 teag ut Godut, nish wutteagwunnuwonk afuh
 wathowanuwonk.

4. Wutteagwunnue Attribut fash GOD mat
 penowomauwoath.

Wame peantogig woh owabteauunash, kah
 wunnampmamunash yesh kuhkoyomwehtea-
 ongash

ongash papaume GOD, waj yersh ennon
aiyenash.

1. Onk woh ucowaheomun wunnamihkuté-
yeue GOD, wutch neg pannowae manitowai-
cheg.

2. Wunnumwohtinat nuttahnnonash qush-
sonk GOD, waj ummissugkenoonk kah conce-
toonk; kah wunnupwishadtaunat nuttahn-
nonash natinnehamunat, waantamoonk kah nish-
noh wunneetupantamoonk ut Godut; wunnamp-
ramunat wuttinnowaonk, quthonat ummissug-
kenoonk; waenomomat woneetoonk, kah
ompadtufinnwomonat.

3. Osowunnumunat nuttahnnonash en
wuttinnuwuonganit GOD.

4. Aninhamwontamunat nuttahnnonassa
sampwe mehquanumonit GOD ut nuttahnnona-
nut peantamog.

Peantaman, yeu in mehquanum GOD ut kut-
tahhut; God Michemappu a, mat Wobkukquffinoo b,
Wamenubhesu c, Wunneetupanta n d, Wwantam e,
Sampweussu f, Monaneteax g, Pannuppeyeuo h,
Pasukoo, i, qut Nishuoo k, Wutooshimau, Wunnau-
monin, Nashuanit l; nishnoh ayeuonganit appu m,
nanawunnum Kesuk kah Obke n; wabteou wame
nuttahnnonash o, kah nukkuttumungeyeuoo-
onk p: Nob maguk wame wu nneetupantamooengash,
noh abquontog matchecongash, aiuskoiantamunit che,
g Dent. kab neit peantaman, nashpe oomesuonk, Jesus
Christ,

a Psa. 90. 3

b 1 Kings.

8. 27.

c Genes.

17. 1.

Job. 15. 25

d Rev. 4. 1

e 15. 4.

f Rom.

11. 23.

g 16. 17.

h Ezek.

24. 6. 7.

i Psa. 101. 11

k 145. 8. 9

l Dent.

31. 4.

m Gen. 3. 15.

Psa. 145. 17. h Job. 4. 24. i Dent. 32. 4. k Job. 5. 7. Mat. 3. 16. &

28. 19. l 2 Kin. 8. 17. 2 Cor. 13. 14. m Psa. 120. 2. Jer. 23. 13

n Isa. 48. 10. 28. Dani. 4. 32. o 1 Kin. 8. 50. Jer. 12. 10.

p Isa. 62. 16.

Noh matta sampwe waheunk Goduh. Un-
nantamoe nuaneukontunk ayeuau ut wuttahut,
neit uppean tamwontamun ; kah neww-
tamongash webe marchefongash, ut anquabit
God. Neg wahikqueaneg, quehtamwog ko-
wefuonk ; noh sampwe waheont Godoh, uslu
nean owahteunk.

Kah,

1. Wowuffumau Godoh neannak wuttinow-
waonk.

2. Nafpe wut-Attributsumash God wispemo
wuttah, ogguenunkquffineat Godut ; Newutche,
nowau God, nen Wutoeshean, uttiyeu nukquehti-
anumiteaok ? nen Wuffontwomean, uttiyeu nuk-
quffiteaonk a ? Woi quichehtamook kah namook, *a Mal. 1. 6*
Lord koonenebikann b ! Noh asquam quajtaoog *b Psalm.*
Wenehuwaonk, matta wahtau uttoh an wun- *34. 9.*
nectuk. c Noh anoowadi noowaeb God, kah matta *c i Jobn*
nanwehteaog wutannooteamocongash, neh pannoo- *2. 4.*
waen, kah wunnamuhkuteyeuuk matta appehtunk-
oob. Nofahku ogque usleog Godut, ut oone-
nehuwaonganit, owomozufuonganit wuf-
fampweleonganit, u nmanunnufuonganit, kah
ut nifhnoh wat-Attributut, ne wehque ko-
waheon.

Wonk ubhauwobomue kah menuhketeahae
lodtantamog, pannuppewe waheonat ; God
ut kesukqut, yeu kuhkinneafuonk nappahke
waheomun God.

Yeu nafpe nowahteaunau ogguhsnog wa-
heog Godoh, newutche matta owomonuh,
Noh wahheont Godoh, owomonuh ; kah noh
womonont Goduh uppabahtanuwuh ; watta
qufhoou wosketompoh, afuh mattanitwah ; que
unnuau Godut kah pabahtanuwau, Wunnamp-
faman ummifugkenwoonk God tohwaj mo-
mofqhedgk. Wunnampfaman God wahtau
nifhnoh teag, uttoh kitin woh kummotin,
woh kuppantowam, woh kutegantukeiyen ?
wuuh

winnamptaman onenehuwaonk God, tohwa;
womantaman yeu muttaok ? wungamptaman God
sompweufseae Wuffitumwaen, toh waj mæ
ainkoiantamwan kummatcheseongath ? wun-
namptaman God anue waantam, toh waj matta
maninne appean, matchenehikqueog howanig ?
toh waj mat ponamwan ut wunnutcheگانit God ?

Remo 8. 18

Nob quanuppinuk nishnob teag onenebeonat nehwo-
mononcheb wunnamptaman ukquoshanuwaaongash ?
wunnamptaman woneetuonk God, tohwa) mo
womonoadt ? womantaman woneetuonk, God anue
wunneetu.

Womantaman waantamoonk, God anue waan-
tam.

Webe pidtippathinne winneetuonk yeu
muttaohket, qut God tohkekommue wunnee-
ton.

God pannuppeyeue winneeton ; noh wama-
nittoomit, noh wame winneeton ; noh samp-
wutteahse kod wahcont Goduh, woh wawaheuh
nahpe womoansuonk.

Eph. 10.

God womoansuonganoo, kah wahtesuunat
womonistuonk ne anukomomoo wahtesuonk.

Yeu wehque papaume wahhea-
onk G O D. Eyeu papaume
noowahcaonganun nahhog-
kanonog.

Natwon

Natwontamöongash papaume uk kut-
tummungeycuöönk Wosketomp,
asquam wunehkonunk God-
ur nashpe Jesus
Christ.

WOi kuttummunge milinnin ! utob
woh noch kutchu wahshadtoun maé
wohkukquoshinnue kutawakompaaonk ? kum-
mahche pogkodchimitteap quenau neekaan, nux
quenau wompequoomuk. Kosumitteap en
micheme awakompaae nuppaonganit, asquam
neekaan en yeu tlohqui pomantamöonganit.

Nummiskom waj kutchissik kutawakompa-
naongash, que matta nummiskom uttoh wehq-
shik. Adam kah Eve abhet neanussit God,
kah ponit Paradiice ur, onk woh nag, kah wun-
neechanoh, wunné micheme pomantamwog,
onk woh nanawunnüwög wame teanteagwat-
finish, webe quehtinöpanneg ummeechummü-
onk pasuk Mebrug, wutche kuhkinnenfuonk
wunnolwetauongancö wame mafugkenitche kez-
feuenüh : tokonogque God ukquehtinnónah
webe yeu pasuk pealik teug, kah yeu upponam-
un quehtinittuonk, meechwan pish micheme
kenup.

Que onch wunnamptamwog ukqutchbuwaonk
Matsannit, anue onk wuttinnawaonk God,
kah pannoowaenühteag Godoh, ne ahannankuh,
qunitteábettit.

Nag matta tabattantamöog wame ummona-
meteaongash God nish mahche attumunümo-
hetticheb, mitta tapantamöog ne ániéhetteup,
B onatub

onatum *God* matta woh wane-unneheunk?

Unnantamuppaneg Mattannit woh mocheke nonenéhikqun, onk ne *God* mabche usseit? kah nashpe uppittuanumooanganoo, pogketamwog wutagwapehtsuonganoo. *Quanunkquappinitcheb.*

Nag matta woh agwappehtsuwoog *Godob*, qut kodtantamwog chippe *Godyeuinnea*? kah blasphemae tatuppeyeuinneat *God*.

Newaj wanehtesuwehéttit wutogquenennkqussuonk *God*, kah ogqueneunkquffuog Mattannit-tout; newaj wame wunneehanoooh agwappetaminnit wame matanittuogash, kah onkquomomooogash yeu ut mutsohket, kah pish awakompansog michemohtae nootaut, ne quagquoshwehtauutup, Matannit kah wut-Angel-fumoh.

Newaj naim ponunish kummutsaohke tah-mocheyeumash, kuhkinneash kah natwontash kummishé kuttummungeyeuonk.

Natwontash nichwe piskeyeuoo kukkuttummungeyeuonk.

- 1. *Ue pomantamuhat.*
- 2. *Nuppunnat.*
- 3. *Kah mabche Nuppumuk.*

Yeu Pomantamooanganit neese piskeyeuoo kukkuttummungeyeuonk.

- 1. *Kuhhogkae Onkapunnaongash.*
- 2. *Kukkereahogkoune Nishken-cunkquffuogash.*

Ut Nuppooanganit naneefwe kuhhog kah kereahogkou kuttummungeyeuooog.

Kah wonk netatuppeyeuoo mabche Nuppumuk.

Negonneq

Negonne, Natwontamuttuh muhhogkœ onk-
 epunnaongash yeu ut muttaohket :

- 1. Peiffesueog.
- 2. Wuskenuog.
- 3. Wosketompang.
- 4. Maktantamog.

Natwontamooongash papaume
 Peiffesue kukkuttumung-
 eyenoonk.

Howan ken peiffesuean, webe pappinashimwe
 wosketomp ? kuhhog wompequaloneah
 naupe kôdtubhuwaonk.

Ne kemeyuok akodchuonk, kah uttoh adg
 wutchaubukue matcheseonk woske naumukap :
 Wunnaumonuh God ahohpaheont wuhhogkuh
 wosketompainneat, tokonogque neemuaumup
 nuttinniyonganun, kah nunnôchumwefuon-
 ash, gut onch matta ogque wompequocun
 matchesepe wosketompaut.

Neit yeu kittinne polkonkkônitteen en oh-
 keit, nashpe nihkeneunque wufqueheunk kokas
 akodchu wahtauwahuwonat neannak.

Neit tohwaj muskôan keneetuonk, ne mata-
 nittue onkapunâ ikap kokas, kah kuppasooqun
 onkapunae pomantamooonganit, kah wahshad-
 tauunat yeu kutonkapunaonk, kummoe peyomp
 yeu muttaohkit. Ne negonne afeop yeu ut mut-
 taohket kummop, kah maumachish ne woh afean
 yeu muttaohket, pish kutahadôham.

Kah namauwe ut yeu sh neshinash webe kum-
 matchesem, nô pajeh aigkoiantamoe quinnuppe,
 kompauean wunnampantanat Christ.

B 2

Natwontamook

Natwontamoongash papaume
Wuskenue kukkuttumung-
eyuooonk.

W Uskenio ogqueneunkqušu fassakuffe pup-
pinashimwut wutufseongash asokeyeuo-
ash, nanwiyeéyeuash, kah matchitash, mat kuh-
keitamō waantamwe keuonittuonk. Wanne
reag tapencamō qut webe pompeteongash ;
quenau nochte menubkesean kenapūnit nashpe
souobpunk kah sasamasahwhuttuontug.

Woh kenauunuk onkatogig, newutche
matta woh kōone nanawunoh kuhhog. Horfo
matta kutanue sauunumōmukōh oweanun, onk
ken nashpe nanawunnittuonk, kah yeu umme-
chummuonk kummatcheionk. Onk yeu pish
mih nob pajeh kukquinnuppenat en Christ ut.

Natwontamoongash papaume
Wosketompae kukkuttum-
mangeyuooonk.

W Osketompae pomantamoonk ogqueneung-
quot ketahhamit, uttoh adi wutonk-
apunnaongash ogwe waspemouk kah uhbahfuh-
koadtumouk tukkōut.

Kah ne wurat wāmouk aneukemōram neg-
onshomouk. Quenau perutteaan yeu muttaoh-
ke ahunagish kutogque weinakem onkapunnaongash
matokqut. Keyaus kukkoddantinuk nanwun-
ōdlsquaineat ; ummuttaohkeog kutōshikqog we-
be pōānittamuncat ; Matannit kukqutchuk ut
nish

nish nob eiyane matcheseonganit. Kowabu-
 unuk matwaog; kummomomofqhit nashpe petuk-
 konittuongash ketatreamunganog kowoiikhikquog
 kah kummomomofqhitquog. Kumahtupanuk.
 quofhauwehtauunat kummittamwos kah kene-
 chanog; nawbutch pohquie kummatwomog kah
 ayeuuhkonukqueanog, onkatogig eiantukeiyue
 ketompaog, kah yeug neelwe kootamehikquog.
 Matcheseonk kullogkepuk ut kowaammattam-
 wutteahaonganit; Matannit apeshanoh kuppou-
 amunk ut anaquabean; kowaammattamwut-
 teahaonk kut ogque afubkunk kah kenehnekbikunk
 mishahimwut; moomanch wunayeonk kowo-
 wunonukumuk en matchesenat; moomanch mat-
 cheunniyeonk kummomomofqhit; wutch woh-
 quie ummusquanittamoonk God naben kuppog-
 soogun, wutche kummatcheseongash; ut agwe
 kuffeet ut chepiohkomukque muttoun toanneemo
 kummishesquonukquonit.

Yau kuttummungeyeuinneat, uttoh woh kut-
 ton wutche anwohpasonk kah zaphettuonk;
 Kekit numwohreau nanauwontamoonk; ohteuk
 numwohreau mishe anakaufouonk; watohtimoin-
 neash webe numwohreau matcheseonk; kehtoh
 pamwohreau nunnukquodt, ohke numwohreau
 wuttamehpunaonk.

Uttoh woh kuffit pomantamun; weenan-
 eekean onkatogig kutihksuonuk; machekean
 kummishananimukquog; waantaman kutomog-
 kogkeahik muttook; mattammagoean kutahan-
 ehtunkquog; koweinnuhkunk muhhogkoe mat-
 cheseonk, ut matche muttaohkit. Kuskesuk-
 quash ogqueneunkquodtash kenogkeneganit, nish
 waj petuttreomouk matcheseonk kah tahnoche-
 yeuonk ut kukteteshogkoonit. Kuhtauog-
 quash ogqueneankquodtash squontamut, nish waj
 matcheseonk petuttreomouk en kuttahhut.

Kuttenantammongash ogqueyeuwash mahtah-
 who muk kummatchekodrantammongash. Kup-
 puhkunk wuranakaufoukkomuk Mattannit; kah
 kuttah wurah pukquohhou uttoh mattannit wame
 eiyane matcheseongash.

Ken missugkenan woh kenumwabehtunk. pit-
tuahnook. Kuttummungeyeuean woh ke-
tumwaberunk anakautuonk kah unkquantuoonk:
ut nishnoh kittinniyeuongauit numwohteau
katchiannantamoonk.

Noh wunnonkou, weenzuweereup, yeu ke-
fukok matcheku; noh wunnonkou wane po-
montogkup, yeu kefukok mahchisau; noh aba-
neup kah weekontogkup wunnonkou, yeu ke-
fukok mas; noh wunnonkou quobtianumom-
tikup, yeu kefukok mishananumau; noh pa-
montogkup wunnonkou, yeu kefukok nuppoo:
kah matta kowahteou toh uttoche woh nup-
pooan. Howan woh woogketog wutonkapun-
naongash wolketomp; kah yeush nagwutteobta-
ash noh pajeh aiuskoiianatamoe quinnuppeog wun-
namptauuat *Jesus Christ*.

*Natwontamoongash papaums
Mobtantamoe kuttum.
mungeyeuoonk.*

MObtantamoonk nesdtabtabók nish noh ei-
yane kuttummungeyeuoonk. Sepepo-
mantaman, kummofontuppaonk nauwotemo
on agwe afutuonganit. Wulkefuk wullifeg-
shau, weepitteash anitteash; wunnashoonk mat-
chemunggor; ogque kogkinne musquantam muk-
kiefut; wulkefukquash pogkenumomwash, kog-
kobsau, noochumwesu, mdaigauéu. matta
weekontamoonk ohtou. Nagwutteae onk-
quammamoo no pajeh uppechenat weenohkeet.
Matteág wame yeu ut mottaohkit weekon-
tamwahikoo no pajeh aiuskoiiantamoe quinkieit
winnamptauuat *Christ*.

Nat-

Natwontamoo^gash papaume Ke-
thahog^dunne onkquommomoo-
ongash yeu ut muttaobkit.

K Eteahogkounue onkquommomoo^gash wah-
shaath natwontaman.

- 1. Wunnaye wonk ne wanteauop.
- 2. Onkquommomoonk ne nohkianumauadt kuhog nashpe matcheseonk.

1. Wunnaye wonk ne wanteauop, ne wutogque-
nnunkqu^uonk GOD, kawohwohramoonk kawohwohramoonk *Col. 3.*
wahteauwahikup a wutrenantamoonk GOD; pah- *10.*
keteahae kawcetupantamoonk kurchippeshik *Rom. 12. 1*
wurch nish noh eiyane nithkeneunkquok.

Kudampwurteahaonk kuslampihanuk waantamwe
ussenat, wame wattinnaumatuongash GOD.

Wanteauan wutogqueneunkqu^uonk GOD, kaw-
wanteop kawomonaonk GOD, kah kawomonuk-
oonk GOD. Kawanteoh. kawnyeye weetom-
onk GOD, ne ayimunkquean wunne pomantam-
oonk. Wanehteauan muttaobke weenaucetuonk
kah ne wutch wattamantaman, neit natwontash
uttob woh nuttin wattamhikqun wannehteauunar
yeush kesukque nompakounash?

- 2. Onkquommomoonk ne nohkianumauadt kuhog neele piikeu :

- 1. Matcheseonk.
- 2. Matanittuonk.

Eph. 2. 5
Gen. 6. 3.

1. *Matcheseonk* mamusse wunnithkhikun wosketomp, kah wame wutusseongath.

Kutahenniyedonk unkquonkhehtuabhtanon nog wurtete nogqueyeunneat nith nob ciyane niukeneunkquok.

Eph 4. 17

Kuttentamwongath nurawohto tahnoocheyeuukih; kooowohwohtamwongath pobkenumwongath wutch aigotuwok, kuppepenamwutteabaonk, webe ne niukeneunkquok, kah tahnoocheyeuuwok uppepenaum. Wame kutusseongath webe matchitath. Kumatthekodrantamwongath matt a nosweetamwongath ennomat. Matcheseonk qutchehuwaongath nukkumme tohqunnumwongath merah: nob wanomptant Christob moomanch fioghik; qut nob asquam aiukioiantog, nigwurtete webe matchetu, matchekodrantamwongath kenithkhuk. Kummusquantamwongath kukkogkeahik; ishkaonittuwok kuttonouushik, kooweeksippamwongath kukkogkewe sippamwahik, koo-saumepowabik kukkodrupuwok.

Musquantamwongath kanotahuwomwongath: Sohsume wutogqueneunkquosuwok GOD, ofawemo ogque-

a John 8.

44.

b Gen 6. 6

c Deut. 27

26. Gal. 3

10. Psal.

119. 11.

neunkquosuffineat a mattanittuwok; Newaj GOD b aiukioiantog ukhezbeonab wosketompub.

2. *Mattanittuwok* waapemwongath wutch matcheseongath. Kah ne c *Matanittuwok* neefepisheu:

1. *Kodchubken.*

2. *Mamussa.*

d Rom. 1.

4. 5. Jer.

28. 13.

Isa 28 13

c Gen 3. 8,

10, 14.

Heb. 2. 15.

f Rom 3.

31, 24, 26.

1. *Kodchubkue matanittuwok* ne kenphukukunqun yeu matraohat, kah Nuppoongath.

2. *Mamussa matanittuwok* peyomwongath ch: piohkomakque. Yei matraonkic ummonanitreaongath GOD, quinnuppinnumunath en matanittuwongath; d conceupanatamwongath GOD, e nukquinnuppinnumunath en matcheseongath.

f Waamattamwutteabaonk wuramehpnadt, kuppante ukkonqun wutch Godut; kutrah g asuhkae.

g afuhkauu Mattanittoh kah kummatchekod-
tanramongash. g Eph. 2. 3
Col. 3. 13.

Yeu wehque Matanittuonk yeu muttaohkit;
neit Matanittuonk ut nuppoonganit.

Natwontamooingash papaume Nup-
pooe kuttammunge eyuonk.

KEhchis sepe enninneadt, kah misbe onk-
quonamwut, kah annofit wunamamó-
onk; Neit nuppoonk peyau (noh nofiont
nihnoh howane ut muttaohkit, noh paudtunk
matanittuonk; noh miyanont keteahogkounoh
en chippiohkómux) noh kogkullompomau kut
chifoh, matta kuttumunkinneamw wussepe unk
quanumoonk, quolhwunumauadt silver kah gold
matta woh wóhquanumw, que sukquitham
wuhhog nõ pafeh nuppu, kah uppemukonuh
neepavinneat ut anaqubit unqueneunkque Wuf-
sittumwaenio.

Kah kehchi siogkontog oweechauónat,
uppépumwoh unkquanumwuhhuwae kdunkquod-
taih monaah, onkquommomooingash ut nish
noh uppompuchafuonganit, *Keanoutupau, Sa-
anumwuteabau, Onkquommattam wannogkus. wa-
me wuhhog kuffinashin, a sub ogque sonkqui qussuk-
quanit*

Seepit wutapineat wunnuppoe nunkquf-
fuonk onaruh napumuk, newurche nuppoonk
uppaquawinneawoh; wuhhog ogque sonkque
kuffitau quffukquanit; wame wofkonash nun-
nukthash; wutrinnulluonk nuppoow; wut-
onbek penaashau, owadchaubukishkesukquash
palkiffuash; kupputtion; nanakontanomw, kah
ohkeemungquot ukurtunk kukkontquezu;
kah nish noh wannashon wuttah omog pa-
póéan.

Neit kuttummunge Uketeahogkounoh

wahteaoh muhhog nahen nuppo : Newatche neane mihe yeu muttaok mohtappaemook, nepauz pish pohkionum, naneepauhibadt pish musqueheonganoo, anogqfog pish penushaog wutch Kesukut, matokqs pish mehhetahshin-neumoo, kah ukkuthaumunnaoo, ohke unmatcheseongash, kah wutch yeueu wutukohke pish nunnukheau, keitoh pish mihtowau, kah woketompaitteah pish mohruppaemo nashpe wabefuok : Netatuppe, woskeromp (noh peatik muttaok) noppuk, wulkesukquaib (nish ogqueneunkquodtab Nepausant, kah Nanepauubshadtant) pogkenumomwah, kah mo teag naumoomunooah webe musqueheongane matcheseonk; wame wwaammattampongash ogque penushaash anogqfit; wwohwohtamoonk, Ummequontamoonk, Wuttinnomaiyeum nuncukihae kah mar annoofue wabefuog waammattam chepiohkomukque noiteau ne wutrahkut wutche ummatcheseongash; eyeu wabefuwontam ummichemoktae musquantamoonk God; eyeu wabefue ukketeahogkounob mehquontamwoh wame wunnishteneunkque matcheseongash, nish wofukkubwhofikish ut mihe bookut onatuh upbookum Zechariab : uttoh adt wame kummatcheseongash wafukwhofik, kah wame wunnefongash nish magkonanish, kah wame maranirtuongash nish tamhoianish.

Zeeb. 5. 2

Nehenwonche kowaammattamwutteaahonk kurutahpunanuk, kumnehquontamoonk pish wwaatamunish wame nuppoak quodhauik kompiu kenushikunat. Kah kuttah wahtean, yeush wame God cowahteaunnash, kah mocheke.

Kodtanraman kutamaunamunat mehquontamoonk kummatcheseongash, nano kummoocheke mehquontamunash, kah woh mit kutamannamoonash, kuttukunash neenawuh kutanakaufuongash kah kutafukoaunumun.

Kah ahpime kukketeahogkoa yeu in wut tamchpudt kummittamwus, keneechanog, kah keetompag maamuttamwe weenuhkompaouog kutapinnat, kah mihehteaog kutanqaaumoonh. Kah

Kah Mattannitwoog neg waj fohhogig che-
 piohkomuk neemskauonat *Kukkesteahogkou*, nah
 quoshoikkompoog tohqunnonat kukketeahogkou,
 nag quoshoikkompoog tohqunnonat kukhetea-
 hogkou quenau kajait wutch kuhhogkat, mon- *Luke 18.*
 chanonat en chepiohkomuk: keteahogkou kod- 20.
 tantam appineat muhhogkat, qut waammamau
 wuhhogkuh na che nuppooh: kah ogquyeuo
 nukkon kommuks nahen nookshuk, ketea
 hogkou wabesu lohamunat, newutche yeug
 chepiohkomukque adchaashimwog quoshoe wee-
 nikkompauircheg tohqunnonat.

Yeuyu ken mahtuhadrjan ne rohshinash
 kufukodrah, kah nukkonash, pompineat, tefe-
 genamunat, tahnocheyinneat, kah matchese-
 nat, woh kummag wame ne ohtauan, ohtau-
 unat majish pasuk Sabbath, afuh paluk mat
 meefue Kefuk, afuh pasuk hour, kenughe imp-
 wutteahae peantogig, onk woh kutauuskoiza-
 zam, kah woh kunohkeah God nashpe Jesus
 Christ. Qut kahhog noh weech matchese-
 mont keteahogkounoh, eyeu nahen nuppo, kah
 nonunam kooweeshayemukunat aiuskoian-
 tamoe wunnampamunat.

Eyeu wame kummarcheseae weekontamoo-
 ongaah mahtuhash, kah nish nukkodtumamoo-
 ash webe onkappunaitteashonk, kah mat woh-
 lukq dihinne awakompunnaongash

Howan woh wuttepe wauwon kogkodchuh-
 kodrumae metah, wutch nish mahche n nagish
 qanumooongash, kah wutch onkappunnaongash
 nish poomooogish?

Yeu in onkappunna, nish noh kutinadt-
 tauomp wutch anionumoadtuonk, qut na matta
 anionumoadtuonk namehtauoun. Kukkod
 naitam ne reagwe tapbettue kuttuonk, qut matta
 teag kehootamoo.

Kukkinnon muskufukquog: Woi Muske-
 fukquog teanuk kenahnaumwop uttoh waj
 woh pohquohhamuk, nunnukquodtur apimuk
 yeuyu narawompadtamook uttoh woh waj poh-
 quohamuk: qut kuikerukquash yeuyu nahen
 nuppoomash, B 5. Neir

Neit kukkinootam kuhtauogquash : Woi Nehtauogog , mo kenonootamumwo weekoh-
 ranwe kehetokaongash , kah ketohomaongash ,
 sun yeuyu woh mat kenotamomoo taphettue
 wunnuffitrongquot wutche nukkuttummunge ke-
 teahogkou? qut kuttummunk ! yeuyu mah-
 chinaonk kuppupham kuhtauogwash , kenon-
 num notamun pafak kuttuonk , keetompog
 kenonukuean. Uttoh woh en kehtauogash
 notamomoo wunnuffitongquotte taphettuonk
 pafuttuunnean , nish matta wekontamomun-
 oogish notamun onanchemokaonk Christ wun-
 naiyea? ketauogash matta woh kuttaphikoo.

Neit kukkinootam keenau : Woi Neenan
 kukkuhenootamwanhip onkapunnaon , eyu
 nummithe wuttamehpunam , sun woh mo kuk-
 kenootamwanitah wutch nonieeuonk? Sun woh
 kuffohkauog yeug nammawomog nashpe mih-
 onukowaongash : afuh sun woh kenupwesh-
 noog nashpe wunonukowaongash onk woh nut-
 shqihikquog. Qut kuttummunk ! keenan kupp-
 uonoom. Noununum webquetumunat nip-
 pemes

Neit kukkenootam kuffeetash : Uttoh kut-
 apinnean nuffeetog ? mo kukkohkogkenuppish-
 omwo , sun woh mo kummonchanumwo woh
 toh in , wutch yeu nunnukquodtut ? qut kut-
 tumunk ? kuffeetash ogque fonkquiyeuash quffuk-
 quait , nonunnumomowash mamonchen.

Neit kukkenootam kenutcheqash : Woi
 nunnutcheqash , kummahche menuhkesimwo , na
 neefwe wunohkonat kah matompagwut ; mo-
 chekit nompe kenontumah , kah kuffohkau nū-
 matwomog. Yeuyu kukquenuhi nwo mat-
 nunnukquodtut nenutain appainah. Nupp-
 onk nummofquompamuk , kah nukkod nuthik :
 Mittanitooog weinnekompoog nutupineat ,
 tohquonot kuttummunge nukketeahogkou , yeu-
 yeu onnummah , ne mat a nnanoo , pish mi-
 cheme nutawakompanam.

Qut kuttummunk ! kenutcheqash ne ne no-
 chum.

dumwi, kenonunum sohkomonon kuhhog.

Nih noh tag obkowemukquean, kah
matta teag aninumunkwan. Neit woh ke- 15 *afh, 323*
notam kuttah aig na nuppomunogkup, kah 5
moe kummauem kuhhog.

Woi nen kuttammunge missinnin ! utoh
an nappae unkquanumwongash weenuhkoit !
kah *Belialle* tomogkon noowabawunuk ! Negon-
aeu kah nahohtoecu nuppongane apchanog na
neefwe moeu nummattanukquog ! Nuppomok
nunuhkukhunk koshkanmu ; ogque peysumok
nepaufant, noh kanupufont tokonogque mus-
kefuk matta naumwoun uppomushaonk nuppo-
onk. Matta nukkittamonteanumekoo, mona-
nerese God nuppapukquane ohquanumuk ; kah
Mertannit noh mat monanitteog ; nutaskwhonuk,
pabakteanumwe kuhkotomwehteacheg, moche-
kit nompe nuttammumukquog yeu kefukok ;
kah mat nonanptrauwog, kah moomanich nut-
shanchtauog.

Eyeu toh nuttin wunnenebikun noone
utek : kah kcanai ieeoont ! Uttoh omoo no-
wekittamoe meetfuonk kah noweeksippamwong ;
nummochieke mounumup muttachke matma-
chiah, qut eyeu woh wame nummagunash
wutch sanpwurishae peantanoonk, ne matta
mehche tobhentpantamoo. Eyeu negonae
noweekontamwongash webe wutchahkhukqunash
nukketeahogkou. Yeush mettammagwe wekon-
tamwongash, webe afwekodteamoe unnuk-
quomaongash : eyeu ogque monchog onkauoh-
tant. Mehtadantamon michehohtae onkquom-
omwongash, nih onkquatunkanuwogish, wutch
yeush riohqui weekontamwongash, yeu nurog-
que onkquanumwebikun chipiohkomuk, aig
na papeyoump.

Qut nussampom nuttumhouon wame ne
nohkukkiit newutche God nuttinbik ne anuffit,
nutennomaiyeuhkunk. Nagwuteau nukquofsi-
wunnumank monaneteonk, nanompasumuk
attumunuinunat : qut nag wutere nurjiifon-
tamup ; nunnegonunumup matchelete weekon-
tam.

amooongash, peantamunat kah noswehtanonut
 God: matheetoe nummahtshadtoun nutaquo-
 piyeum, matta nuenatwontamowp, teagwe
 wunpompaginnumowonk ne maumajish wob an-
 himuk. Qut yeueu wame noweekontam-
 oongash nish mahche n nagish, matta yanoad-
 tumunowash pasuk onkquommomowonk ne yeu-
 yeu waammattam. Mattaohke noweekon-
 tamooongash tishquiyeuash, kah nish mohtsha-
 ash asq wahteauowowp: qut nutonkapunna-
 ongash michemeyeuowash, kah matta pish maht-
 shanowash.

Yeush kesukodtash, nukkonash kah hour-
 fash nish pompowae kah tobnowcheyeu maht-
 shadtounish, woi napehnout mahtshadtouos ut
 ogketaunat Wuttinnowaonk God, kah no-
 ramunat Kuhkootomowadtuonk, mauemuneat
 wutch nummatchefoongash mat meetlee pean-
 amunat, kah quagwahwehtamunat en nuppun-
 nat onk wob nunnathpe nut angoosuwonk miche-
 me wadchanittinneat.

Wonk noche pomantamon, wob nutanue
 wunnesem, onk ne mahche uslee: wob nup-
 pokodtittum murtaohke tabnowcheyeuowigish,
 wob nuppaketeahae kah peantamow pomantam;
 wob nummehquontam Sabbath, wob nuttom
 Sabbath-day kommutqur.

Tokonogque Mattannit wame wekontam-
 oongash kah nompakounowash aninummiit, mat-
 ta wob nupwehtauk, wannantamuneat, yeu
 nunnukshae wabesuonk, eyeu ne waammattam.

Qut woi aninow mahhog, kah nishke-
 neunkque neyas. Mattannit mahche no-
 nombeukonukqun, kah nuppafowqun awakompa-
 nonat: nusanue kuttummungeyeu onk noh nup-
 powe puppinashim: newutche nen wob no-
 nompaginuwom, ut anaquabit kesukque misug-
 kenow wusittumwenin: kah peit matta howan
 wob nukketow kaunhikow: kah matheetoe
 Mattannitowog neg wahteunkig wame nukkeme
 matchefoongash: kah nag pish nutushpananuk-
 quog, kah matta wob nuanoweyeah.

Nuttah

Nuttah mache nuppgokodchimuk ; ne-
waj pish wunnamukut pakodchimiduk ut ana-
quabit ; kah na wutch pish nummonchanuk Ma-
ranittwog, en unkqueneunkque chipiohkomuk-
que kuppiahgkimmittuonganit, en mier emohrie
pohkenahtu. Matta pish wonk nunnauwo
wequai, ne negonneyeue kah wunnegen teag
ne kez:eunkup God.

Negonnaeu noweekontamup ut mache-
onganit ; qut yeuyeu nen ut wunatcheganit
Matannit neane nunnukshae pfuktes ut wunnot-
cheganit quananan, kah nunnukshae Lamb ut
wulceerut mukquosim. Utroh pish nuk-
koun yeu nohkoq ? kah howanig pish weeto-
mukqueaneg ? Woi yeu mehquontamon
nunnunukuhom ; matantamunaj ne kesukok adt
neekcomp ; kah ahque wunnantamunaj ne kesuk-
ok nokas adt neekikqueomp ; napehnont, noh
anont noohoh, mukkiee wunneer, nishhikqueos.

Napehnont nokas wuttoontomuk wee-
nohkééyos. Poh waj neekeos waamutram-
unat yeu chepiohkomukque wuttamehpunonk,
kah woh nummadtshadisaunat nukuttumunge
kesukodtumash ut michemohrae skodchuwong-
anit! matanatamunaj he kesukok mache-
fear nuketeahogkou mofogquinit ne nishkeneunkque
nubhogkat ; yeuyeu nuppaonk chippinukqueog,
napehnont matta wonk mofogquehtoadteog.

Eyeu nutamaehtoadtuonganun ahche weefog-
kon. Qut mofogquehtoadteog wonk, ne-
ane woh weefogkon, newerche woh nutattum-
umunumun pahhane ongquatunk wutch wame
nummachefeonganunonash nish anue unkquene-
unkquokish onk ne woh kohchittuhhontamuk.

Qut tashue nunmoh ? nummaumachish
houram peyomw, nutah pakodche pokshean.

Yeu nishkeneunkque manoneechikomuk nahen
penulteau ; noanum sepoikokat yeu muttaoh-
ket, nunakon nishkeneunkque nubhog aninunat
ut weenohkeet.

Neit nunnukshae keteahogkou sohham wutch
nubhogkat, kah teanuk Matannittwog wuttoh-
qunoub,

Rev. 21. qunoub, kah chekee ummonchanoub en chepi.
 8. Jude v. ohkomukque nootaut, urtoh adt awakompanæ
 6. 1 Pet. kupshagkinit, nô pajeh mishe Wufittumwæ
 3. 19. Kefukok.

Neit nishkeneunkque wubhogkuh seepfi-
 monineub weenohait. Kah moochekit nompe
 nuppoog pofekinaittuog; nag nupukeg ut mat-
 cheleonganit, pofekinaog neh napinitcheh wutch
 matchepeonk.

Yeu wurtin matcheetoe mat quanuppegig
 kah mat peantamogig amaeneau. Aih pa-
 montog, muttaok up Paradifumeu, wun-
 nogkus oo-Goduminneah, ummatcheewodtan-
 tamoonk ne wuttinnaumatuonk: aih pamontog
 ohketeup tahnoocheyeuonk, kah yeuyu mah-
 che nupuk kepenum unkquanumoonk.

Waniit matta toh hep tupantamoo pean-
 tamnat kah womuffumonat God. Mahchinadt,
 God matta toh wurtin tupanumopuh, matta
 wob owadchanuh. Tohfohke pomontog
 wuttisneumuhkauu mattannit, yeuyu Matannit
 wutunkquotuoh. Uppomantamoonk uhquq-
 tamongannoo, wunnuppooonk micheme awa-
 kompanæyeuoo

Mattannit tohqannau ukketeahogkounoh?
 weenobke wadchanau nishkeneunkque wubhogkuh
 kah neut pafohtheganit. nunnukonoun yeuoh,
 unkapunæ matcheseien, aninunat, numwodtam-
 winat ohke, wunnogkuffit numwapinit wobquoh,
 kah weyau matchemungquotut, askuhuk u'a-
 queneunkque omohkeonk: kah neit naneefwe
 wubhogkuh kah ukketeahogkounoh pih moe
 micheme awakompanaog.

Yeu wehque papaume Nuppæe Mattan-
 nittaonganit. Yeuyu papaume Msta-
 nittuonk mabche Nuppumuk.

Natwontamooongash papaume Woske-
tompas kullimmungeye. oonk
mahche Nippumuk.

NUmwoht: e matanittuonk penustögqut wof-
ketomp, wutcheke penukquoh wutcho-
motque mat a wohkukquoshinnue ummufquan-
tamoonk wame b mafugkennuk GOD; ne c het-
tamun chepiohkomukque awakompanoonk.

Yeu awakompanoonk neefe chippeyeu:

- 1 Nuffeyeu.
- 2. Neefe piskyeu.

a Luke 8. 9
& 16. 23.
b 1 Theff.
1. 10.
c Mat. 23
33. Luke
16. 12, 13
1 Pet. 3. 19
7ude v. 6,
7. AAs 7.
5.

1. Nuffey uo, ne nohkukkongqut kateahog-
kou, amat wutch muhhogkat.

Yenau, amat wutch muhhogkat, nee-
pau anaquabit GOD; attumunumunat a sittum-
wonk Christ. Newutche wunnishkeneunkquf-
suonk ne matta woh nashpe onk ketukqut, que
Matanittuog ummonchanouh en chepiohko-
mukqut: uttoh apit pohkenze chainsut kah onk-
quommoong nit pejih Wuffittumwae kejukok.

2. Neefe piskue amakompanoonk, ne pish
ponzmaut naneeuwe muhhog: kah keteahogkou
mahche onokemuk, nast pe mat wohkukquo-
shinoe ummenuhlefaonk Christ: muhhog pish
sohwhunau wutch weenohkit, kah keteahogkou
wutch chepiohkomukqut, kah pish mofogqano-
og, kah reit pish nerpoog ut anaquabit Wuf-
fittumwae Christ, attumunumunat ne unkque-
neunkque wuffittumoonk, neanak matchesez
wuttuffeongath.

Kummatcheroe keteahogkou, kah nishke-
neunkque kahhog wonk nofikoadtehettit, ne
unkque

unkqueneunkque wussittumoe kesukod, utto b
pish wuttinae tashpinanittinneau? Keteahogkou
pish unnau muhhogkuh. Woi ken puttukqut-
cheeu nishkeneunkquok? Uttoh nuttin che-
qushanitrean kuppetutteannonnat wonk; matta
anwohinoe appinneat, qut micheme kuppith-
agkinnittuonganit, kummicheme awakompano-
nunnat weche ken; kutogque pryom ana-
quabeh wuttaunoh *Jepthab*, en mihe nutawa-
kompanaonganit! Napehnont micheme anin-
noos ut weenohkeit, onk woh wonk matta ke-
nanuoh. Uttoh pish nuttin chephonan mozu
nashpe yeuth keme matcheseongash, nish moeu
aseogish, nish pish woshwohtag, anaquabit God,
kah Angelsog, kah Wosketompaog? Nowan-
teoh ketuk nashpe womonaonk ne nishkeneunk-
que meyaus! Sun ken negan neyaus, waj ko-
weekontamoonk, kenoswehtaanup ussenat ne-
adeshshikith nishkeneunkque nanwunoodsqau-
ongash? Woi nishkeneunkque menogkus, toh
waj nen, yeuwee matta magwe oweyodus nu-
Manittomuneat kuhhog? Uttoh nuttine kog-
kednas, nashpe tiohque kah peafikith weekon-
tamongash, tummuhhowonot yeuth mache-
mohtagiffi awakompanaongash?

Woi kenau quffugquanog kah wadchuog,
pryunk kah tashketahwhunnean, kah adtuhsin-
nean wutch uhqueneunkque ne wusketuk wuf-
sittumwaenin. Newutche ummie musqua-
nittamoe kesukod paomok; kah howan ta-
penuk wunnecpaunneat ut anaquabit, *Revela-*
6. 16, 17. Woi ohke tohwaj quequanat ut
anaquabit LORD? toh waj matta woshwunnum-
wan kutteon, kummisseathquoninneat, ne anheop
Kerab, onk woh matta wonk nunnaitteoh.

Woi kenau Mattannittoog napehnont
nehuekuhkiyeog, teanuk, tohneit woh nehne-
kikiyeyeog wutche monteoh.

Qut yeu en mauan ut kutontapunnasong-
anit, Angelsog pish chekewe kummonchaontor-
chimutquog, wutch kishke kaweenohket, en
woh toh ken pawche ayeuorganit, wussittum wae
wutap-

wutappuonganit Christ. Utroh pish adr nec-
puean ummenadchiganit Christ, ut kenogke-
mataumae goattog.

Neit pish Christ ogkeetam wame koonene-
hikwongath, kah kenuppawonukwouk, kah
wame wunnefeongath nish mshanantamoe po-
nunumanish, kah pish ogkeeramunish wame nih-
keneunkque nish an matcheneheadeh.

Nehenwonche asome koowaammattamwut-
tehaonk, (ne taruppeyeuwuk muttannongane
wauwacheg) pish kuppog odchimuk. Mattan-
nittwog neg quajhikqueaneg en nishnoh matche-
seonganit, eyea pish nag kutatashpunnanukquog.
Wame waneetupanatogig (neg mshanamud-
cheg yeu ut pomantamwonganit) nag pish kup-
piohluke neepauittunkquog, ut wuttionukpou-
nit Christ, wutapeneamuneau wittumoonk
Christ, kah jishantamog kenihkeneunkquouonk.

Ut kuppish qganit monag awakompanacheg,
neg woh weechogqueaneg en chepiohkomukqut,
kah ut agwe kuffeetut wame muttaok chikoh-
teau; waabe kutchanut Wuffittomwaen pog-
kodche kofumuk, agwe kuffeetut chepioh-
komuk toanuemo kummissaashquonukqanat. Mat-
toh woh kutadtahto kuhhog. Mos keneepo-
attumunumunat kofumittaanik. Christ pish
kuttinnuk 5

*Amaehtaeck kendaau Mattanumit-
teagish en micheme neotant,
quoskaehtant Mattannit
kah wut-Angelsmob.*

Ameebiak] Christ kutamauhkounuk wutch
anaqabit, kah wutch wame weekontamwong-
anik kah wuraywongnit, unkuque neunkquodte
pogketamoonk.

Kenau nat anumittaogisb] Yeu pohkenae kah ubqueneunkquodte safamarahwhuttuonk.

En nootant] Yeu wonk unkqueneunkquodte safamantahwhuttuonk.

Micbemohrae] Yeu kuffepohrae kuffasamatawhutteaons en chepiohkomukqu.

Qoshasebtauut Mattannit, kab wut. Angelfumob] Yeuah chepiohkomukque kutawakompanaongath, kah awakompanaewectomadcheg.

Woi ubqueneunkque pogkodittumoonk, newaj woh mo pohquohhamoah; matta woh kutoninneamoon, kah toh woh kuton? Na matta an wohlinnoonk, kah mat wohkukquohinno. Angelfog pish kuisohwhohkonuk wutch anaquabit Carist, en monoieyent kenugke mattannittoog, kah wame awakompanacheg, Naut pish mauonk kah tafagkoonk; ohke misfeashkop Korab, Dahan, kah Abiram, naut mo mishontowae maumuttamoonk; qut anue mishontowae maupanganu omuk chepiohkomuk; unnuhkonunumak chepiohkomuk, pish micheme kuppethom, qut matta pish kummuffincoh. Pish micheme kummoh, kah matta pish howan kukkutamungeinneunkoo; pish kummicheme mau wutche nootae chisohsuonk, kah chunquanithin keepitah wutche tohki; yeu pish waj kutonkapunaonk ne matta annoofupanganinnoog pohquohhamunat; pish kummau mehquontanan, tadbeau aiuskoiantamunat; pish kummau mehquontamunat, yeu onkquaruk wutch tihqui weekontamooongath; pish kummiat mehquontamau kummauonk matta koonnehikoon; pish kummocheke wuffippegun, onk ne adtahthik keeahhane nippeash, newutche keito h wohkukquoshinnu, qut chepiohkomukque mauonk mat wohkukquohinno.

Kenanwunoodfquaue muskesukquash na pish wabefue monunnetuog ohqueneunkque Mattannittoog kehtauogath nish weekontamwe nootamooonkupah wunontowae puhpeq, na

ut pish webe nootamwog, wutconowonganoo
Mattaanicoog, kah onkapunnae nunnukkuttoc-
bogig. Kutchân ne mahmunnontamoomookup
weetemungquokish, na ut pish webe munnan-
tamwog chepiohkomukque pakuttæ brimstone.

Kutcon ne mehmeechoomookup wæekokish,
na ut pish paskenontam.

Koowæeklippamoe quttunk, ne hohkogee-
lippamwe wutch wuttattamop, na ut pish webe
wuttattam chepiohkomukque noonouneau.

Nebenwonche kuttah pish knubquanum-
webik, ne wutche koowomantamoonk tahnoche-
yene muttaohke weekontamongash kupsud-
tunkunah michemohtæ chepiohkomukque awa-
kompanongash.

Koowazammatamwæteahonk pish kutog-
que moohuk sehsequaut, mehquontaman tahhæc
nompe wunnohtompesantoomoh Christ kuk-
quothwunumunkunean, ahquontamoadtin wame
kummatcheongash, kah kesukque kehtassoo-
tamoonk, aiufkoiantamoe wunnamptraun Jesus
Christ

Woi uttoh woh kuttin nikkumme ahtau-
unah micheme pomantamoonk; kah uttoh tah-
shic nompe kutomog aiufkoiantamup, kah wun-
pamptramup; gut ash pummeu kenofwehtau
mattannit, kah muttaohke qutchehæwaongash
qut yeuyu monânittueu ahquompiyeu maht-
æeäu.

Pish kutunkquanumohik mehquontaman,
wutch keowanteanonk kesukque nompikoun-
ash, wutch yeu muttaohke tahnocheyeucogish
Kesukque wunniyeuonash kutæowunnumunash,
wutch muttaohke tahnocheyeucogish, kah kut-
æphum chepiohkomukque awakompanongash,
uttoh adt niithnoh kuhhogkoe pompuchæsiyeum,
kah kukketeahogkounne unniyeuonk, pish tatup-
pe micheme awakompanomoo.

Yeush uspuån chepiohkomukque awa-
kompanongash, matta pish kenequt ahtou mo-
manittæe moninæanfuonk God, ne keteahogkõ-
nne pomantamoonk kah wunniyeuonk.

Mattæ

Matta pish kenaumow wequai micheme ; matta pish kutahtauo ne peafik wekontamoonk : pish kummicheme appobkenai kuppibagkinittuonganit. Uttoh adt matta kuhkenauinneunkoodtinnog , qut webe nafwaryeow wanne kuttowonganinno , qut webe matannoosue blasphe-moonk. Matta wodrauatontquodtinnog , webe onkquanumoe unsapananittuonganuow ; wanne weetodtuonganinno , qut webe mattannitkog kah matcheog onkapunacheg ; kah mattannitkog matta onkatuk weekontamoonk obtauowog , webe kutunkquanumwebikunnaoont. Na webe safamaruhwhurtuonk , wanne kittedamonteanitte-onganinno. Webe unkquanumoonk , matta monanittuonk ; webe neuantamoonk , wanne weekontamoonk ; webe mauonk , wanne bahanonk , unkquanumoonk ne matta quadhesinog ; webe onkapunaonk , matta wunammamoonk.

Mat. 9. 10

Na ut uk matia nupow , kah woteau matta uhtanow. Ummutquantamoonk God pish ogque nuhkuhan kuhog kah kukkerahogkou , kuffompinae pittue asuh pummeu lampur. Onk ne ut kuffampinait , pish kummicheme chikos , kah matta kummahtuue pish kummi-cheme nahen nup : qut matta pish kuppapukunne uupow : pish kummicheme onkquomoe mihontowam , qut matta anwofinnonganinno.

Matche tabhe kodtumwahiteaan chepiohkomukqut , ne adrahitit nagont ketshbannit : asuh , moskehtuash ohkeit , mat kuppasofukomomow wehqshik kutonkapunonk , ne weske onkapunnaan. Woh toh obtag annoosuwonk wohkukquothinit , woh oggabse tpehettuonganuow : qut ne en nagwattee mehquntaman ne kutuonk , michemeyeow.

Yeu kuttuonk onkatuk ayim chepiohkomnk anome kutrahur , apaan chepiohkomukqut : newaj pish micheme bahhaohomhetit , *Woi woi michene.*

Kah yeu nahohtoeu nupowonk : nosahken God kah wacetupanantamomoh wunayinit ut kesukqut , nesohkeu matannit kah wame matche-og pish awakompasog chepiohkomukqut.

Yeu

Yeu wehque watawakompaaonganoo matche-
towog matta aiuskoiantamoc wanamptrau-
nnkig Christoh. Yeueu papaume wut-
tinniyuonk woketomp quinnuppekompanit
en Christur.

Natrontamoongash papame wutin-
niyeuonk Christian wonobkonont
Godoh nashpe Jesus Christ.

NAmuttuh onniyeuonk manittowomp; wut-
aninnoe ahenniyeuonk wusketeomuk nash-
pe wunneetupanatamoonk ut Christur. Kah
wuske owafinnuit, nishwe piskeyeoo wunniyeu-
onk.

- 1 Yeu Muttaohkit.
 2 Ut Nuppaonganit.
 3 Mahibe Nuppaomuk.

1. Onniyeuonk yeu ut pomantamooong-
anit, webe nawhutcheyeoo, kah ne netaufuk-
tahsheyeoo.

1. Noh wompequzen nashpe Nashauanit *John 3:5.*
wutoonkomukut Moeuwehkomunk neh okafoh; *Gal. 4:2,6*
kah noh matta wutche neeku wusquebeonk, asub *Jo. 1:2,3.*
meyausue wuttenantamoonk woketomp, qut nashpe *Gal. 4:6,7*
wuttenantamoonk God: God ut Christur neh *2 Cor. 9:8*
utshoh. Newaj wutoqqueneutkqusuonk Godoh *Eph. 4:2.*
utshoh afeketukokish wushehtauun nano moo-
cheke. *2. 13.*

2. Wame ummatcheseongash naneefwe *Col. 3:10.*
wutchaubukue, kah wonk ushuwae matchese- *Rom. 4:8,*
ongash, ahquontamaudnash, waj ummithoardtue *25 & 8.1,2*
kenuppa wonukwonganun Christ. Kah wame *& 15.19.*
& 8.33,34

- 1 Pet. 2. wuſampweuſſeok Chrif ogquontamanun.
 24. 2 Cor. Newaj God wunohkonont, kah wuſampwe
 5. 19. ogquaniumau ut anaquabit.
 Añ. 16. 18. 3. Noh chippeu wutch ummiſinohkau-
 Ephe 2. 2. ſuwaok mattannit; noh weematrebeau Chriſtoh;
 Jo. 10. 17. noh weeche nompenu keſukquſ Kehſailwam-
 Rom. 8. 20. onk; noh naihaanittœe Ketaffitawmœœ kah
 & 8. 19. Sephaſuwaenuœ: wuſſephaſinneat naihaa-
 Rev. 1. 6. nittœe ſephaſuogath Godut, naihe Jeſuſ
 1 Pet. 2. 9. Chriſt.
 Mal. 3. 17. 4. God œwohquaniumœh, onituh woſke-
 tomp, œwanakauſenneume wunnaũmonuh woh-
 quaniumont, kah yeu napinna adrahinnœœ:

a Rom. 8.
 28.
 b Pſal. 89
 21, 32. &
 119. 71.
 Heb. 12 10
 1 Cor. 12. 7
 & 1 Cor. 3.
 21. & 15.
 54. 55.
 Heb. 1. 14,
 15.
 d Luk. 22.
 31. 32. Pſa
 51. 13, 14.
 Ron. 5. 20
 21.

1. Matta kuhkinneafu niſh noh no-
 chũmwẽſuok, qut ukkehðetahhorũ
 Exod 31. 6, 7. Womofue wutœſhim-
 au matta ſohwohœœ wunnaumœuh
 matchenanit.
 2. Safamarahwhont matta wuttinheuh
 nean tumuhœanit, Pſal 103. 10.
 3. Matta wonk teag wutch woh nup-
 wuſhanœmuk, neit manũne wuſſaſa-
 matuhwhoh, 2 Sam. 7. 14, 15. 2 Cor.
 11. 2.
 4. Wuttapeneamœoh kodtantaminit
 wunneſen tokonogque noœhumwe-
 ſiſit; anue tapeneam wunne kod an-
 tamœok, on: neit wunakauſuok,
 2 Cor. 8. 12.
 5. Tamuhhœadt matanittuok, uk-
 quinnuppinnũmun, en wutœſhinœe ſa-
 ſamatuhwhurtuonganit. Nux, a niſh-
 noh teag, niſhnoh b wutunkquũm.
 œok, kah c nuppœonk, Nux, d kah
 niſhnoh matcheſeok, quinnuppemœ
 en wunneſeœonit.

5. God wuttionumau wunneetupanatumwe e *1 Thess.*
 wan-Nathausnittoonoh. Noh Naitauanit. 5. 13.
 f *Rom. 8.*
 5, 10.
 g *Rom. 8.*
 16.
 h *Heb. 4.*
 16. *Eph. 2.*
 12. *Gal. 4.*
 6. *Rom. 8.*
 15, 16.
Zec. 1. 2. 13.
Rom. 8. 16.
 17. & 5. c
 & 15. 17.
 & 5. 3. &
 14. 27.
1. Papannoppu e wunneetupantambik-
 gutcheh; f newaj nino noppuk nog-
 que in matcheseonganit, kah pomau-
 tam nogque in sampweusseonganit.
2. Hapahkontamwabeuh g wnaumona-
 kauspwaqnk, kah nashpe monanete-onk
 neh Wunnaumongh God.
3. QOQ-antamwabeuh annoosue b
 uppevonat ut anaquibit God.
4. Wutanianumauh mat wabeseinat
 nowonat God *Abba Noosh.*
5. Wutanionumauh peantamunat.
6. Wutaninumauh wunnampmamun-
 ash nashpe Jesus Christ
7. Upponamauh wrstahhut wunoh-
 teae waammattamwutteahaonk.
8. Wunnumwohtaush wuttahhut Nash-
 auanittoe wekontamoonek; kah wur-
 jilhantamwabeuh, muttaohke tahnoo-
 cheyeue weekontamoongash.
6. God wunnompnumauh; wunnanawun-
 onat wame owasine neh wantenkup nashpe um-
 matche-onk *Adam*; woh k auwohteau nish noh
 teag. I God masta quibtinunk; newutche wame
 teante: quashinith ut keshukqut, kah ut muttaoh-
 kit n wuttaiheash, Qut wame ne shtauhettit
 matchetoog, matta wuttaiheeu, webe pasuk
 syeouok p wuttaiheyeuog, ne chepiokkomuk.
- i *Psal. 8.*
 5, &c.
Heb. 2. 7, 8.
 k *1 Cor.*
 1. 1.
 l *Rom. 14.*
 14.
 m *1 Tim. 4.*
 2, &c.
 i *Car. 9.*
 19, 20.
 n *1 Cor. 3.*
 22. 23.
Heb. 1. 7.
 i *Cor. 3.*
 22.
 o *Matt.*
 25. 34.
 i *1 Pet. 1. 6.*
 p *Ad. 1.*
 25.

7. Uppahkōwahteoun wutōsh nāe wunnā-
nawunukōonk kefukodaeu, kah nukkonaeu. Kah
ne niħwe piķeu.

Mark 6.
53.
2 Cor. 12.
14.
Psa. 23. 6.
34. 9, 10.

Heb. 1. 12.
Psa. 34. 7.
6. 21. 16.
Isa. 1. 15.
Job. 1. 10.
Psa. 21. 15.
Gen 7. 8.
Ps. 34. 9.

1. Ukquohauwehtamauoh nish noh
teagōneneħikqun wabhogkat, kah uk-
keteahogkounit, uaneefwe yeu ut po-
mantamōonganit, kah ne paomōuk
nagwutteaeu wamāntou, afuh tapontam
ne ahtunk.

2. God meechumufikonau Angelfoh
nagwutteaeu wunnānawunnōnōont,
kah wuneneħeonat; nonnukquodit.
apit, wewinikkomukqunōuh, wad-
chānōnōont utōh apinit. Wut-
oqque nanawunuh kefukodaeu matok-
qlut, kah nukkonaeu nooteau. God
wunnānawunuh wutch mātannistōou,
nathpe pummeneutunk.

3. God wuskēfukquah mōinneunĳ,
wuhraugifih wōhwohtaash, naumunetk
wurtinniyēonk, kah nōtam peantam-
init, kah piħ upphquohwuhonoh wutch
wame wōtameħpunnōonganit.

Yeu weeqħin wunnānumōonk wanamptog yeuut
mutaohket. Yeueu papaume nuppō-
wongane wunayeunĳ.

Natwontamcoongash papaume Winniyeonk wanamplog Nuppuk.

GOD ogque annoont nuppooenguh, an-na-nacmuut, monchanonat wanamplog en keiukqut; nob a noekushkon nuppooonk, b na-nathae kefukous mayik; newutche, newutche uppumanatamoonk, kah ukkodrantamoonk, na kefohtau. Nuppooonk matta peniwohteaoooh ut wuhhogkat. Matta wabesu wannog-skaonot. Newutche c afekefukokith nup-poo; d kah uppomantamoonk adiabianfu weete Chrif ut Godut. Nuppuk, webe g monetu en f o shob weekit, kah g anwolfin wutch anakou fuonpanit; Au h wuotinat Pomantamvae Got, Kesukque Jerusalem, en monackeg Angelsog, en milbe moeunganit, en Umnoeuwbkcomonganit moh-zamegitcheg, en Godut nob Wasitink wame, en wun-nashatanit m r uh negyanuuppebeicheg, kah en Je-fus ut wusku Testamentupi wunnohteaowaenin.

a Phil 2.
20.
b Col 3.1.
c 1 Cor. 2.
31.
d Col. 3.5
e Rev. 14.
f 2 Cor. 5.6
g John 1.
14
h Heb 12.
12 & c.

Wuhhogkuh matchinanit, ukketeahogkounoh wunnepomantamwoh; i Got wnasbkinnumanob mahchinani, ummenubkeheuh nathpe wunnamp-tamoonk kah mukkwammattamoonk, ut onk-quommomwe wutappinnet. Na hen nuppuk (neane k Jakob, kah Moser, kah Joshuab) um-mukkiyeumoh, kah weetompoh kenanau, wewhqueru mauoh peantimauonat GOD, tohsobke-pomantaminin. Wunnamuae ukketeahog-kounoh, webe keketawkontam wunanittuongash.

i Psa 41.3
k Gen. 49

Ukurtuwongash ne ashpukqok wunneetu-panatamwe Nathauanit; wuhhog noochumwuk, ukketeahogkounoh nano menubkefuoh; noonunuk keteshkon l wuttah woh mishanumooow en Godut. Wotkefukquaah suunumooowok, Nathauanit wunnumwohtau wurtabbut kefukque wequait.

l 2 Cor. 5.
8.

wegwái; ukketeahogkounoh matta wabeseoh.

- Wuttomantamoe sohham, weetomonat
 m Phil. 1. Christ. Ogge milhanom o Paule, m Nuk-
 23. kodantam nuppun, weetomonat Cbrst; kah
 m Psal. 41. David n ne anowop, Neane ahtubqug kumkub-
 2. toonhettit en nappetontu, netatuppe nukketeahogkou
 wuttin kodtanunon Godoh. Nukketeahogkou
 o Rev. 6. kunkubtoon Godoh, abquompak pish nuppeam ut
 10. anquabit God. Tob utsoebe, woi wunnee-
 p Rev. 12. tupanstatmwe, kah wunnamukuteyene God: p
 10. Peyaush Lord Jesus, teanuk peyaush Kah
 q Job. 14. na hen nuppek, newutche wahtecoun an q wdat
 5 Psal. 31. 5. kah Christat uppohquohwussuaenunoh, nashpe
 2 Luk. 2. wunohetea waammattamwutteahaonk, kah pah-
 29. ke wahtecoun ummachefeongash mahche ahquon-
 Psal. 37. 37. tamaunash nashpe wshyeonk Lambe, weetom-
 Isa. 57. 2. homomau wunnummae Simeonoh, r Lord yeyeu
 f Psal. 31. 9. kuttinnanum kintinneum wunohetea peyaush: Nash-
 Aht. 7. 59. pe nehenwongche wunnutchegeash ponamaun ut-
 r Matb. keteahogkounoh, ut wunnurcheganit God; op-
 12. 10. que Davidur, f Ut kenutcheganit, woi Nash
 Aht. 13. nuppon nukketeahogkou, newutche kuppohquoh
 15. & 27. wuhneb woi wunnamukuteyene God. Kah ogw-
 22. au Stevenut, Lord Jesus attumun nunnashaonk.
 u Luke. Quenau mahche sohhog wneetoe keteahogko-
 16. 22. unoh r wunneetupanstatmwe Angelfog, neg wee-
 w Matb. nikkompauweht auoncheg, wutch wunneetuon-
 2. 11. ganit no pajeh wunnuppunat, u nag tobqunaog
 Luke 11. ukketeahogounoh kah wurufounouh kesukqut,
 18. Aht. nean monchinhetteup Lazarus ukketeahogko-
 15. 10, 11. unoh, en wohpaneganit w Abram, ne kesuk-
 Eph. 1. 10. que tahstantamoonk, webe wunneetoe Angelfog
 Heb. 11. 9. kah wunnefeongash wutufowunouh kelukque;
 10, 16. & Angelfog wweethioh upponunumunnaon
 12. 21, 23. meechamuhkonaonganw, wuaanakaufuogash x
 Luke 19. weechog, artununuunat monanetea y un-
 9. & 9. 31. quetunk.
 x Psal. 91.
 11.
 Heb. 1. 14.
 y Rev. 14.
 13. & 12.
 12.

Mathog

Muhhog ne wunneetupanatamwe a wut a 1 Cor.
 Templum, wunneetupanatamwe Nashuanit, b 15.
 tippompuchraeyem Christ, ne Christ c 1ap- b 1 cor.
 hock nathpe wiqueheonk; yeu muhhog, weec- 6. 15.
 mattia qutalantamoe wunneemunnun, kah Maieb.
 ukkouwehteauun d wrenohkeet, neane wutapin- 26. 21.
 neat Christ; pohkontamwe annoofit, toobkenat c 1 Cor. 6:
 en wutomohkeonganapout sampwutteaboncheg, 22. 1 Pet:
 ut majith ne kesukok weech keteahogkou wut- 1. 19.
 atumunumunat wurchippiyeum, ut michemoh- d 1 Thes.
 tae, sohummoe pomantamwonganit. Yeu waj 4. 14.
 matra webe keteahogkou, qut wonk muhhog AAs 7. 6.
 uflowetamun koonanumit. 8. 2.
 e Dan.

Yeu wehqshin wunnanumaonk wunnampmamwen-
 in ut nuppanat. Eyeu papaume wun-
 nanumaonk mahche Nuppuuk.

12. 1.
 1 John 5.
 28, 29.
 Luke. 14.
 14.

1 Thessalonians 4. 16, 17. Revelations 14. 18.

Nawoniamcoongash papaume wun-
 nanumaonk wunnampmamwenin
 mahche Nuppuuk.

Y E U unniyeuonk nichwunnuc

1. Wutob nuppuongane kesukodituz
 nd pajeh omokkemuk.
2. Wutob omokkemuk pajeh adz
 wussitumuk.
3. Mahche wussitumuk pajeh
 adz michemiyenuk.

1. Quenat

i. Quenau wunnamptamweu ukketeahogkou
 unoh sohnamwinnit, wunneetupanatamwe An-
 gelog wunneemunoh, kah a wutussa wunouh
 weskukit, kah na ut upponouh ut b anaquabit
 b Luke 15. Christ, uttoh adt chetubquabinit, sampwe uf-
 10. seae, kah c sohsumoe chetubquab, ne matta tam-
 24. & 22. hoo wagkup nathpe wunakausuonah, qut ne
 c Tim. 4. 8. nannouwe quothomooop GOD wutch wunnene-
 Rev. 3. 9. huwanganit, en wame yeuh mat eiantukkeiyeye,
 I Pet. 5. kah womoaulue wuttinneumuhkongqutcheh, kah
 sohsumowabeoncheh.

Woi uttoh pish wuttin mishe weekontamun
 kukketeahogkou, monunneamunat wuskelug GOD
 ut sohsumoonganit, noh nabnaump webe mat-
 chelecaenuh kah unkquanumoonk? Nana dt Christ,
 weekontamwe nogquean; kah quenau ponukquean
 Angelog ut anaquabit, unnukquean, konesem
 koonetum ken patabianumwe wuttinneamur,
 &c. Tetutteaah kuffomimom oweekontamooonga-
 nit Woi uttoh piw unnukubqueu missi, yeu
 weekontamoonk nauonat Abontawo muti anong-
 Col. 1. 16. ano kussug Angelog Cherubimog, Seraphimog,
 E. h. 1. 21. Thnog, &c. Kah nauonat wame wunneetupana-
 tamwe Patriarkog, Sephausuenuog, Queshodumi
 waenuog Apostlesog, Martyrsog, kah Peantrog,
 nauonat, ketompaog ukketeahogkoonoh Koosh
 Wussukkin, Ummittamwuffin, Mukkiesog, kah
 onkatogig, GOD wunneetupantamowoh, neg na-
 pukkupanneg negonayeu onk kea, ut wunnamp-
 tauonat Jesus Christ, nag neepauitcheh anaquoh-
 tag wut-thronum GOD ut wunnanittuonganit,
 kah sohsumoonganit. Shebae kehchehsonksq,
 nag wussohsumoonk Solomon; pakodche wee-
 kontamup, kah mithontawie nowau, Wun-
 1 King 10 nanumog kitinneumog neepauitcheh ut anaquabean-
 nootamunat kooaantamoonk Kukketeahog-
 kou pish mishe weesontam kenauonat kenugke
 ne anohque sohsumoe monacheg naumunat wuf-
 kelug Christ, kah nootamunat nompakouunne
 oowaantamoonk. Woh kummishe weekon-
 tam,

ram, nanónat he tahsle muttannon ganeg kuffuog,
neg wafukkittahkaud cheg weetomonaout ut ke-
fukqut. Neane weekontam wabetteup quan-

uppekompauean, netatuppe pish wutinne mo-
cheke wekontamunneau, cheruqubainirteaan,
edumunuman chetuhquab ne wdefhanumonteap,
um-Martyrumean Christ yeu muttaohkit, pish
heit kutattumunum Martyree chetuhquab; noh
kobkonanrog, pish attumunum jenompe chetuh-
quab. Sampwutteahae peantaman, pish kutattumun-
um sampwutteahae chetuhquab; pumunumauás
matcheku, psh kutattumunum wananakanfu-
wae chetuhquab; quinnuppekompauwehas ke-
teahogkounog en Christut, pish kutattumunum
maita anittinnog chetuhquab.

Lake 156

2 Tim. 4. 8

Howan woh tapogketog kefukque wekontamwongash, at-
tumunumohettit micheme sohsuomoonk. Wok
kummithe weekontam, pohquohhamunat wame
muttaohke unkqanumwongash, kah Martannit-
tee abpehanog; kah chepiohkomukque onka-
punnwongash, kah kuppeyoonk en micheme an-
woblinnwonganit kah wunáyeuonganit ut kefuk-
qut weekontamwónirtuog nashpe wniyenong-
ano. Pish koowekontam keemat wniyeu-
onk netatuppe kurtaihe, newutche kenaum God
wutogque womonuh, kuhhogkat. Oowee-
kontamwongash ogque monatah neh weetomuk-
quehetticheh, ut yeu wunnatirtue wunáyeu-
onganit, kereahogkou anwohsin ut Christut ut
kefukqut, nó psjeh omohkemuk.

Rev. 7. 9

2. Nahohtoeu wutit-panehtoonk wunani-
ruonk mahche nappumuk, ne wutch ayew
omohkeonganit, psjeh maumachish pogkodtit.
tumwonganit. Kah newutche maumachish
kefukok.

2 Pet. 2. 10, 12

1 Cor. 15. 12.

1 Theff. 4. 20

Job 5. 28

Ezek 37.

1. Wame yeu muttaok pish chikohteau,
kah a pabketeaunn nashpe naxteau.

Rom. 8. 10

2. Maumachish b monopuhpeg kuttoww-
mook, "owadtauzoonkquffuonk Christ, noh
Archangel, neit nэг nan muhhogkunk, ne wad-
chanahetteupob negonaeu (rókonogque quin-
napinoneau-

1 Cor. 16. 22.

Phil. 3:
10, 11.
a Thess. 4
24.
Matt. 19.
32.

nupinoneau ohkee puppissiyenut) pish wonk omohkeog. Nishnoh ukketeshogkounoh pish petutteah ut wuhhogkat, nashpe wutomohkeunk Jesus Christ uppuhkukowub; nag pish ogque omohkeog wutch owweenohkedut onatub wutap-pinneaour. Kah tokoonogque nushehteenug wussukqushonauh wuhhogkauh, afuh chikkofwahettus, qut onch pish wunnatouit majish ne kefukok, matta pafuk ummeefunk wutchehtano.

3. Pish ogque sohhamwog wutch owweenohkeont, neane *Joseph* wutch kuppishagkin-nittuonganit, kah *Daniel* wutch owwonogkout Qunnonwog, kah *Jonas* wutch wunnogkullit pootab,

4. Wame wuhhogkauh pepenauitcheg pish omohkeog ut pannuppeyeuinneat, utroh anak noochumwesuonk ut muhhogkat yenut mutta-ohket, pogkenuk, noochumwesit, pobquawesit, *we* nish pish amaunumunash *Jakob* matta pish kukqunukqushoon, *Isaac* matta pish pogkenumow, *Leah* matta pish panikqoou, *Mejibosheth* matta pish quinakquesu. *David* matta unnanumowp quanukquesinitcheh, kah pogkenamunutcheh wutayinneat weekit, ne wayane ussen Christ ut kefukqut. Christ apit yeu muttaohkit neetskeheop pogkenumunutcheh, kah wunnaumwaheuh, mo kaketowob, kuttowaweop, kogkobsoh notamwaheop, anuc mawcheke woh, neetskeheuh yeuh mafinitcheh ut kefukqut. *Ut* kenugke *Israelle* chipanoonganehin, matta pafuk wunnoochumwesit; neh noochumwesit, pish ogque quequeishan ahtuhqut, kah nob mokakunioogkup pish ketahoman. Kah neane *GOD* ayeuont *Adomow* kah *Evo*h, wuttapenukukuiheopuh netatoppe ut wutomohkuonganit.

5. Pepenauitcheg wuhhogkauh omohkinit, nag pish ahtauog yaunash abche wunnegenash kah kefykque wuttaniyeuorgath.

I. Nag.

1. Nag pish menuhkesue omohkinoog, wanne wopk na. Chamwesuonganinno, pish mat meetiue, afuh kouée micheme pomantamwog. 1 Cor. 13. 43.
2. Matta aninnoog, matta pish wonk mahchinaxog micheme. 1 Cor. 13 41. 1 Joh. 65. 10.
3. Pish at sohsuomwonganit omohkeog, nag pish og que wohsumog nepanzlaut, kah keteahogtou pish anue wohsum onk neit muhhog. Nih wohsumoe sohsuomoonk naumuman yeu ut muttaohket: Negonne wusketuk *Moses*: Nabohtocu, wuhhogkah Christ penwongkquasineat; Nihwe, wuhketuk *Steven*. Neit *David* pish ponumun wafshepherdse hogkwook, kah pish hogkoo ketallaut, wunnaumonuh wuhogkwongash, matta *Jónallán*, qut *Jesus* Neit nihnoh *Mordecai* pish amauum ummauwongane ma-
 notionak, kah pish hogkoo kehtassot amwogkoo; kah wame muttaok pish naum, uttoh pish anhet neh ketassot quob Esh. 6. 6.
stanhmwotwaaabeb. Neane Nepauz pispishont sohsuomwawatsu mohtampau; uttoh pish in sohsuomweyeuo nekesukok, nerakste muttanninganogkufsoog wunneetapanatogig, anue wohsumwehettit ons Nepauz; kah wuhhog Christ aneuhkauon; wame.
4. Pish omohkeog én quahquabqueyeu-
 ioneat, waapeog nogkushkaucnat Lord ut newanohquodtur, neane wompsik-
 ukquaog ununnahettit nuppcoe weyau-
 fut. Nag pish wusketanog ummenubke-
 suongonaw, kah pish ogque waapeeh womp-
 sikukquaut pish mat saunnumoe quogquoo Isai. 40: 3.
 pish wat saunnumoe pomashaog.

Yeuth waj unniyeuogash, Paul nowau Na-
shawongane Mubhogkaocu, ne nanyeuw mubhog,
qut nashauonganaw wutrinniyenok.

Wonk tôkonogque matcheleonkyeunt mat-
tobkkit pecheont woketompoh, qut onch God
pafpont sohsomwonganit, pish ogqueneunkqufu,
Angelsut; newutche nag nashauonganawog, ne
tatupeyein keteahogkounoh woketomp, kah
wong, nag pish wubhogkwe nashauanittawog-
kah pish ogqueneunkqufuog sohsomwe wubhog-
kat Lord Jesus Christ. Ut Christat wuttin-
niyenok woketomp mishehtauun, nashpe up-
pafukwoinneat en Manittoout, kah noh tahshin-
au en Manittoe wufsohsomwonganit; yeu qut
tianittuonk matra aninumawoun Angelfog: ne
nashpe woketomp anue mishebeau onk noh An-
gels. Nux Angelfog nashanonganawog, wut-
tinnemuhkaubnat pepenzitcheq; kah neadtah-
sehettit sekeneagigy eu aninnohluonk; kah matra
woh menuhkinnuwoog wunnegone unniyeuog-
anaw, nag unnuhkonunk chipiohkomuk, waj up-
pehtuanumwonganaw. Yen matra pecheo-
munc ukquttianumaonk Angelfog, kah mishe-
htauun ummishe womonaonk GOD woketompoh.

Pepenanitcheq pomontogig peyont Christ,
ne a uoteau pish chagoslumawuk mutannun-
nawonk muttaok, sohpitquostomuk nah pish
wuttohqunuh, uttoh apinit, afuh tôgguhwhon-
ganit, afuh ohteahkonit, afuh ut wutapin-
neatout kah pish machikofsumawaw wutannun-
nawonganaw, kah pish mat nuppoheog wub-
hogkub, kah wutôwewonganaw pish nompeyeuoc
nupwonganit.

Neit pahke mubhog, kah pahke kesukque
keteahogkou pish nogskozdtue wonkquetuog;
wunne ne nogkuskauwaonk, nowomonegane-
neetompas; uttoh en weckerwukquot kwaw-
tauzonkqufuonk, uttoh en tapeneunkquot kut-
zinnuonk, matche sepohtesinog ut quffuk-
quanchtu, kah ut weenohkee assumpamkquod-
cus

tut. Ken wunnamuhkut tapeneamwe ayeuonk, matca nen webe nuttiyinneer, kah wunnecetupanazamwe Nathauanit wékontam kutapehtunkuar micheme.

Poponue nutunkquanumwongash, yeuyeu maheshaash, nutonkapunae mishebraheum pamiteau, wuhhogkauh pepenauitcheg neematinnonog anue wunneetuog onk Lilliee pebauash ut ohkeit; utwecheyeuo adt unnuhamomut *Habekujab*; awadtaoztonkquffuonk monuhpuhpegwurunkut ut ohkeit; noweechayeutimun ut wuranakafuonganit Lord, kah ut wolkehituonganit, wutche Christ kah onaunehemoot kaonk, yeu pih wonk noweechayeutimun ut uweekontamwonganit nassokimomun.

Ken kah neen nunnayeutamumun pumetunkpunauwaonk, yeuyeu pih moeu nurchetuhquabinireamun. Ken kah neni nummishe ohkehtoomunnonup ut missuppegwunehetu, yeuyeu pih nummishe kepenumumun ut weekontamwonganit. Woi wunnanimunach, nux micheme wunnanimunach num. Manittomun, noh kuhkotomunkqueog, kah anionnmunkqueog mat meetsue peantamunat, ogkeramunat wuttinnowanak God, mehqontamunat Sabbath-dayash, nutamunat wuttinnowaonk kuhkotomoadtin, sampowonot anaquabit God, kah moeuweekomok, kah mofogquehuonot, attumunumunat kutchissumoonk, meetsinneat ummiskad-tupoonk Christ, pumminnumunat wutch matchekuog, nithnoh peantamwe usfeonk nogque en Godut ussenat, kah nithnoh sampwe usfeonk nogque en wolketompaut menehkeretzuunat yeug matchetowog, kah eiantukeie peantokig neepauitcheg kenagke poatsut, mahtshadtunkig wurahquompiyeumw, wuttatamwonganit, ahawonganit pompoaonganit, nanwunwodsquaonganit kah netatupe ut yeusu matchefeongash.

Matchefeongash nish afeogish matta pish yeuyeu mehqontamwunash, newutche wame nish

Psal. 32. 2. nish mahche ahquontamunash, kah unkwofushsh, wutche Christ, qut nishnoh wunanakafuonk ne asoqkup wutche Christ, yeush pish ogkeramunash kah onkquatantamunash pouhtaj kah weekontaj kuttah newutche koosittumweneum noh

Dan. 9. 21. weyaufeyew neanag kooweyafum, kah wufkonuwew neanak koolkon.

Wapinush kuppukok monunneau yeug foh-fumoe Angelfog, neg weekontamwe anukqueagig nuppohquohwunnitteae kesukkodtum poyomw, kah neg nutassowunukqunnonog matokqfut nogushkuonat Christut noowanobquodut, kah nuttukqunnonog, omkish nooskwhannanoom, noowomoneg, nawneteum, kah peyaush. Kha yenyen ogque ahtuhqut weeche quogkwomontuh Angelfog, wabe nunnukihau *Behere* wanchush, nogushkuonat Christ.

Luke 17. 34, 35. 26. wutch nishnoh muttaohke wutohtlmoinneat, kah

1 Tbes. 4. 17. nag pish waapeog en matokqfut, nogushkuonae Christ en noowanobquodut : neit nah pish weechauuh ; nequt chippai wufshumwonganon monacheg afuhkouoncheg Christoh, en wuffittumwonganit, wuffumonat pogkenutebeg matchetowog *Wosketompag* kah Angelfog.

Nabo neewutcheq Apostelfog pish appuog naboneese wuffittumwae appuonganehu, kishke ut *Jesus Christut*, wufumonaont naboneese *Israelle Chipanukeg*. neg tekeneogig nootamunat wunaunchewoonaonk Christ kuhkatomwehteamuk.

Kah wame wunnetupanatogig, pish quttianumoe kah wunohtae neepoog, wuffittumwae nait, kah pish wuffumwaog matcherooh, kah Angelfog. Kah neanag nishnoh pafukattumunukup monaneteonk yeu ut muttaohkit, z:al

Rom. 26. 2. onfue wunne ussenat wuffohsummoweyunneat

2 Cor. 9. 6. God kah pabahrtatumoe wurtinneumobkuonat yeu ut pomantamoooganit, netatoppe wut-

Iohn 14. 1. onkquatunk, kah wuffohsumoonk pish zneuh-

kanay

kauw onkatogeh, ne kesukok.

Ayeuonk utoh pish adt mukkinnehettir, kah ortoh-pish Christ adt wussittomoe apit, ne pish ut noowanobqundtur, waabe wutwanooh-koiyeumut Iehosaphat, kishke Olivette wadchaut, I Thes. 4. kishke Ierusalem, wutchepwoiyeu wutch Fem- 17. pleut, ne nuttendantamwoh n nih, waj yeuth yau-anst chippomaiab :

1. Newutche wunnetupinatamwe Wut-zinnowaonk God, ne noowomw Ioel 3.2. Nummubmounum wame mutobrimonneash ut wutwanoobkoiyeumut Iehosaphat, kah na nuut keketob-kanoonau; pummasugkenomog nekeah, moi Lord, Ioel 3.11, penowobteag wuchettich, kah kuhkuebettich 12. wutwanoobkoiyeumut Iehosaphat, newutche na pish 2 Chron. nutappin wussumanat wame pen owobteag wawee 20.29. nu-Iehosaphat nauwuttamun, Lord pish wussittum.

Kah yeu wanoohkoi, waj hettamuk, newutche mishi sohkosuonk ne Lord aninumauomp Iehosaphat, ayeuhkouont Ammonisoh, Moabisoh, kah wadokkinitche Wadchaut Ser. Ne sohkosuonk kuhkinnealuongannow, ne maumachish sohkosuonk, ne Christ aninumauont pepenau-onchek, majish ne kesukok; Iewfog noowaog ne nanwuttamun ne wuttinnowaonk God.

Wonk Zeeb. 14.4.5. Psal. 51.1,2. wunnowaog ayeuonk na pish adt ayeuonngannow.

2. Newutche neane Christ naut kishke pummetunk apunomukup, kah pohquaeu akod-chuwaheop, netatuppe waabe ne nan ayeuonganit wussihsumoe appuonk pish upponamun, wussum-ont ne matampwe wussumukokeh.

3. Newutche Angelfog pish annoonog-annondar pejenaitcheg, wutch yane wabanebru, wutch yoa kesukok ut onk yaan aonghoue : kah zyeu onk uttoh pish adt nogkishkoadtamuk ne kishke Ierusalem, ne adt moeyeuuk muttahohe; omwehettir, ut yane nathik muttaok, woh nog-kishkoadtuog ut nashaueu.

4. Newutche Angelfog unnopanneg kodnetuhtaensih, neane nauahetteup Christ alshpeiz kesakqut, wutch Wadchunt Oliver (ne waabe-yeuo onnouhkiyeumut Iehosaphat) ne pish wench wuitatuppe n-xku wutch kesakqut. Yeu wutte-nantsamun Aquinas, kab onkatogig.

7. Maumachish, Christ apit wussosumoe appuonganit kab mowcheke muttannonganogkufog Angelfog kah wunneetupanatogig, nitknob pafuk anue wohsumomont nepausoh, weinnap-phetunkut, kah wuhhogkah Christ anuwohsum, omont wame; pagkenitcheh mehche chippinit wutch pepenauomukoh, kah agwe ohkeiyew appehetit ut ummenadcheanit; (wuttinoh-kounit nauwuttamun wanayeunok, ummenad-chean nauwuttamun, matanitoonk) Christ pish negonne pogkodittum wannanittuwe wsumonk pepenaitcheh: Ne adt momoofcheont mat-cheowoh ummatwomoh, kah wawabhadtauuat, anue weekontam wannanikonat onk mataniko-nat.

Newaj pish wutch nmmishe wussittumwae appuonganit, unnau Pepenauoncheh;

Peyunk kenaaun wunnaanumuk-queogish Noosh, oltaxoo. Keh-tassooiamoenk, ne quagwost-wehtonteaogkup waj kuschisik muteaok, &c.

Matthew
25.34.

Peyunk.] Ne nauwuttamun wunnanitteac numofogquehtansonk Christ, kah nashpe nagum nummooofogquehtamoonk en nishawowe Godut.

Wunnaanumukqueogish.] Ne nauwuttamun wame' matchefeonganunonash ahqontamunash, kah God kupponamukqun wame wunneetupantam-woogath. Noosh

Noosh] Noh waj kutchiffih wame noona-
nummitteaontk nashpe Jesus Christ.

Obrauwok] Ne nauwuttamun noonaumo-
nakoonteaontk.

Kebrassotamoontk] Ne noawuttamun wun-
nanittue nurohtoontk.

Quagweshwehtanteaogkup] Ne nauwutta-
mun, God wutoshue nanauanittuontk, wutch
pepenaouneheh.

Wutch waj kutchiffih muttaok] Ne nau-
wuttamun, na nouwe michemohtae mat ofowun-
numwe uppepenamoontk God.

Nukkiipifimun womononat kah wuttin-
neumuhkaouat God, noh nanouwe pepenunk-
queogkup, asquam waneesog asub matchesog. Rom. 9.3.

Newatche nukkedupup] Woi wenehawa-
ontk Christ; noh nag wame wanecongano wun-
neehanoh, onk woh watonkquttauob. Uttoh
wuttinnobque, mishe womonon matchekuoh
Christianoh, noh ogquontog, nishnoh teag nag
en wunnehouean, wutch nagum, neane na-
gum anher.

Peyaonegk, kenau wunamptiogkup, asq
nanayegokup; kawomoufomwop, kah kena-
tinneshimop ut wuchek wuttamehpunnaonganit. Io. 20.29
1 Pet. 1.8

Eyewomook wutch anakasineat en anwoh-
fintwoonganit, wutch mishanantinneat en wut-
tanantinneat, wutch nupwe wuttounut, en
michemohtae wekontamwoonganit.

Kummahehe kekonitteamwo wutch nen, qut
yeyeu pish kutattumunumwaw koothoo cna-
nitteaontk, kah pish koonanumitteamwo; kee-
tompag kummulquanumokup, kah kuppogke-
nukquog wutch kuppeantamoontk, qut yeyeu
nen kah Noosh kutattumunumun Noosh pish
kutoshinneau michieme. Mat. 5.18
Psal 27.
10.
Mat. 19.
29.

Matchetowog ke-
neemunnmunkwoog knta keimash kah kumma-
machiyeumash wutch nen, qut yeyeu wame
muraok pish wahteou, matta kawanteam-
wo, qut kochiyimwo ne wanteauogkup, kah
mochere. Io. 30.14
2 Cor. 6.18

Nompen ohkeyene ohtongah, pish kutah-
tom

tomwo kesukque ohtoook ut nukkehtassotam-
wonganit; utoh pish adt ogque womonitteadg
wunnaumonhineat, pish kutogque weenautim-
wo nomenimwenianaut, pish kutogque qat-
tianumwurteamwo, Kehtassotimwit; pish kur-
ogque wunneetupanatanweyeumo Sephanuenu-
ur; kah woh wntroanatanwe kurattumunumunah
yeush wame newutche Nosh kukqasgwahweh-
tunkqunnapah, kah kowadchanumukqunnapah
wutch waj kutchissik muttaok.

2 Tim. 4. 8
1 Pet. 5. 5
Rev. 4. 5.
4. 10.

Christ mahche yeu in pogkodittuk, nich-
noh pasuk atzumunum wutchetohquab, ne Christ,
sarpweseae wasttumwaenin ponamauont uppah-
kukqut; ne onkquatunk quoshomomp wutch
wame wunnamptamoe wunnakaufuonganash.

Neit nishnoh pasuk neemunum wutchetoh-
quab, kah pish upponamun at wasseetur Christ,
kah wame pish pasukqunnitteahae mihonitowae
nowaog:

Kuitapeneam, wi wunnantitue Lamb, at-
zumunumunat tabuttantamoook, guttunittuonk, me-
wukkesuonk, woveanodtuonk micheme, nob apean
osittumwe apuonganit, nobnashomp, kah kumma-
nouhikqun en Godut, nashpe kossqteonk, wutch nish-
noh wutobtimsinit, kah muttinnotowaonganit, kah
kukkeitassotimwabikqun, kah kussephausuenubikqun

1 Cor. 6. 3.
Acl. 14. 13

en Godut, kowetomunnanonut ut kukkeitass-
tamwonganit micheme.
Neit pish kuhkenauwspuog ut wutappu-
onganont, wussumonat matchetowog wosketom-
paog, kah Angelfoo, tapeeamoheetit wusamp-
we wussumoonk Christ.

Christ mahche pakodjteunk osittumwounk,
pish neefinash magogish uslu

John 17.
12, 14, 23,
24.

I. Pish ponau wame pepenauoncheb ut
anaqwabit ossoh, kah pish nowau; Neau, w i
sarpweseae Nosh, yeug neg anummieubpanneg, nag
nowadchanuog, maita pasuk wannebeon; nuttin-
numaupaneg kuttinnowaonk kah nag wnamptamun-
neau, muttaok nah wussekeneauok, newutche maita
wutchaiyeog muttaohkit, neane wutcheiyeo mutta-
ohkit.

obkhit- Kab yeuyu Noss, nukhodiantam, yeug Iohn 2.16
 anummicubpanneg, onk wob noweetamukquog, onk
 wob naumwoog, nussossumoonk, ne anummican, kab
 wob nag nutapchiawoog, kab ken wob kutapehiab,
 onk wob nag pannupheog ut pajsuka weat. Onk
 muttaok wob wahtraun kutannwip, kab kuitogque
 womonoog nean womoaujean.

2. Neit Christ pish nompe magoo ketaf-
 footamoonk en Godet, wu:osshineat. Noh
 pish ponunum wutannohsuongash, kebrafloota-
 moonk, sephausauenoonk, ukquoshodumwe-
 ninnuoonk, nish aseipath yeu ut muttaohket;
 kab neit pish manaamun Moeswehkomunk' nash-
 pe um-Manittuoonk. Qut owosketomip;
 quttianumaonk matta pish pehteauouan, webe
 yeuyu um Manirtoe quttianumaonk pish anue
 sohsumuoo.

Neit Christ pish neepau wutch wussob-
 sumoe appuongsnit, nashpe wame wussossumoe
 weetomoncheh wunneetupanaramunutcheh kab
 Angelfob, kab pish wekontamwe kuhkuhqueu,
 en anue qunoh tag kesuk, neannak ukkerwoho-
 maonk David; God quehinnu nys waapu, Lord Psal 47.
 nashpe mishontwae menopubpeg: unna hamunk 5,6,7,8.
 waenomaongash God, unna hamunk;
 waenomaongash nukketas diimom, unna kamunk;
 newutob God ketassat ut wame muttaobkit, wob
 mishe mishebenaj. Kah ne wseentamoe ke-
 tohamaonk Iohn; wekontanoe muskuantamutob,
 quttianumontub; newutche wweetaadteonk Lamb
 peyom; kab unmittamwussub quagwasbrenb;
 Hallelujab, newutche Lord God wame masugkenuk
 nanarunnuan.

Nashwunnuog wunnantitue wuttinniyeu-
 ongawo wanapptogig mahche Nup-
 pomuk, watch kutchisin adt mah-
 che wussuk, kab michemohteau,

Nawontamoo ngash papaume wu-
nanittuac wuttinniyuonq anoo wa-
namptogig ut qunnikesukqut,
manche attumunuk oositurnoo-
onk Christ majish ne Ki-
sukok.

YEU papaume natwontamon pogkenumoo-
mash nukkesukquath, uppenashabikqua
nawukkuhwéféguq; newutche nonunuman
monunneamanat, asuh wufukhumunat, ne wun-
neetoe wunanittuonk, kah ne michemohtæ toh-
kequnq sohsamooak, ne wame wuanamptamo-
hettit pish wutatrumunumoneau ut kesukqut
nashpe Jesus ut wutawotamooonganit, kah ut
Oniyee weekontamooonganit.

1 Cor. 4. 17
Rom. 8. 8.
17. 8.

Qut ogguhse ne papaume nukkeketoakom.

Wuttinowaonk God wahsheau kesukque
nuppomantamooonganun, manche wufittuk Christ
wame mâttaok, ut yæue chippe :

1. Ayeuonk uttoob wob ayeog.
2. Nob wob nsuogkut.
3. Oniyeuanganooash naut.
4. N na wamuk.

I. Papaume Ayeuonk.

1 Kin. 8. NÈ ayeuonk a Nashwunnuok Kesuk, allowe-
2 Cor. 12. tamun Paradise; na Christ (nashpe o-
et. w. Koto npoonk) eq uhpreep, anuz Quunuk-
quohis.

quobtag onk wih kesukquash nauwagish : ne wuf Psal. 19. 5.
 Jeentamwae wui chamberum ; ne aduhtofik Mat. 25.
 nashpe mamachekeluk , kah wnoiyeye anogge 10.
 pohkok , matta woh kenaumwunan nashpe yeush
 meyaufe muskesukquash.

Wunneetupanatomwe Nafhananit (neau-
 nak nunuwamwefuonganun) wahhadtauun ne
 sohsumoe ayeuonk , ne anue mihoadtik , nashpe
 nish mihoadtikish ut kenugke woske. ompaur.

Newaj hetrog wunneetupanatomwe keito-
 ran , Kesukque Ierusalem ; uttoh zdt webe God Rev 21.
 kab ummissinninemob pomantaminis , neg awe- 2. 66.
 suongan Loash wajukuhwofok ut pomantamwae up-
 bokumut Lambe , ne kezteanfa wut ch anue pob-
 kag gold , ogquerenkquodt pabke glasseut ; uppum-
 meneutungash , nashpe yeuwash Jastere qussukqua-
 nash ; ne quenobtag pamneutungash nabo neese
 chippe unniyeye mihoadtue qussukquanish : na nabo
 neenash squontamish , nishnob pasuk , pasuk qunnu o
 mihoadtue qussuk ; nishwinash ussquontamash nogque
 en nishnob nashin muttabkit ; kab nishnob ussquon-
 tamut , Angel wutappu , neane nanaisquontamwe-
 nuog , mat woh nishkeneunkquok na ut peutteom-
 unu.

Ne yaue nabshin , newaj pannippe-
 yeuok , nesohcag. nean ubkishokag , ne sokkunkquok ,
 netatupteyeuwash , 12000 furlongash nishnob in ;
 newaj sohsumoeyeu kab missi . Ut nashaye tou-
 maogquebtu . pabke , pomantamwae nippe sepufesuw
 ogque Chrysalit ; abche weekon ; ogkomesit sepuit ,
 pomantamwae Mebing micheme neekin ; ne adt tan
 negik nabo neese chippiyeye meechummuonk , nish-
 nob kesoush meechummuo , kah wunnepagwash wur-
 nashkeruoaash .

Matta woh toh ut ogque sohsumowunuw
 ayeonk ; ne tapeneunkquok , ne wecnauweetow-
 rauk ; ne wunnegen ayinneat : Naut Chr ft Rev 21.
 ketasfootamuw. 1, 2.

Naumatuonk ne womonit-
 tuonk ; wunnamatyeuonk , wunnohtedonk wan-
 zyeuonk na ut raichemohtau ; na mat pobke-
 nino , na mat neuantamwonganinno , mat mah-
 chinnaonganinno , mat quenahikwonganinno ,
 mat mihananittuonganinno mat akodchuongan-
 inno ,

inno, mat faunnumwonganinno, mat ukqur-
numwonganinno, ka' mat wohkukquoshini-
næg weekontamoonk. Woh nuffimun ne
anowo. *Psal 87. 3.* David Sohsunwengah unneapash papju-
me ken, woi ken ukketotan God.

Qut wame yeush unnowonash neaunak nun-
noochumwefuonganoo; newutche ketuk wata-
nähkomun wame yeu lohsunmoonk; matta meenan
tapenumoomunoo ketookontamunat, matta metah
wattapontamoon, mehquontamunat ne lohsun-
oonk; *2 Cor. 12. 4.* Paul yeu wauwon, noh na apeup. kah
2 Cor. 2. 5. nagkup, newutche ahque wulfaume womantam-
uttah yeush mehtugque weetuomash, kah yeush
manoonfaiikomukquash. Ne mohkooanohtag
watheseonk pahtauurtuh, kah kodtantamutruh

Heb. 11. yeu Kesukque keitoran, ne kezunkup; kah ayikup
no. 6. 11. God; ne quagwafshwebtamunkqueog, noh matta a-
6. kodchog hemonat num Manittomun.

II. Papaume noh na wob Nauogkut.

WUnnaittue ne naumog ut kesukkut,
noh God, noh Naihwoit; matta na
apek wanne weekontamooonganinno; wame ad-
wekontamooonganun, nauonat.

Pilh nutattumunoun neefe chippe in;

- 1. Nafpe wunnaittuwahuæ naua-
onk God.
- 2. Nafpe pasosuk wææ nDweetoma-
onk God.

1. Wunnaittuwahuæ nauaonk God, ne
webe woh wuttaphikqun, mat wohkukquoshinoe
wohwohtamoonk wo'ketomp. Niffnoh teag
nogquyeu nehenwonche wuttaiheit, God noh
wuttaiheyen keteahogkounoh; newej (ogque
wæwænnanomut *Noah*) matta woh tob ut an-
wohsind

wo: fince, nõ pajeh ukqushkenat kah cotaihejn-
neit.

Wamehe God zainnumanont *Mosefob mätta*
wuttapontamoon nõ pajeh wunnabtinukqunat
wukfesuk; newaj mamusse Meeuwelkomunk me-
nuhkereae peantamwog God nonanuminneau kah
wunnanuminneau, wofsumwabimlan nashpe kus-
kjesuk. Paul mahche patukqut nag yeu wun-
nantue naumoonk, neit tohfohkeponontog,

Exod. 33.

13.

Psal. 167.

1. 8. &

83. 1.

Pbil. 3. 8.

11.

ogquontamup wame nutraohke wenauwetruonk
kah sohnumoonk (ruppuikoonumunat yeu) webe
zinohkit; kah mahche yeu nng tohfohke
pomantog, we e yeu nagwutteae ummilhanom-
hikqon, Nukkoatantam nappunat, kah weetom-
wat Christ.

Kah Christ peantamwanshau
wame pepenationche, ut majith uppeantamco-
onganit, onk woh attanunumog yeu wunna-
nitue naumoonk, Nafsh, ukkoatantam neg an-
numieaneg, woh appuog utob appeh, naumunat
nussehsimoonk.

Pbil. 1. 23.

Moses weetomont Godoh
webe yaunchadtikquinne, wukfesuk ne noohque
wohsumamoo, onk mätta woh ummonutnea-
mounneau. Neit uttoh pish in wohsumo-
mou nukfesukgunnonath micheme nauogkur God
wukfesuk; kah ogque wahogkut nean wahik-
queog; neit kukkeseahogkou mätta pish usfo-
wennu *Marab*, ne nauwuttamun weefogkon, qut
allowetu *Naomi*, ne nauwuttamun *Wunneetruonk*.

Joh. 17. 14.

Newatche Loré pish quinnappinnum taoh-
queg owweefogkinnwouk, en michemohtag wee-
konoonk, *Ruth. 1. 20.*

Exod. 34.

20. &

35. 31.

1 Cor. 13.

12.

2 Cor. 3. 18.

1 Joh. 3. 2.

2. Nahontoeu no-Godumimun nashpe
michemohtae noweetomaonganun God, ut ke-
fukqut. Kah yeu nih nashpe nummofog-
quehtauwaonk Christ; newatche Christ wofke-
ropow, kah mofogquehhettagog Christ wof-
ketompwouk, ne nashpe nummofogquehetrea-
mun God.

Pagkenitcheq, majith ne kesukok, pish
nanaog Godoh lampwe wafitruwaenno, qut
nag pish mätta weetomaucog Godoh newaj
pish mätta sohsumawaenun. Mattanniocog
pish mätta sohsumawaenun. Mattanniocog
pish mätta sohsumawaenun.

- mat weetomawoog Godoh, newaj mihontowa-
Mat. 8. 25. hettic, *Tob kuttittoo iyimur, ken wunnaunonub*
 God? *Qut waj yeu mofogquehtamoock, kah*
Ruth 2. 9. weetomaoonk God, *wunnamptamwen woh un-*
nau Christoh, neane Ruth unnomp Bozob, Woi
Christ, sepaginish kummonaneteae hogkooonk ut wa-
abe kuttinnim umut, uexutche ken nutinnunkkim.
 Ye u weetomaoonk *ukewothomuonah Abraham,*
 maguk wuhhogkub, *wutch ummishunkquatunk.*
Jehn 17. *Christ wutche peantamup mamalle Moeuweh-*
20, 21. komunk onk woh artumunumwog. *Yeu weet-*
1 Cor. 17. *ooonk, Paul ummashamun nanpe psuk kut-*
28. *toonk, God pish wameyeuoo ut wame.* *Yeu ut*
 pomantawonganit *God wameyeuoo ut wame,*
 qut yeu nniob *nahpe zuwohteaongash, kah og-*
 gubhinit, *yeu ut muttaohkit, qut ut kesukqut,*
 God *nehenwonche nagum, matta nahpe an-*
 wohteaongash, *pish kawame wahnenehikqun-*
 an, *ne kereahogkou asub muhhog woh an kod-*
 tantog; *noh pish wadchanitruonganuoo, kah*
 wekontamawonganuoo *en keteshogkounit, noh*
 pish *keteaonganuoo kah wunayeunganuoo en*
 muhhogkat, *noh woh wunnompamukqusuoo ut*
 nukelukqut, *noh pish wunnontawonganuoo ut*
 mhtauogut, *pish honiyeuoo ut muttawnat, pish*
 weetamungquuu *ut murchanit, pish meetfuong-*
 anuoo *ut munnogkuffit, pish wequaiyeuoo ut*
 wohwohtamunur, *pish tapenamweyeuoo ut pe-*
 penamwutteahonganit, *pish weekontamawong-*
 snuoo *metahhut. Noh wadtheit Godoh matta*
 quenabikoo *teag: wame menuhkelfuonk, wan-*
 tamoock, *wekontamoock, wunneetupanaramo-*
 onk, *wahneetuonk, wunnehuwronk nish ohtag-*
 ish *wosketompaut, puppinastimwur, ut namas-*
 tu, *ut psukfestu, mehtugquehtu, mosketuehtu,*
 yeu: *webe peashikish chikinasuash onk ne pan-*
 nuppeyene *ohtag Godur. Kah God nehenwon-*
 che *nagam pish kenumwohtunkqun wame ne*
 quenawahikqueog; *anne wanegukish teag wa-*
 finith, *nish yeuyu wanbawauagish, neit nant*
 matta *pish koonenehikouananonash. Neit naut*
matta pish quenawawakuroon Nepahz, asub nanepan-
ubshads,

shhad, naut keitotant, newutche ruffohsumoonk
 God wequoffumomoo Matta nukquenauhikoo-
 mun ne kezteomukup, wuttiheog nob kezte-
 unkup.

Nauman ne teeg wanegik ut ne kezteom-
 ukup, uonantash ut kuttahbut, uttoh wuttin
 noh wunbeetin yed kezteunkup. Nauman
 oowantamoonek wolketomp, nanawunnont anue
 menuhkefuumukqutchich, weogquttuk uppom-
 ulhaonganoo Nepauz, nancpauhadt, kah anog-
 ofog, kah nuppek Nepauz, ut kuttah noowaj.
 Woi uttoh wuttin nooque waantamun God noh
 waantamwaheont wolketompoh! Natwontam-
 og ummenuhkefuonk Pootab, Elephant, misheh-
 tash, neempag, neit kuttah noowaj, Woi
 uttoh wuttin noohogae menuhkefin kah ukquene-
 unkuqullin, God noh kezteunk wame yeush?
 Qutchehtamog wackish, noowaj kuttah, uttoh
 wuttin weekimun God, nob yeush kezteunk
 waekokish! Naumog waonegukish peshaneh-
 tu, pshkshetu, noowaj kuttah, uttoh wuttin
 wunneetin God, noh yeush kezteunkup!

Wonek God nanashwehtamunkquog yeush
 waonegakish weekontamooongash panapwuihtog
 yeu Boem, ne nushippegwe onohikoi, neit
 teigwe yeush weekontamooongash nishquagwoh-
 wehtamunkqacagish ut wntayenonganit, uttoh
 adt nuffonkimom weekontog.

Judges 25
 4, 5.

Missi piin noowekontamoonek ut kesukqut,
 nanogkut nene sohlumooweyeuitcheq wunneeta-
 panatogig, kah womoausue Christ, kah mona-
 neteac God.

III. Papanne

III. Papanme O Oniyeuonganoo wunamptogig us Kesukgut.

Mat. 25. **N**ashpe nooweetomaonganun God, woh
1 Pet. 1. 4. nutahtomun yauunash oniyeuongash.
Eph. 2. 19. 1. Pish nutahtomun kesukque ketassoota-
Heb. 12. moonk wutch nutobtoonk, pish nutchippini-
 22. *Ast.* nue watotaniyeuomun ut kesukque *Ierusalem*,
 22. 26. *Paul* chapinieneucu watotaniyeaut *Rome* poh-
 21. 28. quohhamup safamatahwhuttuonk, *Ast.* 22. 26.
1 Pet. 1. 18. Qut nag chapininneucu kesukque wtotani-
 yeneitcheg *Ierusalem*, nag pish pohquohhamup
 wutch chepionomukgut; yeu chippininnuc-
 onk kurtaphumwanshittaan, mara nashpeu
 monyash qut nashpe wshqheonk *Christ* Wun-
 namonuh' God.

2. Wame wanamptogig pish Ketassootam-
Rev. 1. 10 weyeuwoog kah Sephausuenuwoog, weechie nana-
1 Pet. 2. 9. wunnawomonat *Christ*, kah sobkosue wekon-
Ro. 16. 10 tamunat papaume Mattannit, yeu muttaot kah
1 Pet. 2. 5. pigkeinitcheg; nag pish Sephausuenuwoog, sep-
Hsb. 13. 15 haulineat tabuttantamoonk Godut micheme.

Newaj ahtauhettit chetuhqabeash, kah
 quani petashqufluangash. Yeu oweekon-
 tamoonk wutchetuonganog ut wuttahhooout, nek-
 hesbettit ummukkiefumoh wunnamptauunat
Christ, neit wunneechanoooh pish ketassootam-
 wooh, kah Sephausuenuwooh.

Mat. 13.

3. Wuhhogkauh wanamptogig pish ogque
42. wohfumog Nepaufut, pish ogqueneunkqufluog
Phil. 3. 2. sohsumoe wuhhogkat *Christ*, noh anue wohsuk
Ast. 12. onk Nepauz naehtauon *Paulob*. Ogguhse ne
 15. sohsumoonk namunah ut wuhhogkat *Moses* kah
Luke 2. 31 *Elias*, *Christ* penwinneunkquflit ut wunne-
Mark. 5. 8 panatamwe

panatamwe wahchuut. Newaj noowdt A-
 postle, mukhog pish sohsu^{ma}e omohkeu, kah
 n asbauongane mukhog, matta ut wutteagwunnu-
 wonganit, qut ut wurtinniyeunganit; pish nash-
 auanittoe pomantam, kah pomulthau oggue An-
 gel fut. Woi uttoh in monchanatamweycuo,
 woskeromp nuppuk wuhhog anit, qut pish
 sohsu^{mo}e omokeu, oggueneunkquode wuhhog
 kat Chrift

1. Cor. 15^o
 43:44.

1 Thes. 4^o
 17.

4. Wanamptogig ut kesukqut, kenu-
 ke Angellut, ospawchteoog michemohtag Sab-
 bath, sohsu^{mo}ounonat, kah tabattantamaunat,
 micheme sohsu^{mo}e Nishwit GOD, wutche uk-
 keztesunat, ummanouhhumun, kah wnetupa-
 natamwahtaun um.Moeuwehkomunk.

Kah wutche ummehke^{su}onk, owaantam-
 oonk, wunnomwau^{ss}onk, ummonanetesonk, kah
 wunehuw^{aw}onk, ut wunnawunnumunat Kesuk
 kah Ohke. Naraman wunnontowaonk un-
 nantaj kuttah, Woi uttoh wuttin wunayinnean
 aeg spowhomoncheg Hallelujah ut kesukqut, ut
 michemohtae Sabbathaut, uttoh ohrag webe
 wekontamoonk matta woh saunnumomuk, kah
 matta wohtukquod i inek.

E

IV Papau

IV: Papaume nish na Wamooogish,

Wutch yeush ooniyeuonganooash
wanamptogig wamocug napan-
na tahshainash mogagish na
wamooogish :

N Ag pish wahheog Godub nashpo pahkeye-
wabiunteaonk, nosabkeu ne kezteomukup
wob pakodchi wahteunk nob kezteunk. Newur-
che na pish nutut naumunan Wustimowoonk,
noh Kezteunk : kah ut kutrowonganit, pish
nannaumamun wame kezteomukish nashpe kut-
rowoonk. Matta nukquensahikoomun wahco-
nat noh kezteunk wame teanteaquassinish, nash-
pe yeush kezteomukish; anue wunnegukish nish
kezteomukish yeu pomantamooonganit, ogque-
neunkquodtash curtaine ut nashaue God, kah
neenawun; qut yeu unkwonk amaunak, ne
pish nunnoggun God muskefuk piuhfuke muske-
fukqut, kah pish nutogque wahoon, neane wa-
hennog.

Pish noowahteomun ummenuhkesuonk wut-
woshimau, owaantamoonk Wunnaumonin, uk-
kinteamonteanitteakonk Nashauanit, kah matta
shachippinomuk Noobuit. Kah nagem nash-
pe, pish noowahteomun matta webe wame nut-
tinunkumooog, neg napukeg ut wunnamptau-
onganit Christ, qut wonk wame wunnamptogig,
nag negonneyeuitcheq kah neg pish afuhkaue-
yeuitcheq. Newurche,
Christ unnau Jewsoh, nag pish nau-
waog.

waog Abraham, Isaakoh, Jakoboh, kah wame Lufer.
 ukquoshoatumwaenumoh God, ut wutaffamawong. 28.
 anit God; newaj woh noowaheomun.

2. Adam afquam marchesit, oowaheopoh *Gen. 2.25.*
 Eweeb, nou wolkonnuc wutch wuskonat, kah
 weyafut wutch weyafut queñau tóhkit; a-
 nue móocheke woh noowaheomun nuttinnónku-
 moeg ut kesukqut tókeog ut omóhkuonganit.

3. Apostlesog wakheog Christoh mahche *M. 11.27.*
 omóhkit; kah wan neetupanatamunnitcheb neh weeche *1.8.*
 smbhkemóhcheb, kah naeibitunkqutcheh ut wun-
 neetupanatamiwe keitotánat.

4. Peter, James kah John oowaheonh
 Mosefob kah Eliasob, ut penowinneunkqassin-
 neaz, ane pish móocheke noowahertimun, wame
 sohfunoowahetteag.

5. Dives waheop Lazarusoh ut wohpane-
 ganit Abraham, ane móocheke pépnanitcheh
 pish wahettung ut kesukqut.

6. Crist noowau nabo neefwitcheh *A. 1. Cor. 6.24*
 postlesog pish appuog nabo neefe wustitumung-
 ane appuogash, wustimonat nabo neefe Israelle
 Chipanukeg; newaj pish nag wahet, kah neta-
 tuppe onkatogig wame.

7. Paule noowau, ne kesukok, *1. Cor. 1.28*
 ogque wahteomun nean wabikqueog Gad, *Kah 12.*
 Austin náitpe yeu wuttinnowaonk God, tapheop

sekouf, noowau, néané nauont weskukah, yeu
 pomantamwonganit, nashpe meyatule mukeluk-
 quash; netatuppe ut kesukqut, pish wahtoun
 wutrah, kah wame wuttenantamwongash; newaj
 nanawehreduurtur nuttenantamwongash, Ne-
 wutebe wame pish wahtauwahettimneash, *1. Cor.*
4.5.

8. Wunneetupanatogig ut Nukkone Te-
 stimentut, miyaopaneg en oowawout, newaj *Gen. 29:*
 wahetheetit, *35.*

9. Womenittuonk malla wannemunnitcheb, *2. Cor. 12:*
 newaj wahettuonk michemohtag, *1. Cor. 15:*

10. Newutche majish ne kesukok, samp. *3.*
 wustitumwongash God, pish wahtauwahu-
 onash; kah God pish onkqatatau nishoh pa-
 sakoh

- Rom. 2. 5. sukooh neaunak wutanakaufuonqash, kah wut-
 Rev. 2. 2. anakaufuonqash wahteauwahuwomuk, neit noh:
 12. anakaufit pish. waheau; pish noonompaginumumua
 nishnoh tahnoocheyeue kuttawonk, neit noh a-
 Eccles. 13. noowadt pish waheau; wosketomp matra wah-
 16. teauwuk, tahnoocheyeuoo wahhadtaunat wata-
 Rom. 2. 12. nakaufoongaih. Nishnob wosketamp pish nee-
 pau wannampaginunumunat wutche anakaufuonqash
 Matv. 12. nish afechish ut wubbogkar, 2 Cor. 5, 10.
 36. Anue mohtag wahtunteaonk ne attumun-
 amog yeuut pomantamwonganit, webe pealin
 tuppiskunumunat ne ohtag kesukqut, neene
 oowahteaonk. peifles noh asquam notooog, ne
 webe pealin tuppukunamunat waantamwe wof-
 1 Cor. 13. ketompaut; nag kodtantogig wobwohtamoonk,
 11. peyontamwebettich yeu Schooluwaek komukqut.
 Wame wequat ne nahpe wahteomuk ne teag
 yeu muttaohkert, ne webe wutonkaohotom
 Gob. qut wahogkut GOD ut kesukqut, ut
 Job 26. 14. nagum pish noowahteomun nishnoh teag, ne kes-
 teomuk, kah nummanowhutteaue siogkoddom,
 pish numwabetunkumun wobwohtamoonk.
 Qut yeu ut pomantamwonganit woh nussim-
 nn ne anowadt Job, Utob nuttin ogguhfa-
 tauunan payame God; nutogguhse naumun pa-
 payame God.
 II. Nag pish womonaog Godob nashpe pan-
 nuppeyeue womonausoonk, pish womonaog Godob wut-
 che nagum. Kah matra quttuhwohlué, woh
 noowomun God; yeu pomantamwonganit, webe
 ogguhse noowaheomun, newaj webe ogguhse
 womonogkut nukesukqut woh pinnuppeyeue
 noowaheomun God, newaj woh pinnuppewe wo-
 monogkut, newutche matwohkkukquosininne
 waj womonokkut God.
 III. Nag pish numwabehtunkuog Manitowompac
 Psa 16. weekontamwongash. Ut kurinnokk un-
 11. & 36. weekontamwonganwosh michene. Pish wutiat
 3. ramwog sepue wekontamwongash. Quenau ke-
 teahogkou wannanariatuwahuwae nauont Godob
 wame wannasetowonganoo sohfanganganoo, kah
 panoo

pinnuppeyeuonganw wame nehkezhetcheg, mo-
 fogquebraunash ut Godut, kah nish ponumun-
 ash ut anaquabit keteahogkou, onk woh owame
 moae naumunash ut Godut; kuttah womantog
 ne teag kezteomk, ut Godut pish kenaum na
 anue womonukquok womantaman wunneetuonk,
 anue wunneguk wunneetuonk webe puppiffiyeu
 onkauhteu, ruppikoonumuk wunneetuonk ne
 ohtag Godut.

Kodtantaman weekontamoon-
 gash, ut Godut anue wunnegenash wame eiyane
 weekontamoon-gash, kah matta nenantamoon-
 ganuw. Kodtantaman quttianittuonk, ut

Godut pish kukquetianumit, kah na matta mi-
 shananittuonganinno, afuh ikkuanittuonganinno.

Womantaman nompakoonash, ut Godut
 muttanitteash, kah matta woh wonk kowan-
 zeounash.

Kodtantaman wahteuntezonk, ut
 Godut wame wahteuntezongannuw, kah wanne

atwuonganuw; na ut pomantamonganuw, kah
 wanne nuppwonganinuw: neane nuppoman-

tamonganun yeu ut mihegskiyeu kah wequaf-
 yeu muttaohket, aneuhkomuw nuppoman-

tamonganun ut nanakonche pohkenai dontom-
 ukqu: Netatnpe, nuppomantamonganun

ut mishe fohsumoe kefukqu, aneuhkomuw
 nuppomantamonganun yeu ut igweu pokenai

muttaohket. Wunnunmoog neg amaecheg
 wutch yeu mattaohket, afuwunnit kefukqu.

IV. Nag pish nuwabehtinkquog mat ta-
 poketamook weekontamoonk. Ut anaquabean

nowau David, na nuwwohtaeu weekontamoonk.

Psal. 16. 10

Kah yeu weekontamoonk nahnaunneyeu
 nashpe nunnawaonk Gon.

Kah neit nahoh-
 toeu nashpe nunnauaenk Angelfog, kah wunnee-

tupanatogig, neg weetomoncheg Christoh.

Heb. 12. 24

Qut nahnaunneyeu nashpe nunnauaonk
 Jesus Christ, nuppohquohwasluaneum, Emma-
 suel, Mamittoe Wolketomp.

1 King. 10

Kenauaonganun
 koch wannanumittean-
 binit keralfotimoonneat, Israelitfog weekon-

40.

amwe fiquopanneg, newaj kurtomwup.ohke;

qut wunnampromoe pepenauitcheg anue pish saf-
quaog ut kesukqur, nauahettit Christoh ut wuf-
sohsunwonganit.

Luke 1.43
Jo. 17.22. *Iohu Baptist* questhop ut wikaloh wutoon-
tomukqur auagwabir Christ, pish nummocheke
weekontamunon ut kesukqur, newutche matta
webe ut anaqwabir; Christ nutapimyn, qut nut-
apehtoadtimun.

Mat. 2.10 Waantamwenuog mihe weekontamuppin-
neg, namheahettit mukkiemefoh ut mangerut,
qut wanamptogig ut kesukqur, pish anue mo-
cheke weekontamwog nauahettit Christ ketassu-
tamoo ut kesukqur.

Luke 2.18 *Simeon* weekontamup nauont mukkiemefoh
ut Templeut, qut wanamptogig pish anue mo-
cheke weekontamwog nauahettit Christ,

Luke 2.40 ut tinuhkounit God, kesukque ketassutamwong-
anit.

1 Cor. 2.9
Matt. 25.
21. *Joseph* kah *Mary* weekontamuppinneg nam-
heahettit Christoh ut Templeut, nanakawe kuh-
kootomwehteacheg, qut wanamptogig pish anue
mocheke weekontamwog namheahettit Christoh
ut kesukqur, ut kenuge wur-Angellumoh kah
pepenauoncheg. Yeu weekontamoonk uuf-
sontimom ne papaume neowau *Paul* Muskuk mo

naumoo, wehtauog mo uotamoo metah wuian-
nantamoon; kah newutche ne tohsunoonk
matta woh kuppelukunkoonan, pish nuppe-
tukonan.

V. Nag gish yeu wur ahteauuneau sol sumo-
onk kah wurantunonk nicheme. Newaj het-
tamuk nichemohtae pomantamoonk; kah ne-
wau Christ, Matta woh loxan wur amannun u-
un ne weekontamwonganun. Wame onka-

Jo. 16.22 toganah weekontamwongah, iskonogque mogki,
pish wohkukquoshinesh. Ummishadruppo-
onk *Abasurus* sobkishiip, iso kesukodtash,

Esth. 1.3. qut uaeum kah ummishadruppoonk kah wame
coveakontamwonganoo mihitai; qut kesukque
weekontamoonk pish nichemohtae. Kuttum-
munge wofkatomp webe ogguhse neemunik en
kesukqur.

keluknt, ne woh mishe monaneteongahuo ;
 qut nichemohtauog, woi uttoh nukkukque
 missi ne monaneteaonk ! Nishnoh ummukkiyeu-
 moh God, quenau wunnampamoe wahtog yeu
 kesukque weekontamoonek, egguontam wame yeu
 muttaohke weekontamoongash, kah weenauwe-
 tuongash, anohkeet. Kah ne waj nishpe
 afekesukokish uppeantamoongana, kah nishnoh
 wunnefeongana, kodantamwog menuhketeau-
 unat ummisheme pomantamoongana, kah
 matta tobhen tupanatomog mutthohke ohto-
 ongash.

Phil. 3. 81

Mat. 3. 28

Christ hennau wanampamunitcheh An-
 aqushaenuog, Luke 19. Kah ettam micheme
 pomantamoonek misboadue nompakou ; ne waan-
 tamwe anaqushaenin woh adioadr, tokonogque
 unnoadtik wame ne adrahshadchafuadt, Mat. 13.

Alexander nootog mishe weenaneetnonk
 wutchepwoohkit, chadchabenumauau ummum-
 mugquompomoh kah wutayeu wehteomoh mamusse
 ukkebtassitamoonk ut Macedonia. Hesthestion
 waantamwe kodteaqutteamwaenio wunnatootomax
 tohwaj uslean ; Alexander wunnampowhamaoh
 nunn egondntam wutchepwoohke neenauweetuon-
 gash, onk mamusse Macedonia, ne nooh anin-
 numiyeup. Anue mocheke woh Christianog
 negonontamwog kesukque wenauetuonngash kah
 wekontamoongash, onk mamusse yeu mutta-
 ohkit.

Abraham kah Sarah nukkodtumuppaneg Heb. II. 21
 nehenwonche wutohken kah wutohtoonngano,
 tatinnehamunat keizotan ne ayik kah kezteonk
 God, matta taphumoo ohke, qut webe shhut
 poleekiniitimuk

David anuwontamup pasuk kesuk ut
 Templeur, onk muttannonganegkontam kesuk-
 odtash woh toh ut ; anuwontam wunnananus-
 quoniamonai ut weekit God, onk ayinreat weenau-
 etue marthejeae mishekamukqut Ps. 48. 10

Elias menuhke nanompasumop Godoh ; 1 Kin. 19
 ettumun nukketeshogkou en kukketassootamw- 4. & 2. 15
 onganit, kah weekontamwe moncheup, toko-

nogque nootae Chariotut.

Phil. 1. 23. Paule pasukut nig kesuk, mahche ne nag nagwuticac kodiantamup nuppunnut, onk wob weetomau Christob.

Mat. 17. 4. Peter nag kesokque sossimoonk ut wad-
chaut, penowinneent quiffir Christ, kodiantamup
na wutayineac kah noowau, Nussontimom, wannegen
yew kutayinneanonut: qut Peter Awahicoon anue
wunappuunganoo kesukqut apinneat.

Christ asq nanuppookup, peaut amuop osh-
oh atumunonac en ne wuticac wunueguk jobsumoonk.

Job. 4. 5. Kah apostle wauwau, wutch weekntamoonk ne
ponumuk anaqubit chequnehtam pummeunk apino-
adtuonk, kah matohhentupantamop akochuonk.

Heb. 11. 2. Tohueit nauman kesukque wekontamoonk, woh
kutchequnehtam nequt pasukocoe nuppongash
onk wob kutattumunumun.

Austin noowau, woh nutchequnehtam onka-
punaongash ut chepiobkomuk, tumnukhjuuat ke-
sukque pomantamoonk.

Matchetoog asoonit Ignatius nootaut, nah
nkquogquohtomouh onkapunnongash ut que-
neunkquokish, wuttomantamoc wannimobhama-
oh, Nooteau, Gallows, nebnekukkomwe sappinash-
imwog, pohshadrunkig nuskonash wa me nubkukhong-
gutteit onk wob noweetomau Christ et wuttabjy-
zamwongamt. Kah ne nen wutussen Iolyar-
pas.

Ne nen wutussen Basil, and w de, Matta
nukqusho nuppooonk, ne webe asoonunukque en nob
kezhikqueoonp

Ruth. 1. 16. Ruth nukkodtumup nehenwonche wutoh-
tim, kah asuhkauomp Naomi wuslukquash ayid-
neat Canaan, ne webe kesukque kuh inweitu-
onk, anue micheke woh nutasuhkauomun Moew-
wehkomunk nobkasin, en kesukque Canaan wee-
tomonat Christ kah God micheme. Utroh ad

God aninnumukquesn machemohtag ohtoonk
kah kuppohkontamwahikoun nast pe wannet opa
natamwe moowoonk, kah wuf seelhamen nast pe
osqbeonk Wunnaumonuh, kah nast pe wun-
Nanuanittomoh ut Sacramentat: Ne pist
kurohtoonk

kutohoenk kefakur, utrohadt pish weetomadt
wunnamuae Nathoat, pish kooweekontam ut a-
naquabit Lambe; kurusseenk ne kerohomaenk,
kurtin nohomaenk *Hallelujah*; neg weetohamó-
marcheg, Angelfog kah Wunneetupantogig, na
pish adt matta kutchifuean; womonittuonk mar-
ta fefonkbinuud; kah na ut pish kummicheme
Pomantam.

Natwón' amoo ngash papaume Chris-
tian apponamunat wutabbut,
ne OOWabeonk God, kah
nebenwónche wubbog.

MAche kenaumun, woi missionar, utroh
an kuttummungeyeuuk kah matanaramuk
kuttinniyeuonk, asquam wunnampamooan Christs
Wuttianoo waonk ogqueneunkqheag matcheroan
quonnoout moigut, anumwat, kah wunnamuh-
kut ne nih, nupuk matcherou, anue mitha-
nanumukquffu onk neit anum; newutche pup-
pinashimwog, webe kezreanunapoh wosketomp,
kah nuppehettit wame wutónkquanumoo nganon
wóhkukquofit; qut wosketomp ogqueneunk-
quffu Godur, noh kezheop wutinneumuhksuonar
God, kah micheme pomantamunat, newaj nup-
uk woh wunnompaganum wame ummatchef-
ongash; kah wurch ummatcfeongash woh wa-
ammattam michemohagish unkquanumoo ngash.

Matta onkatuk ne kezteomuk webe woike-
fomp mos wunnompaganum nappuk.

Wónk kenaumun, woi wosketomp, utroh
an wunniyeuonganuuk kah wunnaratamuk kut-
tinniyeuonk,

tinniyuonk, wunohkonat Gon nashpe Christ Jesus. Newutche Christ kenopenumunk kut-oggueneunkquffuonk Godut, kah kenanawunnum-unat nish kezteomukith; yeu ut pomantamogonganit, nashpe Christ Jesus, ken webe ogguhse kuttiohquonkqus onk neg Angelfog, kan ut kesukqut pih kuttapeyeu Angelfog, nux nashpe kummofogquehtauonk Christ, kuttaneukau Angelfog.

Newutche yeueu (woi asquam aiukoiantamwacu mathelezen) kawehquetumouth nashpe wunnogquffue monanetezongash Christ, natwontash ut toh an asokekodteamweyeu kah tahnocheyeu kah nihkeneunkqueyeu, nish wadtamehikquesnith aiukoiantamunat kah wunnampramoe qushkenat en Godut nashpe Jesus Christ.

Natwontamooongash papame Wuttamheituonqash nish wadtamehik-
queagish Peantamunat.

N Esausuk tahshinath nananneyeuwashi Wuttambuonqash.

Negonne Wuttambuonk.

1. Aso:ue pehtantamoonk papame nawhutch Wuttinnoowaonganit God, kah papame nawhutch Christiane kuhkootomwehtea-ongash.

Negonne, ze wafukubwhofik Ezek. 33. 14, 16.
Utob

Uttoh adtwebu matcheseane aiuskoiantog unmat-
 chefeongash, piw nutjshkham wame unmatchese-
 ongasb New-j asatue peantamwaen unnantog,
 Wch nutaiuskoiantam uttoh adtoche unantamon.
 Yeu wannamuhur n nin, aiuskoiantog matche-
 feaen God wch watabquont-maugh; qut wut-
 tinnowaonk matta nowomunw, wch aiuskoi-
 antam uttoh utweche unnantog, qut God kittea-
 monteamont, neit wch n nih. Nowomoo,
 wntinnowaonk God, Monog kod aiuskoiantam
 perit, ko-kounnopanneg, noonunun-uppanneg aiuskoi-
 antamunat. tokonogque ummennhkatrinneahamunah,
 ashppe missuppegwash. Matta teanuk aiuskoi-
 antam, uttoh pish kuttin wahteaun woh om-
 perak kutaiuskoiantam?

Heb. 12.
 17. Luke
 13. 24. 27.

Wok ne wasukuhwhosik Mattb. 11. 28. Fa-
 gausfk kena u wame ukqu-nun-weegish, kab toh-
 kekoounaog sh kab kutawojan-unumroo Ne nash-
 pe asatueog unantamwop, wch peyonaog
 Christoh utroh kod uttoche peyonahtair;
 qut woh kowahteoh, Matta howan peyanoou
 Christob, qut webs nob wakteunk sampreseongane
 may, pohquokham nuttaokke nishkenenukassuung-
 asb, nashpe wakeaonk nul-Lordumun Jesus Christ
 nuppo. quohwussuaenemun. Peyonaonk Christ,
 ne aiuskoiantamwe wannamptamoonk, qut yeu
 mat woh howan wutullein. no pajeh kulukque
 wutashiman pautntonchimont nashpe ukkit-
 teamonteanitteaonk.

2 Pet. 2:
 20, 21.
 Isa 1. 28:
 Jo 6. 35:
 & 6. 44.

Wok ne wasukuhwhosik Rom. 8. 1. Nag
 matta arakompanauog, neg apektawoncheg Christ
 Jesusb Kunomwam, qut neg matta asubko-
 moogig wcyaus, ne alean, qut asubkawoncheg Nash-
 auantio, ne weetonfamwan ulien.

Wok wussukuhwhofu. 1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ
 Jesus peyop nuttaohkit wadehanonar mutcheseaenu-
 og. Kunomwam, qut neg matchesecheg, ogque
 Paule ut qust kecheg wutch unmatche pomant-
 ramwonganit; qut ken aib kuppumme nagwar-
 teie matchesem: kah nowomoo wuttinnowa-
 onk. Ukkiteamonteanitteaonk God ne padtaunt
 wachaniteaonk nishnob wosketompoh, kubhootomuk-
 qunnan,

Tit. 2. 11,

qunnan; pogketámunat wame matcheetonk, kab
mittaokke matchekodiantamoonk, kab manunnissue
kobkonnantamoe, sampweseae pomaniam, kab pear-
tam-toi-sobke pomantog.

Wonk wuslukwhofu, Prov 24.16. Sampwé-
usseenin nefsusuk penushau pasuk kesuk. Ne
kurtoonk (pasuk kesuk) matta wuslukwhofu-
naw; wonk, yeu penushaok mitta anwuttamoom-
unaw matcheseongane penushaok, qut wuttam-
hutongane; wonk penushaok matcheseonganit,
reanuk wonk omohka, qut yeu matta kutussein,
wame woketompog naumwog kukkepshaongash,
qut matta God afuh woketomp naumow kutai-
uskoiantamoe omohkuonk.

Wonk wafukuhwhofu, Isaiab 64.6. Wame
nissa nwefeongauun ogqueneunikquodt nishkeneunk-
quonakinitt. Newaj adeta unnantog, wunne-
t wog wnefeonganowash ne unnykkuhquaw mar-
chuk, neit uppomantamoonk matta wassaime
matchitino; newaj mat tohhea tupantamog
ainkoiantamunat. Qut yeu wurrinowawonk,
matta anwuttamomunaw uppeantamweseongash,
kab wwonowufueshaongash, kab watchequeneham-
wongash wutch Christoh, nish Nahauanitrope
meechumnuongash, qut ne anwuttamomow.

Gal. 3. 22.

Jewlog pinthahettit, wokkeche uppeantamwese-
ongash nishkeneunikquodtash. Wonk nnefe-
ongash tuppukowunuk wnefeonganit Christ,
webe tatuppeyeu wath. nishkeneunikquonakinitt,
qut nashpe Jesus Christ God kuttapeneunikqun,
kab ogqaontam nnefeongash womphogkoonitt,
kab matta tatuppein wath kutchohchokhokkoonit,
kab kenishkeneunikqohokkoonitt.

Rev. 3. 18.

E. 19. 8.

Fer. 13. 13.

E. 3. 4.

Wonk wuslukwhofu, James 3. 3. Moeakish
nuttat matcheseauun. Koonomwim, qut God
ummukkiyeumoh matta kutogque matchesumuc-
wog. Nag kunnompagunumwog umatche-
kodiantamwonginowash, kab nehtoog umatche-
chetupinatamwonginowash, tokonogque ash pun-
mohtag nawwutche matcheseonk ut wunnecha-
nit God, newaj woh unnohpothettit en Godut,
Koonomwim kolut, abquoramainnean nunnuche-
Seongish

seongash, qut ut Wuske Testamentut matta uh-
heneog matcheseaenog, webe asquara quanup-
pegig, qut quanuppechek nagwutteat uhhen-
naog wunneetupanotogig, newutche zealousue
kodrantamwog, mat eiantogkiveue wuttineu
mohkaugnat Godoh. Kah John noowau, Nob
ade nekt Godut; matta matchesu; ne naowut.
tamua matta kodrantamoo matchesenat, matche-
seonk matta nanawunuko.

Gal 1.15:
Rom 5.2:
Jo. 2.31.
1 Job. 3.9
& 5.18.

Abque asookubkom kuhhog nast pe ne kut-
toonuk [N U T P E A N T A M] nob nag-
wutteanux matchesenat matta pomantam ut wun-
namptamoe peantamweseonganit. Newaj noo-
wau Paule, Nishuoh pasuk wasukwbent Christoh,
amaitch wutche matcheseanganit. Quanuppecheg
matchesehetit, yeu wunneochumwesuonganoo,
kah teannk aiuskoiantamweg, kah God wutah-
quontamun; newaj matta nuppoongane mat-
cheseog; qut asq quanuppeg, wechooram mat-
cheseanat, qut seke team aiuskoiantamun; matta
kodrantamooog nukkodumunat matcheseonk, no
pajeh matcheseonk nukkonont; nag matta woh
aiuskoiantamooog, kah God matta wutahquon-
tamanoh.

2 Tim. 2.
12.
1 Io. 5. 16

Wonk wussukwhofu, Luke 22.43: Kum-
m otowien aiuskoiantog ahhat kechequabinittim-
un, attumunop en Paradisut; netatuppe, nup-
pon unnoawaon, Lord monanumoh, neit pish
noowadchanit. Kenampohamouh, pagwodche
ne matta woh nenagoh, newutche monaeg pish
noowaog ne kelikok, Lord, Lord, qut Lord
matta pish awabeuh. Kommootowenin wed-
chanop newutche aiuskoiantamup, qut onkatog
Kommootoenin matta aiuskoiantamooop, kah
awakompanep. Unnatoogkon pish ompetak
nutaiuskoiantam, qut teanuk ullich.

Math. 7
21. 23:

Wonk wussukwhofu, 1 Jobn 1. Oosqteank
Christ jishkbin wame maicheseongash: Kah John
2. 1. Heway matchesit ken tammonshtiteamua en
wutashinne. 1, nob Jesus Christ sampwesuenin.
Qut wonk mehquontath toh anowadt Jobn,
Nammukhesinog, yeush ka sukubbamaununaonsh
onk.

onk woh mo kummaichesumwo; pogketaman kummaicheseongash, kah wunnampstaadt Christ; neit yeu quothoduonk wutchayeumo kuhhogkar.

Wonk wussukwofu, Rom. 5. 20. Utob matcheseonk adt mo nabk, na ut kiteamonteamittuonk nano monat. Kenampshamoush, qut mehquontash toh anowop Paul, Neit tob woh nussimun, Sun woh nunnagwittapumun matche-seonganit, onk moh kiteamonteamiteaonk monat: na sukogqntoh: Utob woh nutin pomantamunan at matchejeonganit, newutche nu ogque mid maichesumun napumuk, Rom. 0. 1, 2. Matta siukhoiantamomua wanite kiteamonteonganunnao.

Christiane kuhkootomwebteongash nish asootue Peantamukish.

Negonne I. Webe nooch nussampwe oggunmittesamun wunnampromoock; newaj stoude peantog now au, Wunneseongash matta quenabuwomunooash, webe wunnampromoonk; tapeneam onkatogig woh onefeneau, qut unnantam pish nowadchaut nashpe nullu nowampromoock.

Qut wahesauttuh tokonogque nowanakau-
suonganunnonath, matta quenahikomunoo waj
Eph. 2. 10. sampweogquanistimuk; qut onch quenahikomoonath en wadchanittionear: newutche, Neenawun
Eph. 2. 12. God kezbio ncheb, nukkezhetteamun en Christ Je-
2 Cor. 9. 6: sus ut, en wunanakausintear, God kuhquttuk ne
woh nutin pomusoonan. Newutche non matche
quinnuppekompsu, matta wunanakaufegk, matta
Rev. 22: pish wadchanu, kah webe evantukeiyeue quin-
21. nuppekompsu: ah Christ pish onkquarauau nish-
Rev. 2. 2, web hoirane neannak wunanakausongash. Christ
ohketam

ogketam wanakau fuongan wosh Moeuwehkom-
ongane Angeliog, kah ut najish ne kesukok,
Christ ogkeram wunakau fuongash; Sampweuf-
seonk pish Cheruhquabeyeu. Matta wunana-
kau fuonganen, matta pish watonkquatunkan.

Mat. 25.

Weenauekean ut wunakau fuonganit, pish
wunnamukut kummiste ongqittont; wunana-
kau fuongash nish sampwe umweechummuonk,
sampwe wunnamptamoonk, ne konunnukut
Christ wutche wadchanitruonk; ne sampwutteahae
wunnamptamoonk, ne anakabsumook nashpe wo-
moafuonk. Sampweogquanitruue wunnamptam-
oonk mat nufotrano, qut womonittuonk kah
wunakau fuongash micheime weechogqun; wun-
nemehtug wunnumweechumwu; Nepanz soh-
sumoo, Noarau kuffopitrea, kah netatoppe
sampwutteahae wunnamptamoonk wunakau fu-
on, matta nenanog ne webe nuppoomoe wunnampt-
amoonk. Sampweogquanumittese wunnampt-
amoonk pahketeeuun metah, kah wunneetupan-
tamwaheau mamusse wosketompoh,

Rom. 2. 8.

1 Tim. 6.

19.

Gal. 5. 6.

AB. 25. 9.

Et 16. 18.

1 Th. 5. 5.

23.

II. Wutche negonne ukkahquttumoonk
God, kah matta adawemonaog uppokodtanra-
moonk; affotue unnantam, God keitimut pish
noowadchanit, neit woh n nih; qut Pogkodtantogku
nimmicheme awakompanon, ne woh n nih, noweta
toh asee. Kenampwahamouth God kohquttuk
pish noowadchanit, nukkahquttumunk wonk ut-
toh aniyee. Noh kahtimut eh kesukqut, noh
kehtimau en quinnuppekompauinneat, sampwe-
ogquanittinneat, wu nneetupantamwahettinneat
kah wunakau fuinneat. Peter noowau, Nag
pejenusichbeg en wadchanittinneat, naz pepehau-
og en Nashaanittioe wunneetupantamwa ketiung-
anit.

Mat 25.

34. Eph. 5.

4 Eccl. 3.

14.

1 Pet 1. 9.

Rom. 4. 29.

30. 10. 15.

16.

1 Pet 1. 1.

Mabche quinnuppekompauenan, uslean ne-
aunak wutiina wuonk God, kah afuhkomin
wutohsuwaonk Christ kuffentimom; noswehta-
man Nashaanittioe wogkoritteseahogash, nuk-
kodtumonat matcheseonk, kah wunne pomant-
amunat, yeu kah kipneifuonk God kuppepenunk
en

Luke. 15.

10. 24.

en wadchanittuougait, got a fuhkoman mâtche-
feonk, kah ðan chepiohkomukqut, woh kô-
chumun kuhhog, matta God. Qushkean en God-
ut. God woh weckontamwe kutatrumonuk; on-
ruh wutôthimau attumunont mohtompohthaenin-
nâh wunnaumonuh. Quinnuppean wame piñh
naumwog, God kuppepenonk, mat quinnuppean
toh w. j woh God wadchanuhquean?

Ecl. 1.9.

15.14.

III Afcotue peantamwaenin norog, Wof-
ketomp matta nanowe pepenamw wanegik; neit
nanweyeuhteop wutah, ulienat toh wôd ulleit,
kah nuwau, pownuam nukquibtin nuhhog, kah
ôthimon Godoh.

Qut wahteanattuh, God aninumau Adam-
woh menunkesuonk pepenamunat neepauinneat;
qut Adam wanebeop wuhhogkuh, kah wnepepe-
namwutteahaonk, kah yeuyu pepenamwutteahau
ne mâtchuk, qut sekenamwutteahau ne waneguk;
noowau Apostle, matta nuttasenuma mun unnan-
tamunat pasuk wunne unnantamoonk.

2 Cor. 3.5

Wonk God kenahtinukun may nompenu-
unat wonk ne wantezumuk, nahpe Jesus Christ,
newutch noh wanamptauont Christoh pepenau-
m-
wutteahau ne wunneguk.

Ehil. 2. 11,

13.

2 Cor. 7. 1

noowau, God neane weckontog keztean ut nukhog-
kahanut pepenamwutteahona; ne wanoguk, kah us-
jenat pakkeoghut nuhheganonog, wutch wame me-
yausue kah nashiongane nishkencunkquiffuonq sh, kah
pakeljteauog nupnetupantamonganun, ut qushang-
anit God. Kah neawe nano miñg wnetupan-
tamoonk, neaneyeuw uppepenamwutteahaonk ne
waneguk. Wunnaumonin chippinmuâbikquocog, neit
sampweyeuoo nutchippinnuwônk, kah uttoñ ayit

1 Cor. 3. 17

Nashauanit na chippinnuonganuoo Nashauanit
matta chekewe nap wutadtoow metah, qut nashpe
womsausue wutonchittoonk. Cant. 1. 4. wequai-
yeuktesu wohwohtanoonk wahteauunat wun-
nauumuhkuteyebuk; ôfcowunnum metah wo-
montamunat ne mâtche wahteonk; kah wut-
taspenumwahtauun uffenat ne womontog, ne-
adtañshik

adtahfik weectupantamoonek.

Qut noh aſquam qoanuppeg, menuhke pōpenamwutteahau matcheſenat, kah pohqunumat wuttinnaumatuonek God, neaunak, uttoh adi woiketompae naumatuonek quihtinont, togqunumw, matta woh wutuffein. Matta ne waj kummarcheſem, wutch kukquenahikoonek menuhkefuonek, pepenamwutteahonat ne waneguk; qut newutche kuttah matta womonoou Godoh kah wuttinnaumatuonek.

IV. Aſorue peantamwaen nootog, *Mabche matcheſt* Adam woſketomp matta tapenumuſſenat wuttinnaumatuonek God, kah nanawehteauinat wame nutannawieamwongafſ; neit wuttwanamwe matcheſu, qut mwananch oggahfadto wunnantamoongah, kah wunneyeuoongah, kah woikeche wunneſeongah, kah matta ogque matcheſeg noh anue matcheſeit, uunantam wamut nooneetnonk, kah ſekeneog wunneſen, kah pepenog matcheſeonek, uunantam matta woh howan wunnantaweheoh wuttinnaumatuonek.

Qut wahteauuttuh, tōkonogque matta howae woiketomp, webe Chriſt noh God kah woſketomp, pakoche nanaweheont mamuſſe nāumatuonguh, qut onch niſhaoh wunnamuhkuteyene wunnampamenin; mahche quinnuppekoppavit Chriſtut, nochu ſampwutteahae nanawehteau wame wuttinnaumatuongah God, tōkonogque aſquam panuppe uſſein. Ne anowadt David,

Tonamwog wutahbou, nāgwutteae nunwohtauinat wuttinnaumatuong ſb God.

Kah wunneetupa nramwe Naitauant, ne anue mawcheke ſoken umuk, ut agwe wuttinaunchemwōkzonganit Chriſt, noh kutaninumunkqun uſſenat, nean annwungueog; kah ne nag, God tapenam ukkoātantarawongand, kah ne abunnukukqunittehettit, ompenumanat pannappeyeue noſwetamunat.

Kah kutogquontemun uppannuppeyeue wuſſampweuſſeonek Chriſt, noh aſeannſhikqueog wuttinnaumatuonek God.

Kah newaj noowau *ſb wutamis uttamwongafſ God matta tubkeguna-*
wafſ.

Pſal. 119.

112.

Ioel 2. 28.

29. Zech.

12. 10.

John 5.3 n. wagh; kah Pawle noowau, Nuttapenum ussenc
Phil. 4.14. nishnob teag Christ aninumukqueog Christ. Za-
chariah kah Elizabeth mar aushkontue pomushopur-

Luke 1.16 neg ut wame wuttenaumatuonganit God newaj
Christ annoonot ukkodnerubraeneumob nanawehtin-
eat wutannreamaongash, kah yeu wunnamuh-
kutée kunkinneasuonk noowomonaongan Christ.

Neancobkocwomonoot Christoh, ne wuttin
nanawehteaun wuttinnaumatuongash Christ;
kah neancobkocwomonogkut Christ, nano anuc
nikkummar noswehtamunat wuttinnaumatuonk.

Naumatue matanittuonk amauanula nashpe
Christ. Sassequanittue Nshauanit nikkum-
mecheau nunnoswehtamoonk.

Apostle meshuke kuhkotomwehteaun Jew-
fog kah Gentilefog asq. quanuppegig, waj wurchau-
bukkue matcheseonk neonunnumwog nanaweh-
tezuonat wuttinnaumatuonk GOD, onk woh
wuttinncobkauob Christut, qut mache wun-

Rom 15.
18.

Col. 3.5.

Gal 5.24.

Rom 6.12

13. & 6.

4.5. & 8.

II:

Gal 5.25

1. Job. 5.4

Job. 8.46.

aninnausuonk; tapenunwog wussikkutneabae pomush-
onat anaquabit God; neit wunnamuhkutee noswe-
tamwog wuttinnaumatuonk God, naneeswe kuitoe
kab ussicae, nebtog ummatchekodtantamoongash
wongash, o. obkeog en waske pomantama ongamit
pomushaig ut Nashinittuut, sebkomweg muttaok
nashke wunnampamoonk. Toxonogque matta
woh howan watogkocwauon Christut, Howan
kenau woh waj aushkomeydg matcheseonk; qut onch
nithuoh quanuppeit, woh noowau, howan woh
nutauskomuk, Nukkomm i towennunneat, Ont
enussuenuunne. t, Nannunwdsquueunneat, Ont
sompadiomwomonat, Sonkgutchabwonat marhe-
ku, Pituanunwutteahonat, Kogkeespiawinne
at, Pannoonat, Nishketinneat Sabbath day
Mar 1oh bentupantam unneat waussunonot God
kah netatuppe n. que mogkagith matchese-
ongash, matta ne nanog, non matta samp-
peantmwawenoo.

Wosketo np pogketog nanawunnonat nashp
Rom. 1.24. naumatuonguh, GOD woh wunnuhkonuh wustog
kom

kompagkinnukqunnaont nashpe nebenwonche
 ummatchekontantamoone ; nishnoh wunneetoc
 Christian nashpe Jesus Christ pannuppebteo nau- *Luke II.*
 mataonek, kah nashpe Nahuasnit ne God anin- *13.*
 numawont nishnoh wunnantamwenah, wutche *1am. I. 26,*
 peantog.

V. Asitue peantamwaen nootog, God
 anue metabha wae anomunnuub, onk neit woske
 cheyeue nuhtog ; neit mat toh wuttin tupantam-
 woun woskeche wuhhogkoe peantamweseongash,
 matta appetitukqussunoe peantamoo, wunohto
 wuthashwukquou peantamuk asuh hettobham-
 umuk, ne woh akodet ik ussenat anaquabi Son-
 tim.

Kah unantam Godoh aninnumawont
 wuttinmantamwohk woh oggueneunkqusseheau
 wuhhogkub ne matchetowe muttaohkit, ut nish
 noh woskeche hogkoe unniyeunganit, chacha-
 penum wuttinmantamwongash ; nawhutche anin-
 numan Godur, nawhutche mustaohket ; chacha-
 penum Sabbath day, peantamwae komukqut
 mehquanumau God, qut ne sequenumuk ne ke-
 fekuk webe tahnache ulia.

Qut wahteauffuh, God ukkezieuh ma-
 mussel wosketompuh, kah ummanouwhuh ; ne- *M. II. 6. 24*
 waj mamusse wosketomp woh wauflumont. Ne
 ane God sekeneam woskeche webe wauflumon,
 wutogquontamun ciantogkiinheat, netatuppe,
 ahomiyee wauflumaonek mat woh toh woskeche
 quttianutuonganuog, God yeu wutogquontam-
 un mat paantamwumuk, God wunneese anote-
 amuneash.

Newaj peantamon, asuh ogke kompaush
 wuttinneuminneat, asuh ogque appetitukqush
 wunnamoniinneat ; kah yeu nashpe wahteaawa-
 huwon kurtahhobpaeteshaonek. Tohshinish

kuskesukquah, kah kenutcheash en Godur, kah
 ne nashpe wauwath kuppababranumawonek mo-
 manuh nashukquakompau, kah togodtash koh
 pannog, wauwonat kurakodchue aiskoiantame-
 onek ; sampwutreshae peantamau God, wun-
 neerupanatamwe wowuflum, mamusse wowuflum
 noh webe wowuflum ; woh mo kotinninneu-
 mub

muhkanau God kah Matchefoonk, God kah Mammou.

- VI. Ašotue peantamwden unnantam, Ne peafik teag, kah mat tob hen tuppans nootamunat wuttinnowaonk God kuhk utomoadtin. Qut kodtantmun kea pasukoo wut-ihesumoh Christ, woh kummenuhke kodtantam nootumunat wuttinnowaonk God. Newutche God kuhqutum wuttinnowaonk kohk utomoadtin, quinnup-peaheonat wame pōpenauoncheh; ne ummenub-kešunok God en wadchannittuonganit, ut nišnobi wunnampitog; kah uttooh adt mat kuhk utomoadrumuk, miššinnuuog awakompānaog; kah nag fekeneogig nootumun, pišb aniko Sodom kah Gomorrah ut wuššitumwae kešukodut, onk yeng wof-kešompāog.
- Wonk kohk utomoadtuonk wuttinnowaonk, ne ummuttaag Christ, ne adt woh wame miššinnuuog pāahettit; nišnobi Lords day Christ ummuttaag sepagkemoo, kah noh matta Christ wutayeuwehteomoh, mat pāohontamog; pādittipāšhinne ukkitteamonteaništeaonk Christ matta pogkišhinigno wutrahbut, noh matta pi-unk ut wekit God.
- onk wuttinnowaonk God kuhk utomoadtin, ne wutauwahteonk Našhauanit, ne nišpe kezteunk wunnampitamoonk ut wutrahbut ne matta nanog ne matta woh nošfikkitteahomun God.
- Nootamunat Awādtaunonkquššunok Christ, ne kuhkehkinneafuonk wuthepsumoh Christ, kah weetompoh wešsentamwāen; kah ne ukkehkinneafuonk pagkenit, matta tob hen tupantamog nootamun wuttinnowaonk God. Ahque unnantaj howan ne ašotue uššeonk, newutche našpe ašotue kuhk utamwehteonk, God wadchannaš neh wanampitawunitcheb. Wuttinniyeuonganoo uhqueneunkquodt neg pāmontogig adt mo kuhk utomoadtāmuk, kah nootamoomuk. Noh annošit attamunumunat ummonaneteaonk God, matta woh wuššekeneumoonat, an-woh
- Abi. 13.
48.
Rom. 1.16
Pro. 29.18
Ma. 11.
23.
Isai. 11. 21.
Isai. 2 2,3
Zech. 14.
17.
Rom. 10.
14.
Heb. 11 6.
Ioh. 10. 27
& 3. 2.
Heb. 2. 3.
Ioh. 8. 4.
1 Cor. 1:
21.

wohtesongsh nish kohquttakish. **Christ**
 noowau papaume kuhkootomwehtecheg, *Nob se. Luk. 10. 16*
 keneunkqueog vussekenenk ; kah nob madchiz *Iohn. 8. 47*
 God, nootamun wuttinnowaonk God. *Newaj Iudg. 2. 14*
 matta nootamooog wuttinnowaonk God, newut- *Luke 7. 38*
 che matta koochiyeumoo Godur, *John Bap. 33.*
 tish matta kuhkootomwehteogkus, missinninuog
 matta woh aiufkoiantamooog. *Neg pame-*
 tunkuppunauompinneg **Christoh**, mat nootau-
 hettegis *Peteroh* kohkootomwehteanit, matta *Act. 2. 37*
 woh konnukketahwhopanneg. *Ninevisog* matta
 nootanaahettegis *Ionasoh*, matta woh aiufkoian-
 tamopanneg ; matta nootamooan wuttinnowaonk
 matta woh kutaiufkoianitramoo, kah neit matta
 pish koowadchanittech. *Ionas. 3. 5*
Prov. 28. 5
Luke 3. 30

VII. Alcotue peantogig unnantamwoog
 Sacramentsash nish webe kuhkinneasuongash, kah
 Sealtsash, papaume God kuhquoshomukooonganunoo-
 nash, kah kumminanumukk ewonganun ; qut wonk
 kuhkinneasuog kah sealhamwoog nootinninneumuh-
 kaonanonat, kah nunnofwehtauononut God.
 Ne matta usleog ut Godur, matta sealhamoon
 kukkitteamontesnumukooonganun **Christ**. *Qut*
 pabahratumwe wurtinneumuhkanogut **Christat**,
 neit Sacramentsash unneu kuhkinneasuonganoo-
 ash kah megunash, kah sealhamanash, en kit- *Titus 3. 5.*
 teamonteanitteonganit **Christ**. *Newaj. kut-*
 cheffumoonk hettamuk *wuskunsetue kutchessumoo-*
 onk, kah *Nashauauitt De wuskutteabaonk.* Kah
 ummitbadtopoonk **Christ** hettamuk, *weetodtu-*
 onk ut *wuhhogkut*, kah *osqbeonganit Christ.* *I Cor. 10.*
 Yeu wanamuhkateyeuuz wanamptamohettit *16.*
 missinnintaog, nsg woh moocheke wuttwanat-
 ramwe kah quttianumwu attamunumwoog kuhkin-
 neasuongash.

VIII. Alcotue peantogig togkuffittasfu-
 mukwoog onkaut togkuffittasfunoonk, nsg het-
 tamwoog matcheseongash nashpe owesuonganoo
 Yeu setupanatamwoogash : kogkewe sippamoonk
 ettamwoog, pomantamoo watuttamoonk ; me-
 konnigwe

konittue nushittongath hettamwog wutconan-
ramoock ; abhauchuwontamoock hettamwog
waantamwe ufteonk ; nanwanoodfquauongath he-
tamwog womonittuonk ; pittuonamoock hettam-
wog wunnathuuyáonk ; nitheneenqueyeuouk
hettamwog papuifwaonk.

Wons hettamwog wunneetupan-tamwé-
feongath ; nathpe wewluonginoo matchepong-
ath ; manunnisuonk hettamwog eiantunkkeiyen-
onk ; puinnuamoock hettamwog tshacche
waenowaonk , kah netatup ; nng hettamwog ne
machuk wunnegen , kah ne waneguk matcher.

Yen weqhin negonne wurtamhuwomouk en
peantamunat.

*Nabobtau Wadtamhuwomouk
en Peantamunat.*

Ummatche usluwaongenco ne
gonneyeuitcheq kab malingke
nitcheq , a'oonog anue kenomp
adamwog wuuu'uzongar co
onk neit wutannoootamoock
God.

NAuhettit negoneyeuinirchek matta no
tamoog wuttinnowaonk God , kah mattel
hentupentamoog Sabbath-dayath ; neit wutto
anitamw

anatawe nenan wutusseueu. Newaj unnantamwog peantamoonk tahuweheyeue teag, kah kesukque may wutchehtanneyeuouk, nag nuhhéyog ne may anwik chepiohkomukqut, unnantamwog ne: sampwak may, mislugkenueg kah waantogig woh wutoneau. Qut matta natwontamooq toh anowadt Wuttinowaonk God, Matta monacheg weyause waantamwog, matta monacheg masugkenueg wadchanooq; qut moochekit nonye matibekutcheq atiumunumwog wuwauibemookaonk, kah oggubjuog weenauekitcheq pish wadchanooq: kah tokongque nonaog wehkomoneau, oggubjuog pependitcheq. Monacheg ut chepiohkomukqut matwunammamooq ut ankquunumwinneat. God tabhlnont howine muslugkenineat, nag woh negonohtauog onkatogeh ut wunne peantamwonganit: matchehteauherrit mislugkenoonk meuhketeauuneat matcheseonk, neg mishehteauog wutawakompawonganaw, ut Wustitammze kesukodtur.

I Cor. 1.
26. Mat.
11. 5.
Mat. 19,
21, 23.
Mat. 22.
14.

Neit masugkenueg kah papeissifi cheq pish ruppeyeuouq; kah matikenukeq pish kodranamwog wadchwaish kah quffik quanubtuash wohwunobhukkonkqunnaout, kah woh wuiadrahshub wutch anaquabit Wustitumwaen, kah wutch ummische musgumitredonganit. Ne woh mat raphettuonganinno, Sontimooq kah monacheg weeché chikosseog ut chepiohkomukqut; monacheg ut Sodom matta anikkonteauuog nonoonat; an wunnegik weeché wadchanittin Noah ut Arkut, onk neit weeché qutuhsinat mamusse mitraohket. Weechau oggubhukeg sampwuttea-honcheg, en peimmaogok kesukque mayik, ahque weechau monacheg en misimmaogok chepiohkomukque mayut; ahque matchesish wutch wutubhuonganaw masugkenueg, newutche ummisugkenawonganaw, matta woh amaunumomunoo, afuh peehreuumunaw rehenwonche wutawakompansonk.

Rev. 6. 15;
16, 17.

Mat. 7. 13.

Exo. 29. 23

Nishwe Wuttambuwaonk ut
Peantamunat.

III. Matcheseanuog sepe pohquoh-
hamwehettit sasamatabwhuttu-
onk ne tamhouahettit yeu ut
pomantamooonganit.

- Eccl. 8.**
11. **N**OO wau Solomon, newutche wussittumoonk matta
teanuk pakodchimauou matchejenitcheb, newdj
wuttabbou wosketompaog wunnaumonauh menubketeau-
muk en matchesenat ; matta wahteauwog wunnene-
buwaonk God, wutaiuskoiantamwahigunnaont.
- Rom. 2. 4**
2 Pet. 3. 10 Qut GOD uppahtuusuonk matchenehtoomuk,
kah kummatcheseonk numwohtog, God wussamp-
wenehuwaonk na neefwe pish kutchishin, kah
wohkukqnooshin kurawakompanaonk ; kah pish
onkquttarauu sepepaheoncheh nathpe mishe sasama-
tabwhuttuonk.
- 1 Sam. 3.**
21. **G**OD wuttinamuh matcheetwogh noona-
montukquohwonat nishke pomantaminic, qut
nag pish sadtehteaog nishnoh nequtikkonaob
nuppehettit.
- Rom. 2. 5.** Unnantamohettit nuppohquohhamumun o-
sittumoonk God, neit appehtanouh anue mishe
wussittumoonk God, ne Menubketeabaonk, ne woh
mat aiuskoiantamomuk. Wuttawunisse quusuk
afuh mununneetoequusuk ne mishe onkquommo-
mooonk kah mocheke unneanau, qut metahwa-
wae quusuk onkaue in matchit, Nabal ne wun-
nuppawontamunah, kah awakompanahesu mona-
n.
- 1 Sam. 25**
37. **N**ewutche monaog Sontimoog ahche mat-
cherowog

chetowog, kah sepe pomantamwog unnantamwog matta Godunno; asuh Godeucok, unnantamwog matta nanogkoun, asuh matta pish kuffasamakuhikun.

Yeush neefinash wushefukquash God, ukkod pogkenumwohtinooash; neane Philistianfog kodchukwohwahetteup *Sampsonoh*.

Newaj God pish nah wuttinheuh ne *Sampson* anheop Philistiansoh, pish noowau, ufounnegk kehcheu pillarfut ne queohtag wut-oh-timoin, onk woh nookinum mamusse wuroh-timoin.

Unmanunifluonk God ahque wut-antecomwutch kuraiukoiantamoonk; qut ne-wutch kussepe pahuk teanuk zinskoiantash.

Judg 16, 21.

Judg. 16. 26

Yaue wuttambuwaonk ut
Pianiamunat.

IV. Chekewe attumunumwog um- monancteaonk God.

NAnakontanumwehet wutch ummatchese-onganooash, teanuk noowaog *Christ Monanete au*. Neit purtagbum ummatcheseonk nashpe ummonaneteonk *Christ*; unnantamwog *Christ* peyop yeu muttaohkit mukkononat matchetowog matchesenat, qut matta nehtauounat, kah pagwataounat wutanakausuongash *Mattannit*.

1 Ich. 3. 8.

Newaj asotue peantamwaen chekewe usleit, unnantam, tokonogque nannagwuttesnamon nematcheseonk, *Christ* monaneteau kah pish noowadchenuk. Qut yeu matta um-Manittcom-
onk, unnantam God matta namu nummat-
cheseonk,

cheseonk, afub unnantam God matta sekeneamoo
 matcheseonk, Sunnumatta keaumoo God
 mulquantamwe samarshwhou onkatogehi wutch
 ummatcheseongaih? Tohwaj wobquanumkque-
 an, womantamin kummatcheseonk, kab ne ut
 pomuhiontaman; wunnamuhkot nnihi, Christ
 monaneteau: qut howaneh? webe aiukoiin-
 tanoes quinnuppezompauinih neh; neg quannup-
 pecheg wutch ummatcheseongano. Qut howan
 wunazumont wubhoguh ut wutchebut, kab noo-
 wasu, pish, u Onohkon, idonogque pitbuanumwut-
 tebae nuppomushan, tokonogque numagwutteah-
 teah kogkewesippamwinneat, God matta umminan
 uneh neh wusketompub. Kattatuppeyeu kog-
 keaenuut, newutche: koninum kuhhog, God
 matta nunukquein; uttoh adt osukoman ataf-
 koianta noonk ut kutahhut, ne kutait kwak-
 konna miikomnat ummonanetezonk Christ:

Isa. 53. 20

Deut. 9.

29.

Isa. 5. 7.

Nowaj matcheetow; nukhotumobattich umnyeu-
 ash, kab mat sumpweseonin wutienautamwong-
 ash, kab quinnuppeiteh en Lordut, neit pish um-
 monanumob, kab en Godut, newutche nob quosh-
 wappu wutahquontulfinneat.

Matta annoofinneat mat ne nukuhque nun-
 nukquodinnoo neane chekee usfeonk. Newut-
 che nuogkeramun ut wuttinnowaonganit webe
 shuog afub yaug mit annoofitcheh, qut tatta
 tohhe muttannonganogkuffaog chekeweußecheh
 awakompanoo. Neane Israelle mittamwoßiflog

1 Sam. 18.

keroha nahetteup, Saul ausbau muttannongarog-
 kuffaoh, qut David poogque muttannongarogkuffa-
 oh: ne woh nassin matta annoofone nahont
 muttannongarogkuffaoh, qut pehtuanumwe uf-
 feonk nahau piogque muttannongarogkuffaoh,
 kab yeueu awakompaniog chepiohkomukqut.
 God ahquontamauop palukkomnoo towenoh,
 qut pogkenop onkatogeh; pasukoo ahquontam-
 auop, onk woh matta howan matta annoofhe-
 unneh, qut webe pasukoo ahquontamauop, onk
 woh matta howan pitchanumwe usfeu. Mat-

cheseonk aiukoiinog woh wutannoofuorganu;
 qut matta aiukoiintanoes ne wutteapic, matta
 wuttan-

wuttanoofuoganu ; ummonaneteaonk God mat
 wohkukquoffine missi. Qut neg webe quan-
 uppecheg wutch umnatcheleongangout, wun-
 neetupanata mwe wowullumonat, pish atumun-
 umwog yeu monaneteaonk ; noh matta ohtooq
 wunneetupanata mwonk, matta pish nauoo God-
 oh, Heb. 12. 13.

Kukquhtinnitteanar wutch chelewe ussenat
 mehquontsh, neane Christ wadchanuwaenuit ; Iohn 5. 45
 neratup Mojes kuchumukqun, newaj nene po-
 mantash onk Mojes woh mo kuchumukoo ; nene
 nuppish onk woh Christ kutatrumunuk ; kodtan-
 saman wadchanittrin aiuskoiantash.

*Nafanna tabste Wuttamkuwaonk
 wutch Peantamunat.*

V. Matche weetomitcheg nahnaup-
 nue wutauwohteaongash Mat-
 tannit, wuttamheonat matche-
 secheg wutaiuskoiantamunat.

NEgonneyeue kuhkinneafuonk God 'keowo-
 monuk, aninumunknean nukkononat
 matche weetomitcheg ; matchetooq weekontam-
 we ngwutteinumwog matcheseonk, sekeneam-
 wog auwohteaongash waj woh quinnappehettit,
 atanehtauoq sampwutteahae peantamunitcheh :
 appung, wutappuogand mamandwentofig. Psal. 1. 13
 Qenau God atumunont matcheleaenoh ke-
 nukkonat ummitinnineumob, Wuttinuh soh-
 bass

Rev. 18. 4. *hish wutch Babylon.* Matchetowe weetomitch
 Luke 22. 63. *taruppeyeuog Babylonur,* kah ummukkiyeumoh
 63. God weetomont, nagwurtese unnantam nunnoota
 noosh noowehkomuk lohwehtrah nanneechans.

Psa. 6, 8.

Quensu Christ monianeauont *Peteroh,* wutch
 sohhamup Sephausenuc mishekommukqut, kah
 weefogkohpofeup. *David* noowau, *Amath-*
taisk wame kensaau anakausegish matcheseonk.

Matta woh howan wuikoketonpoo no pajeh
 wunnukkononat matche weetomoncheh ; matche
 weetomoncheh nanaunne wurtambuacheg en pe-
 antamuhar. Menuhke prooffeunk sampwut-
 teahae peantog ; weekontamwe weetomont samp-
 wutteahae peantogig.

Luk. 2. 7.

Matche weetomitcheg
 smagnumwog wanne unnantamwongash kah kod-
 tantamwongash wutch wuttabhut. Christ
 noche petuttedt kuttahnt, matche weetomit-
 cheg wusohhookaouh en stableur, kah nag nee-
 munnumwog negonneyene appuonk ut kuttahhut.

Nunnukqufih mocheke womononat afuh
 weetomonar muttohke matchesecheg, onk neit
 kesukque peantogig.

*Negutta tabbe wustambuwaonk
 wutch peantamnat.*

VI. Afootae peantamwacnuog wabe-
 nuog pish wussaume mauemoone-
 ussaog, kah wanteanuog wame wus-
 kenuc weekontamooongash, aius-
 koiantamoc qushkehettit Godut.

VOi affootuonk, howan wob maacheke weekontog onk noh sampwutteahae peantog t newutche *queneu sampwe ogquanum- usumuk neshye xunnampiamonk, wukokhoran Godob, kah mohlag weekontamoonk yeu ut muttaohkit.* Kitteamonteanitteae affatamo- onk mahche nookemow en wuttahowwout, kah kuhkiontafuonganuw pish uspu, en kesukque fohsumoe keit. *Utamwonganit.*

Rom. 5.13

Kitteamonteanitthe keitaffootamoonk nish- wunnuw.

Ro. 14.17.

1. *Sampwe ogquanumitsuonk* s' wussampwe- utteonk Christ sampweogquanumikqueog ut ana- quabit God, neit nukkod sampweusseeneumun anaquabhetit wosketompaog.

2. *Wunchea onk* newutche wasmmattamwut- teahae wunohreaonk matta wob chippinumwun wutch sampwe pomutthaonganit.

3. *Nashunnittue weekontamoonk*: ne wekon- tamoonk webe waammattamuk, ut wasmmat- samwutteahae wunnohteaonpanit. Kah ne unnukkukquea missi a Pamukkomawame wob- wotamoonk.

a Phil. 4.7.

Matta unsohtawaonk wob um- millamwun, Matta merah wob wamenum- wun, qut webe noh ahtunk. Yeu ne nom- wohrae weekontamoonk, ne b Christ quod omont ukkodnetuhraeneumoh, ut nashauwu utambua- onpath, weekontamoonk ne matta wob howan ama- nunauunk.

b John 16
24. ver. 22
c Ps. 51. 12

David aitolkoiantog yeu wutche- peantamunah, c nomyenimah kawadchanuae wee- kontamoonk, na weekontamoonk ut d kesukqut, maicheseaenin quinnuppekompauit, kah sun knt- tenantam matta weekontamoganganow wuttahhut?

d Luk. 15
7, 10.
2 Cor. 7. 10

ne e muttaobke reantamoonk ne teanuk nashont wosketompuh. Manitoe neuantamoonk, kus- sampwe aiuskoiantamwahikunan, kah neit nash- auanit f wutapteuh. Noh mishebrean gnw- weekontamwongash ut Christut, neane mishebreaubetis

e John. 14
16, 17.
2 Cor. 1. 5

nishebreanebramengash wutch Christut.

f Isay 57-
21.
Eccle. 2. 24
g Heb. 2. 6.

Noh pomontog ut maicheseonganit, noowan Isay

in Phil. 3. 8 Esay h matta wunoktean. Wutabanok webe kog
 i Luke 6. keanonk, noowau Solomon, a weenaweeuonk webe
 25. i manokk, noowau Habbakkuk: nux Apottle wut-
 ogquontamun annohkeit. Wame matchee-
 toog ooweekontamooonganoo, piuh ut wohkuk-
 quahin unkuantumooanganit, noowau Christ.

An wunnegik matchekue weechauonat
 Lazerus en kefuxqut; onk neit weenaweeuue
 weechauonat Dives en chepiokomokqut. An
 wunnegik weetohposamon muttaohkit, onk neit
 micheme awaxompanonat chepiokomokqut.

Nesansuk tabshe wuttankuktaonk
 wutch aiasreiantamunat.

VII. Afootue peautamwacen annoo- su sepe pomantamuhar.

K Ah ompetak aiuskoiarimoe qushkenat, un-
 nantamas yeu maumachith nukkodrumom,
 afuh maumachith nukkesukodrum. sunnuu matta
 wob wenuhke kuraluskoiaritam? Wensucetuwaen
 unnant-mup woh nashpe pomantam ut weenau-
 weectus weekontamooonganit, qut ne nohkog-
 nupup, monaog marchetowog afokkomaog wuh-
 hogkruh unnantamobettit pish nussepe pomantam.
 Luke 12. Noowau Jeremias matta menquontamwog owoh-
 19. 20. ku'quoininneumoo, nowaj matta aiuskoiaritamoo-
 betteg.
 Lam. 1. 9.

Nuppetteuomun muttaohkit nashpe oon-
 tomik, kah nullohammun nashpe weenoh-
 ket.

ker. Kah ne adotnechimok, ne tubqui. Woketomp nob neekit wutch ohkassit, oggusse webe pomantam. Ukkeiukodroman ogguhnaah kah nuluoheteau onkqanumwongah.

Mat pe-ntamwaufeonganinog yeu ut mut-taohkit, noh mukkes, wannonkou kutchesum-op, yeu kesukoz posekinnah, ane wunnegen wuttinniyeeonk, onk neit wuttinniyeeonk Me-thusalem noh pomantog patkogun taltie pasur-we kodrumwae kah mocheke. Newutche mukkes matra matchesep, kah matra neuan-tamop yeu ut muttaohkit. Tohwhutch woh woketomp pababtantog sepe pomantamoonk? newutche mamusse uppomantamoonk yeu mut-taohket, sepe enninneonganuw. Nawaan A-postle akeciukokith nunnup.

Neotah, woi ken nanwiyeeuin, un tantam-an pish nullepe pomantam. Kuppomantamo-onk webe nashraunganuw at kutchanit, kuk-keteahogkou ayeu ut manoonkchiktomogkut, ne pish teanuk panshnk. Kuitelokqaash noo-che pog tenumomwath, kuhtauogah newche kaphautuath. Wafislegtheau kufesuk, kee-pitteath anitruath. Kutchohtash newchumwi-yeuath, kenutcheгах nunnukithaath kowom-pontupom. Wame yeush kowehkomukqunah quagwohwheheonah wutch kumatheme poman-tamoonk. Kah ontuh kosh wweenohkeet, woh wunith, nailh, aninmoonk nob kooth, ook nob kokus, kah ketompas. Yeug ne anihettit, ne pish kuttinniin paswelen, woi asotuenin, matra kowahedeu uttoh an teanuk n nag.

Kut glissum nagwurtadhuin, nuppoonk kukquothae patuk.

Wame woketompae pomantamoonk, (kat-tumma upeantamwefongah) webe asotue usfeonk, yauuchtiadtikunne mahche poman-tog woketomp, neit owahauh wuhhokuh a-sotuenuneat, kah asquam pahke wabreunk wutafotuefongah, mahtheau uppomantam-oonk

Neotah ohkehteauin, asq nanaumoohp ogguhse

1 Cor. 15: 31.

1 Jo. 2: 21.

Iohn 17: 14

ogguhse nunnaucan, nehenwonche ken pish kuk-
kezadís, kah nuppoonk pish nashpe peyan waf-
sickleum, kah kutcummuilik. Rubkehtah ana-
quhaenin, paswele kummaumachih kesoush pe-
yan, kah neit matta pish wonk kutanaquiboh.

Nootah ken wussittumwaenin, majish ogguhse
ut moeonganit neit matta pish wonk kummooh
qut pish kuttom uttoh adt wussimadt kuhhog.

Nootah woi wohtompentog, ogque kuhkw-
comwehteah maumachih kohkwomwehteamuk.

Nootah fontimoog, pogketamuk quttianit-
tue kuttanagtamongash, pahthe nuppoonk ponum
kukquehtianumitteaonk puppissiyuur, kah pish
kullohkunkqhit ohkeht ne tait kuhkoman.

Nootah ken yeu ogkeetaman book paswe,
pish webé neefonogkod uttoh kuskelukquash oh-
tag, kah onkatogig pish ogketamwog yeu wur-
namuhkuteyeuuk ut kooowompikonit, ne ken ag-
ketaman yeu ut bokut, uttoh en teanuk onag
mat noowáan. Qut yeu nuppoohkwahtaan,

a Job 14.

14 b Job

14.5.

c Psal. 9.

82. d Dan

5.26.

e Job 17.

13. f Rev.

6.8.

a Kutáquompizeum mahche kuhquttumun, b kuk-
kesoushimog kehimoog, c kuhkesukhodtumash oghe-
tanunash, kah maunvish d kuhshowerum kuhqut-
tum, ne matta woh pamahkomwan; newutche
neit, nuppoohk nayeumukqut wepequesue bor-
sesut. piin nookeu ut kooiquontamur, kah kus-
seetash kah kenutchegash wehwepappissue pish
kummonchanuk, tokonogque weenaueekcan, qut-
tianumitcan, kah wame keetompaog maumuk-
quean, kah pish kuppenuk weenohkeit, kah na
kuttur kuppithagkinirtean nó pajeh majish neke-
fukok; kah neit pish kullohkwowit, attum-

2 Cor. 5.

10.

unnumunat wussittumoonk neaunat kutassongash ut
keyausut, uttoh an matchit asub wunnegen. Ne-
waj ahque tahowcheyeue an osuontaman sepe
pomantamoonk; wuttumhikqsh wurch peantá-
mionk God. God quoshwunum monaneteaonk
yeu kesukok, qut matta kukquoshonuk en
siup. Moaog nag chepiohkomukqut apit-
cheg kodpeantorkuppeneg ompetak, kuroh-
ilubettit. Qut uappoonk wuttumnetah-
wuhoh asquim quasquingppenekup. Noh

Pf. 95. 7.

Heb. 3. 7.

sepe

Tepe mahchinadt, siogkod keteahonat, nagwut-
teanumunat mattheseonk ne manuhketeahshp-
womoo, kah uttoh unne yeuyeu wadtamehik. Heb. 2. 12
quean, dompetak kutchisuean pih kummoocheke
wuttambuqun.

Waantamwen noadtit ont, matta ponamoo
tuhkequanne weannun noochumwesue hofsesur.

Toh waj ponaman tohkequanne furaiulko-
antamoonk wiskenuaas kah manuhkesean, no
pajeh kenoochumwesue sehchisuijheat. Nob
ahog nunukquodte unnahhamoonganit, pompe-
kitch, afuh wuttatramookirch aih kouehkirch
wunnaghog, kuhtoonog mahche quothwohtag,
kah pumahamwensog quothwappeshittit.

Kah ompetak woh chekee katasaham toko-
nogque mattohqok. Kuhtoonog noochum-
wag, pumahamwenuog mahchinahettit, kah
noochumweshettit.

Newutche woi ken mattheseaenin, teanuk
kutchehteonub aiulkoiantamoe kukquinnuppeonk;
Wuikenuean, manuhkesean, kah kutahto
auwohteeongash nathpe waj woh quinnuppean;
alqua, a noochumwesue kutchisuwop, kah ke-
tukodtath peyomook uttoh adt woh unne wasan
matta nixwekontamixunash.

a Eccl. 1. 21

God yoyatchek webquetum wuttinneumuh-
konkqunat, b mohtommeginitcheb, kah kakeneum-
nean, kah neratuppe webquetum kookkenuwonk.
d Abel sephauteup mohammeginitcheb, wa-
nogqunitcheb wullambsumoh. Sunnumatta

7.

b Exod. 17

2.

c Exod. 20

29.

d Gen. 4. 6

apeneunkquodtinno woh nuttinnumaonanonut
begonneyeunk, kah ne anue waneguk.

Newaj woh nehquontamog wuttinneumukkaio-
nat nob kezbiqqueog waskontamor.

Abraham

anompocau omihkeup seph maononot God; kah
wukenue Isaac wowullumop Goduh, God noo-
wau ne Joseph anomp wematoh, matta piib ke-
suu umu nuskesuk, kuttumma pasweg peiffissit
gemat.

Eccl. 1. 21

12. Gen.

22. 3.

Uttoh woh kuttin monunneamun
wukkesuk Christ kah God, wiskenuaen, wuttin-
neumuhkass mattanait, kah webe paudtsuan
pooku pogenumoe kah noochumwesue kechiseu-
wongk

Gen. 47. 57

Mal. 1. 8. coonk; Nōwau Malachi, aninnumauade
 fontim, sun woh wutapeneamun? Babilone ketat-
 soot wuttinnopoh patook, wushenue wanekitcheg,
 kah manuhkesitcheg: neepauinneat anaguabit ue
 ummishekomnukqu. Sun woh kesukque ketat-
Dan. 1. 4.
1 Sam. 3. 8. soot webe wadchanau nōochumwefinitche, kah
 pogkenumwe kechisoh? wuttinneumuhkauadt
 mattannit nashpe kummenuhkesuonk sun God
 woh rapontam kummohtantamoonk? qut wun-
 unnukqufish ishkont God kuppaumōwabtunk
 mattannit kutonkquatunkash. Nenukkakque
 nōochumwefean, auwakonche quinnuppean ut
 kutappinneat, sun kuttenantam woh kukquin-
 nuppin kukketeahogkou en Godut? siogkoke
 yeuyu quinnuppenat menuhkesean, pish anue
 mōcheke siogkod nōochumwefean; newatche,
 kummatcheseonk nano menuhkein, qut ken nano
 kenōochumwes; kawiammattamwutteahaonk ke-
 nōochumwetohuk, onkquommomōonk pish ko-
 tamehik, wabesue metab matta wahteoo tob
 woh an peantog; pagwodche God woh kenuk-
 konk en menuhketeabonit, matta mehquanum-
 onat God asuh kubhog: Sunnummatta ne samp-
 wano, God woh koowanuanumuk nuppan, wan-
 aamadit koortinninneamuhkauonat pomantsaman?
 Wabesuonaonk nuppoonk mihontōwabeau
Matth. 7. monach, Lord, Lord; qut Christ wuttinuh, A
 maekemat koowabennomwo. Nux, nawbuche
29. neit missuppegwe pish natinnehawog, qut matta
Hebr. 12. pish namehteauooq uttob woh adt aiuskoiantamobet
 17. zit Wosketomp matta woh aiuskoiantamō ut
 tob adt unnantog, qut God kirtesmonteanittea
 aninnumauont. Newaj yeuyu God wehkome
 ukquean, kah kodaninumunkquean, eyeu ush
Matth. 23. ish; ahque ontahroush en oompetak, mattam
 18. magwe peenompog negonne tabnōche pean
 ramwehettit; kah ompetak tadchishae pahettit
 Christ matta oowdshittanumaoh. Mar nōg
 kodramōan matcheseonk nō pijeh matcheseonk
 kennakkonukqunat, neit Christ matta pish ke
 neemunuko.

Yeuyu Christ chohel unquttahham ko
 squon

quont kah kod peturtau; gut matta attm-
 unoadt; nuppwan, chubchankquttabhaman ut
 osquontamut, neit pish matta kuppethuun-
 ukob. Newutche ahque unnantsh pish oom-
 petak nutajukoiantam; pagwodche woh webe
 rutogguhse pomantam. God mo manch tiad-
 che pagwanau mishe matcheseitcheh; kah neg
 tekeneogig monanereonk, wehkomont. Wun-
 amuhkut mattanit kenupweihanuk kenehneh-
 dohtinat kuzajukoiantamoonk; pajeh kechifue-
 seat; mat pafak kenugku mattannonganogkuf-
 tuog ponnukeg siulkoiantamuneat, ompetak
 siulkoiantamwog kurchilabertit.

Abque Matt. 84

breche wuttattamoom kogkewesippawitcheh, ishkort
 Lord annoonau nupp ongub kogweekomuk quuat ne
 kesukok matta askawompamoadt, kak ne bourut, a Deut. 30
 mat waheoadt, net taanuk tummetahukquean, kah 16. Prov.
 onk quaturukquean kenughe eiantukheog na pish ut 3.2. Psal.
 manonk kah nunnukuttobham onk. Womantam- 34.11.8c
 an a sepe pomantamuh, guth God, kah natinneh- b Pf 90.6
 ash micheme pomantamoonk. Sepe pomantamo- c Iam 4.14
 onk yeu muttaohket oggueneunkquoadt onkanoh- d Psalm.
 taut b unrukquomuungmit. c askequohquodrut, d 109013.
 wuune peshauit, e wunobshauau nom. oae, f qu e Pf. 96.5
 umnehbiham, g kah uppsobteau wanonk duk, f Pf 90.5
 monakinbteae h wut shuttent Paul anno- g 1 Per. 3.
 ni u, muttaohke pomantamoonk webe i naneche- 24.
 et. o. Woi toh wuttin kogkeoneu missinnin- h pf. 90.6
 tuog, wutch namecheyeue k matcheseae weekon i Ij. 38.12
 amoonk; wannehseog l Michemobtae tubhegunne k 2 Cor. 4.
 sobsumoonk. 17.
 Yeuh nesafuk adtahshianuowih Wuttambu- i Heb 11.
 ongasb wutche sampwe peantamunat, woh kut- 25.
 ogque pogketamunath, Mary Magdalen an pog- Mar. 16. 9
 genomp nesafukabfuoh, matraonittobh; ne
 matta nana g, woh mo kukkitteamonteanomiiteo
 wutch Christut yeu muttaohket, kah matta pish Luk 8. 10
 oweetonoh Christ, kesakque wassohsumoo-
 nganit.

Maumachishyeuk.

MAumachish, kuppabke naumun, matta wut
 Christeumean, ken ummissinomuh mat-
 chefeonk, kah nupponk, weenau ken uk, kus-
 tenantamwongash; tahnwicheyeuwash, kurukong-
 ash nishkeneunkquodtash; kaweecontamwongash
 asq kutchishininowash, kutonkapunaonk matta pish
 waohkukquoshinino. Howae waantam woh ne-
 munuk chepiobkomukque awakompanwongash,
 onk woh uppomantamun ut matchefonganit,
 tohkonogque nathpe matchefonk woh wutaphum-
 un uk Keirafotamoonk *Augustus*; wweenauwee-
 tuongash *Crasus*, wweekontamwongash *Solomon*,
 wutompuwulluonk *Achitophel*, wustaumepwonk
Dives? *Tedgwas* woh wutabauun wosketomp, no-
 wau Christ, *Taphak* wame muttaok, oggubsefa
 kah wanneheont ukkecabgkonob ut ehepiobkomuk
 micheme

Wonk kenaum nukkukqun konniyeonk ma-
 Christut, kah toh en tahnwicheyeuw wutran-
 hettuog peyazononat Christ, Newutch wabe-
 suontash atokekodteamwee matchefonk; eyeu
 kuttanaantam matchefonk weekon; Qut onk
 peetak pish abche weetogkon. Wahteaur
 matchefonk, woh kutogque wusteamteamu-
 atokut waleemuhreaur. Newutche,

Feb. 3. 13.

1. Matchefonk matta konnehikwun
 qut kummenubketeahabikqun, ma cheke mat-
 chesit howan, ne wuttin anue mocheke wut
 jishanumon GOD, kah wame wunneetlog.

2. Wame wuttamhuongash, wannehteau
 ongash, akodchuongash, mamatchinnaongash ni-
 nonkubkonkqueanisa, matchefonk ne kirtinbi
 qut

gan. David noowau, Afa tuog, waj ummatchese. Psal. 107
 ongash, nag onkquanumooq. Jeremias natow- 17.
 tomwehtreau, Tonwaj pomantamwae wosketomp unk, Lam. 3. 39
 qnanumwit; GOD nampohaman, Wosketomp sa-
 amatavibhau wutch ummatcheseouk. Newaj wut-
 ranposit matcheseouk, Missi nutunkajunnaonganun Lam. 3. 16
 wutch nummatcheseonganun.

3. Matta teanuk aiuskoiantaman, kum-
 matcheseouk pih kenuhkukhunk neno missiyeu-
 ash onkapunnaongash, Levit. 29. 18, &c. Deut. 28. 15. &c.

4. Matta pogkeettaman kummatchese. Gen. 13. 15
 onk, (matche numwobtog kummatcheseouk) GOD
 woh kuppogkenuk waj kummatcheseouk; sampwe
 usseae GOD, kah noh rapenum nushubkonat; kah
 unnihtonat chepihkomuk wame mat aiuskoi-
 antamoe matchesecheg. Kodtantaman matche-

seae matannittuouk amaechtaman yeu mutachket,
 kah micheme musquanittuouk chepihkomukqut,
 kah pahke wahteaunat kowadchanittuouk. Neit Dan. 4. 27
 woi Matcheseaen, rapontash nukkodeaqutteamxank
 ponunash kummatcheseouk, nashpe sampweusseouk,
 kah kummatchebewangash, monanumanai matibe-
 quob.

Nathan kuhkootomwehtreop webe pafuk kuh. 2 Sam. 12
 tinneasuouk, kah David aiuskoiantam. 13.
 Jonas kuhkootomwehtreop pafukqut ut Ni. 3.
 5. &c.
 5. &c.

Christ pafukqut moninneasuont Peteroh, sob. Luke. 22.
 26.

Christ mocheket nompe womoiasue kow-
 ehkomunk, kah nashpe annoononcheh koweh-
 nerumunk, wunohkos Godut. Nukkodtash
 tenihkeneunkquffaongash ogque Ninivitsut aiuskoi-
 antash; kah Christ quoshwunnumankquean
 monanereouk, attumunush. 2 Cor. 5. 20

Tapontogkon woikechgyeue kuppeantamo-
 onk, unnantogkon yeu wamat koonc Christiansa-
 ukqunt. Nowau Christ, Kullumna kus. Mar. 5. 20
 G 3 Samp.

sampweusseonk aneukomomwuk wissampweusseong
 no Scribsog kab Pharisesog, matta pish kuppette
 teomwaw kesukque ketassotamwonganit. Weekon
 tamwe pomantaman teagwe nilasegeunkque mat
 chefeonganit, asquom kulsampwutteahae kut
 aluskoiantamwob, toگونogque ogque Herod mo
 naash kummatchefeongash kenukkodetumunash
 samwutteahae Christian, wob sampwutteahae po
 mussau ut nishnoh wuttinnawamatuonganit God
 tatppinneunkquodt. Newutche noowau

Jam 2. 10 James, Nob wohwehtamwe pobquenuk nequichippe
 nauwatuonk, nob kesukkadatam wame. Peter
 kurtugun, pogketamook matta webe nawhutche
 que wame iskanamittuonk, asi kekodiamwoonk
 etantunkeiyenonk, &c. Pasuk matchefeonk a-
 wakompanaheau kukketeahogkounoh, matta ai-
 uskoiantamwan; unnanogkon woh kuppetteam
 kesukkut, nashpe anne nikkomme alub matwe
 kishkag may, onk ne Christ kohkotomunkqueog
 ut wuttinnawaonganit? Kesukque may matta
 nikkumattiano, que ne peemaogkod kah siog-
 kod. Newaj Christ noowadt, Weenakeetien
 siogkod upperekonat wutassotamwonganit God.
 Kah neg petutteacheg ogguhing; kah neg
 petutteacheg, chekee petutteog, kah nawhut-
 che neg kod chekewe petutteacheg, nonunum-
 wog petukon. Wame wunneetupnatogig
 yeu wahtauunneau? kah mewaj mawchekit nom-
 pe mat meetlue peantamwehertit, kah nagwut-
 teanumwog nootamunat wuttinnawaonk God, kah
 nagwutteaoe nanompanwaog ahquontamunat um-
 matchefeonganoash wutche Christ.

Asq yeu wunnampromwan, que kuttean-
 tam nikkummat onat kesukkut, webe Matranit
 kukqutchehik ne unantamunat, kah wahtoe ne
 noohque siogkod, onk wob noh mo uppeyon.

Newaj wunnamnhkut pahwawanteauon somp-
 sonat en kesukkut, onatuh waantamwe penom-
 paut, teanak quagwawhehtauh, sampwutteahae
 pumnee, ut kutusseongane lampat, neit nagwut-
 teae kukquagwawheeu nogkulkau wesleentam-
 waen, nashpe peyont nuppwoonk asuh wussitumo-
 onk.

Mat. 23. 1.

Onk woh nagwutteie kukquoshwop, ase-
kesukokish yeu ussish.

Uttoh an Christian woh kutchu
Manittoe: peantam nompoaeu:

Q Uenau tookean nompoaeu yanittansh kut-
zahhe squont onk woh mo mutsohke
unnantamoonk peturteamunoo ut kuttah-
kut, qut God negonne petuttaj neh
negonne wamapitch; ne nashpe mache unnan-
tamoonkash woh mo peturteamunooash, kah
woh ntkomme kuppohamwontamunash, kah ne
nashpe kuttah woh anue weekiteam manittoe-
oonk ne kesukok.

Qut negonne tookean, kuttah matta num-
yobtanog mehquanumaonk God, kah wuttrin-
ooawoak, kah matta ogque quagwashwehtam-
omuk Tabernakle Lampur, ase mohtompogish,
kah ase wanokkukish, nashpe wuttinooawong-
ne pumnee, kah matta weetemungkukqusshoh-
anumoomuk, nashpe weetemungque peantam-
oonk, Mattannit pish uppashanabrau un mutta-
hke wuttamantamoonkash, asuh weyaufue kod-
antamoonkash; kah yeu nashpe pish wuttam-
oon peantamaonot God ne qunni kesuk, kah
pish wohwannumun ut nishnoh Mattannittoe
urchhuwaonk ne kesukok: newaj noche kut-
hissitteauh nishnoh kesukod nashpe wuttinoo-
waonk, kah peantamoonk.

Exod. 27.
20, 21.
Exod. 20.
6, 7.
Ps. 14. 1, 2

Kah sephamau
God Nashauanitoe hauahomoonkash, ut pok-
hiteahae kut Altarumut, kah kussissitooowee
alsfog. Yeu nompoaeu sephaufuonganash,
kah yeu negonne meechnmnoonauitch ne ke-
sukok, kah quenau tookean yeu in kenos God.

Psal 58. 7
Rom 8. 21
Hes. 13. 20

*Mitabhoowae mshquantamoon
gash weske toobkeog.*

*Pf. 130.6.
667.1.*

N Ukketeahogkou moogheke kup-
pabik, woi Lord, onk neit asku h-
whetea chog wutch nompoaeu; ne-
wutche monsunneh, woi God, kah
wunuanneh, kah sohsumwahtausu
kuskeluk ut nuhhogkai: Numwoh-
rah kummonaneteaonk yeu mohtom-
pog, neit pish uowekon'am ne qun-
ni keluk.

Nompoaeu Natwon'amoongash.

*Esa. 132.
16.
2 Thess. 1.
10. Tu de
v. 14. Phil.
3. 20.
Mat. 13.
13. &
19. 2.
Luk. 6. 31.*

N Atwontash, Wame manuhkesit God, ut
omohkeinuk, ne woh unne nikkumau
omohkinnon kuhhogkui, wutch nuppoongane
kouénat, neane yeu mohtompog nikkumme omoh-
kinukquean wutch kut-pinneat, kah omohke-
kelukod peyomeouk, *Christ Ieyu*, onk woh s-
sumdabeau ut *Wunnietupana amomob*: kah niub-
noh muhhog, yeug mutrannongane wanneetupa-
natogig, pish ogqueheau wusohsumos wuhhog-
kat, pish ogque wohsumos nepansaut; kah wame
Angelfog

Angelog pish sohsuomoe wohsumwog, kah wub-
 hog Christ pish wuraneuhkauch wame; kah Ma-
 nitroonk pish wutanue anuhkabuh. Paspithont,
 mishe wohluk, utroh pish nukkukque ange woh-
 lumoomo ne mohtompan, ne tabhe mutan-
 nonganogkuffuog wunnectupanatogig, niishob
 pasuk anue wohsam onk ne nepauz. pish weechu
 peyag Christoh, nonehe *Wuffituk muttaok.*

Abt 17:

32.

1 Cor. 6. 3.

Jude v. 14.

Kah matta teagwunne mutaaehke wutchei-
 yeuonk, afuh weckontamoonk, afuh tahwoche
 sohsuomoonk, wanuechteauohkan kutchippiyeum
 ut ne kefukque wunnannittuonk ne kefukok, ne
 ahetrarak *Wutomohekonganoo samproesticheg.*
 Pappinashimwog muhhogkane naumwog kefukodte
 wequai; qut ken, nashpe wunnamptamoe kuske-
 fuk. kodtintash kenegonne namumat, ne ke-
 fukodte sohsuomoonk.

Luke 14:

14.

2. Natwontash, Matta kowahreauch uttoh
 an pasofukongquean mache nashauonk, kod-
 rukquoman, *Nob nukkonaeh kah kefukodae papau-
 shadt, kukkod pagwanukqunat;* kah mat kowah-
 team ne wohenittuonk ne woh anhikquean, GOD
 matta weinninnutunkoas, nashpe matta kakouee
 wannanawunnuwaonk, kah matta alkuhwhonuk-
 koas nashpe wut Angelumoh.

1 Pet 5. 8.

Johi. 7. 6.

1. 10.

Pf. 121. 7.

6. 34. 7.

6. 19. 11.

Gen. 31.

1, 2.

2. Kin 6. 16.

Luke 21:

61, 62.

3. Natwontash, Nootsadt monch kuttwan,
 mehquanum *Peter*, kah uffish ne aseip, kah meh-
 quontash maumachith monopuhpeg, ne pish too-
 kinukquean wutch nuppawongane koueonganit.
 Natwontash uttoh an quagwohwehtaman ne mo-
 nopuhpegk ne kodtwaak; kah oggue uffish yeu
 kefukok, ne woh asean ne kefukok, ishkont
 ne kefukok peyomouk, woh kukkodtantam, woh
 mo kenaamounsh yeu kefukok, kah ishkont
 kummatantam keneetue kefuk, newurche matta
 wonk *Nashauanittae keneetu.* Monch kuttwa-
 adt kommootoenin, matta annoesue, kah nuk-
 kodtum ukkommootowonk. Neratuppe Mat-
 tannit nootog kukkereshogkon natwontamoe pean-
 tam, kushque qutchebuk.

Fer. 2. 14.

Lob 3. 2.

Titus 3. 5.

Psa. 139.
2, 3. Gen.
31. 41. &
32. 1, 2.
Psa. 91. 5,
11. Afs.
32. 11.

4. Mehquontash wame Masugkentuk God quinnupappu kurappinseat, kah naum kussepsinoonk kah kutomohkeonk, woham kuttentan-tamwongash, kah wahreau wame kummayash. Mehquontash wonk, woneetupanatamwe Angelsamoh, neg nanauunukqueaneg ne nohkog, neg naumwog utoh an tohkean kah omohkean. Ne-wutche usiish niishnoh teag, neane wabeitue spimuk anaquabit God, kah wat Angelsamoh.

Mat. 22.
11. Rom.
3. 14.
1 Cor. 1.
30. Phil. 3
9. Rev. 19.
18. Epb.
4. 24.
Rev. 16.
15.

5. Wunohtaan kuthogkoo, mehquontash, niish negonqe kittinnumunkquannanonupath, unkhumanat nurakodchuonk; niish wutchayeomwath matcheonganit: kah niish webe wachegukish nuppoe puppinahimwar. Newutche natwontaman asuh ne wadchiyeuk, asuh tohwaj weike God kubquttuk, matra ennomanno tohwaj woh pittuanumwontaman; nux kumaishe ennomaiyeum, hohpactehonat, moninneauade: newutche weenaucetue hogkooongash webe unkhumomwath niishkeacunkque akodchuonk. Wonk natwontash, neane kuthogkooonk puttoghoo's kutokodchuonk, kah ketwappheont kuhhogkuh: netaruppe woh kuttin puttogwhon kukke-teahogkou nathpe wussentamwae nashiaongash, niish wussampweusseongash Christ: Niish (wanamptauogut Christ) hettamunash wussampweusseonganoo Waneetupanatogig. Ihkont wunnashiaog ut wunnaumwonganit wosketomp, woh nupposquhaumun ut anaquabit God, kah nunnishkeneunkquusuonganun woh naumuk.

Mat. 22.
13. Luke
13. 48

Qut woh nupputtoguhhamumun nathpe wussampwe usseonk, neane hogkooonk, wutch michene akodchuonganit; onk woh noowadchanomun nukkerahogkonunonog wutch ne nootae-fonkquint, ne moeshuwomooonk kah chunquanao-suwimuk. Kah natwontash utoh woh an monanittue wutohtimooinuuk, tohneit niishnoh wannehogkooonk unkwont wunneetupanatamwe keteahogkounoh. Wonk natwontash, neg anac mochteke atumunkeg yeush muttaohke wanekukish,

wanekukish, pish anue moecheke tabattantamoe-yeuash; kah matta ne nang; nag onompagunumongang pish anue moecheke weefogkon adt wannompagunumomsk.

6. Natwontash God ummonanetesontk wuf- *Lam. 8. 25*
 keteauun nishpoh mohtompan; aninumunkue- *Tsa 19. 5.*
 an wulke pomantamoontk; kah pash pishkonat
 Nepälz (noh matta ahque quogqueg) kawoh-
 sumunkqun t. Nux ne wunnegen, asq pa-
 pash pishunkup, omohkenat kah tabattantamau-
 onat God; kah appetukquffininat kishke ap-
 pinneat, hohtae lampash kummatcheseongash,
 tabattantaman wutch wame ummonanetesongash,
 wehquetumau God wadchanumunat om-Moen-
 wehkomunk, kah ken, kah wame wadchiitcheq
 kuhhogkar.

*Toiohquag kubquttuontk mamusse
 Bible ogketamunat pasukkod-
 tummoo; matta mishanan-
 samoe qut guttiarumce
 ussenat.*

NEane wunnamptamoonk ne keteahogkon
 uppeantamoontk netatuppe ogketamunat
 Wutrinnoowaontk God, kah ne papaume natwon-
 tamunat, nish wutchetuonganog peantamooonga-
 nooash; newutche, asq papeantamooohp nompo-
 aeu, negonne ogketash Chapter ut Wutrinno-
 waonganit God, neit palwese nehenwonche nat-
 wontash, toh woh sdtabshe mehquontaman wa-
 negukish. 1. Negonne,

1. Negonne, teagwe winne kogahqutteagongath, kah wehgetumongath, wunneseinat, kah wunneetupanatanawe pomantamunat.

2. Teagwe quogwitanue wuhittumongath ayeahkone marcheseonk; teagwe ubihwaongath God walfafimatahwhonit marcheseonutcheh.

3. Teagwe wannittuogath God quohobp *Manunniffinitcheh*, *Kobkonan tamunitcheb*, *Monaniteanitcheb*, *Zealoufuitcheh Wunnampian-saitcheh*, *Tababtanumonitcheb Godob*, kah netitup.

4. Teagwe ponquohhamongath God nith afeanthoncheh unmihianniumoh, kah teagwe wunnaiteogath ahinnumaunt wuf zealoufue wuttinnianiumoh.

5. Yeuth ponh nehenwonehe kuttahhut; ogque ogketamoonkon yeuth Chapterfath, wofketompac aachemookaonganit, qut neane wufkuhhamongath, kah wur-Epistlefumatth God, nith nokeonath wutch kesukqur, en kuhhogkat: newutche nish nob teag ne wufkuhwofik, wutch kenehtontaogannur wufkuhwofju, *Ron. 15. 4.*

6. Quttianumbe ogkeetath, onatuh God kehchekom uwetunkquean, kah anukquean yeuth kutuogath, kawogkoniteahahikqonat wunneseinat kah pogketamunat yeuth marcheseongath, kah unantath ut kuttahhut, uifean nith marcheseongath, kah mut aukofiantamoon, nith nan salamatahhuwaongath pith kenuhkuhkongqunath, qut uifean yeuth wunnefeongath wafokkuhwhofkith, nith nan wunnaittuogath pith kenuhkuhkongqunath.

Wonk pifuk kutuook, wame ne ogketaman ut wuttianuwongait, nananneyeweh-teah ut yeuth neefinath menehketeauunat, negonne nino mihehteauunat kunamptamoonk, kah menehketeauunat kutiufkoiantamoonk: newutch: neane *Sustine & Aftine*, *Chequnehtash*, kah *Kobchithomish*, yeuth neefianuwogith amille wappnantamoonk wantamwe Philosopher; netatupp; *Crele & Respice*, *Wunfampish*, kah *Auifoiantish*, yeuth neefianuwogith,

nyogish, mamusse onepomantamoonk Christian.

Pasuk Chapter yeu in waantamwe ogketamunar, woh mocheke assama kah tapheaw kukketeahogkounoh, onk neit napanina tahlhe Chapterfash, mat toh hen tupantamoe ogketamunikid. Yeu in ogketzman nistwe Chapterfash pasuk kesuk, mohtompog pasuk, pohshequadt onkatuk, wanonkook onkatuk. Chau bokish Psalm-bookash, pish kutogketam mamusse Bible pasuk kodtumoo; que webe nequtta tahlhe Chapterfash, nish woh ogketamanish majish kesukod ne kodtumok.

Wunohtoe ogketaman Bible, an woh wohtaman wunsurchemokorgish, kah kukkootomwehtesongash ut up Bokumut God.

Pagwodche woh kussim, monaash notamnatamwongash natanat nutahquompiyeum ogketamunat nishwe Chapterfash asekesukokish; kenampokhamoush metquontish, woi wokketomp, yeu pomantamoonk tlohqui, kah wame koramnatamwongash, webe wutcheyuwash yeu tlohqui pomantamwongash; que wadchanittuonk kah awakompanacuk nish michenohraah. Newaj omohkish quenau mohtompog; teagke amaunsh wurch keyaufur ogghhe kouonk, onk neit wutrinnowaongane ummeetsuonk wutch kukketeahogkou, kah wowissummuwaonk wutch Gidut, menuhke wowusum God ash wadchanquompiyeumean kah waniyea.

Mahche ogketaman Chapter, kah nah en peantaman, mehquontash, God noh wunneetupanaramwe God: newaj yoyatche nowadt, Wunnee:upanaramweyeuek newutche nen, nooneetupanaramweyen

Kah God noh ont Nadab kah Abihu, nastpe riadt eyene nootean, newutche nag Sephausupanneg Incense nastpe penoe nooteau (onateuh nag tahlhe peantogig, peantamwetertit nomwohtag wuttahwoont nootae nanwunoodsquanonk kah ishkanittuonk) kah EORD matta wonk teagwe ennomai magoo wurch wussalamatshgwaonk, webe yeu, pish noonee-

Exod. 16. 7
26.
1 Pet. 2. 5
Lev. 10. 2 1

Verf. 2a

Wunantamwahit

rupantamvabit ut wame neg pasookkitcheg, ne onatuh anooomok nag waussumitcheg, mat quartianumabetteg, neit pish nowneerupanatam-wahit nag ur, isamatahwhog nashpe, wutch uppehtuanumwe marcheongonow.

Deut 23.
23, 14.

God nishkontam wame nithkeneunkqussuonk ut neg waussumoncheg; newaj annoonomp Isra- elitoh ayethettit, woh woniteag ut ohkeit puttoghmunat ne nogkonnukqhettit; kah ne ennomai, Jehovah kum-Manitoom pomushau ut noeu kuttuppuksinnwonganit, ku pohquobwuhuk- gunat, kah Jobkanonak kummatwomog ut anaguavean: Newaj kuttuppuksinnwongk pish wunneetupanatam- weyeuok, onk wob mo nishkeneunkquok naumoon ut kuhhogkat, kah wob kenukkonukgun.

Job 11.
13, 14.

God ne uanadiuompamont umiminnuineu- mob ut ayewuttinneat, ne wuttatuppe anno- nukqunan, wunneetupanatam weyeuinneat, ut neekinnonut. Newaj Zophar nowadt, Pean- tamoe quagwasshwektaman kuttah, kah Suwimagua- numan kuhpu nogque en Godut, marcheionk obtag ut kenutcheaganit, noadtit ponsb, kah wame marche- seonk obtanooucb keekit. Newutche ne anowadt

Isa. 15.

Isaiah, Ne teagwe nishkeneunkqussuonk obtag nun- nuteheganunonut, (uttoh aat asquam aiuskoian- tamogan) tokonogque nussummagunumaonon nun- wutcheagash, kah marchekit no nye peantamog, Lord pish nuukbumunkgun wuskesukquash, kah matta pish nootamoo nuppeantamwonganunonash.

Newutch aq paantamwan naj God keneu- antamwuttehaonk, wutch kummarchefeouk; kah kuttah pakodtantam, nashpe kitteamonteanitrea Wutaninnohuonk, onchitauonat kuppannefeong- ash.

Neit yanittanlh, kah appesetukqussith, kah guttisanatamoe spunoush kuttah, kah kenut- chegash kah kukkesukquash, ut anquabit God, noh nauont kukketeahogkou; aninumau God, wutch pohqneteahac kut Altarumut, kuppeantam- oonk, ogque nompose saphauonk, nashpe kuk- kenootamwanshihowonganun Christ, yeush nash- pe kuttwoongash, asuh yeush netaruppe.

Nempocw Peantameonk

VVOI anue midugkenue kati sohsumos
 God, mat woh wohtamoe menubke-
 suonk kab mamutanussuonk kenumwabehtunk :
 anue quanunkquohtagith kesukquash, matta kut-
 tapenukob, penadtauwompin wutch kesukqu,
 en kuttumngge kittinninumut, yeu nunnan wae
 ponon nuhhog ut kuttashanehtuogane, kittea-
 monteanitete katappuoginir.

Qut monun-
 neah, woi Noth, nait pe wurtumbuwaongash,
 kah kenutamwanhiitezonk Jesus Choist kawomo
 negane kenamom, nob webe ia, hikquean. Ne-
 wutche neen matta nuttapedumoo neepainneat
 ut anaquabeen, asuh kenawonot wunneetupana-
 tamwe God, nait pe nishkeneunkue nussistitw-
 nash.

Kowahteah ut matebejeanganit wampe-
 quainneab nuhhog, kah nunneetup, kah yeu
 pajeb nutur pomantam matchepongant, nup-
 pobquantom wame koonneetupanaramwe anawrea-
 moongash nashpe matanatomongash, matche-
 kodranamwongash matcheyeuorgash, kah mat-
 chepongash; nam mukonam ma manch peantam-
 weseongash, nish anawreaweanish, kah nut-
 ussem nawhutche matchepongash nish quahrete-
 unish.

[Yeueu sampocash ut anaquabit God ke-
 meyeue kummatchepongash, nish wadrammehik-
 qutcheh kawaramaitamwuteahaonk; woh kuf-
 sampocam, toh abquompagus, kah utch ut, kah
 uttoh an ussemokus, kah oowash, Qut nahraun-
 ne woi Lord, nouantamwuteabae nussampocam ut
 anaquabeen, &c.]

Kah wutch yeush nummatchepongash, woi
 LORD, nukkesuktoontam kumatanittionk, Deu. 7. 26
 nutrumhouam wama unkuantawongash yeu Dan. 9. 11
 ut pomantame onganit, kab mickeme awakom Gal. 3. 10
 paraonk

1 Kings 8
 27.
 Tsa. 142. 7.
 Heb. 4. 6.
 Dan 9. 18

Mat. 3. 37

Isa. 6. 5.

Tsa. 51. 9
 Gen. 6. 9.
 Mat. 15.
 19. & 123
 24. Dan.
 9. 10. &
 9. 11. Luc.
 16. 14. &c.

- panaonk ut cbepiobkomukgat ; yeu kuttumpung
 pomantamoonk mantihunk , unnehean neaunak
 nuttumbhouongash. Nux, woi Lord , nuf
 sampwam , ne kummicheme monaneteaonk , kab ne
 masi mamabishan ye kukkitteamonteanitteaonk ; Ne
 wajeh asquam mahchukilfoe , qut ut kuhogkat
 woi Lord , monaneteaonganu D , kab monat pohqua
 wburnitruonk. Newaj wutch muttadanukish
 kummonaneteaongash , kab wutch wuttumbhouongash
 Christ , kawenquetumoush , woi wetchque num
 Manittom , onk wob mo kosumab kitinninneum ,
 kab abque unkuompanum b ne mabebe ussiomp ;
 newotche ne uilean , maita woh borwan sampwocog
 quannum dun ut anaquabean. Kah maita ho
 wan pomantog woh neepouu ut anaquabean.
- Qut woi monanumeh kab kutchiffittaulh
 mamusse nunnihkeneankque matcheseonk , waj
 wuttumbhouaonk ne mihoadtue wofheonk Christ ,
 ne sohqshunkup wutche neen. Kah newut-
 che nob naiyeutam ne tubkequane matanomitte-
 aonk ne tamhoadt nummatcheseonk , woi Lord
 pohquahwhunch wutch nummatcheseongash , kab
 wutch wame yeush safamatabhwhuttuogash , nish
 piuhfukaubihunkish nupphkukour , kab nish
 nuttumbhouonash waj nummatcheseongash.
- Pogketash nummatcheseongash wutch ana-
 quabean , ne nobqueyeu chipwoiyeu wutch wut-
 cbeksuiyeu poskkinuh nummatcheseongash ut w-
 weenohkit Corist , onk woh mo wonk omohke-
 munoash nutayeuhkonukqunat nutakodchehik-
 qunat yeu muttaohket , afuh nuppogkodchimuk-
 qunat ut pomantamwongane paomouk. Kenanam-
 passumush , woi Lord kutchiffittaulh nummatche-
 seongash nishpe wofheonk mat chohkefeg kut-
 lamb. Kah wonk pahketeah nurrat nashpe wunnee-
 tupanitamwe Nashauanik. Wutch nishkeneuakque
 nutchihub hkuie matcheseonk , onk woh nano
 nawaamam nurrat nano micheke nehtaunac
 menuhkesue ushuwae nummatcheseonk. Onk
 woh nutanue chippinnutteahae wowulsumsh , woi
 mi thepapae God , onk woh sampwutteahae , kab
 wunneetup matamwutteahae nuppomusham ut anaquabean
- Jam. 3. 22
 Ps 120 7
 Psal 5 7
 Psal. 14 5
 Psal 14.
 Eze. 26. 25
 Job. 1. 9
 Gal. 3. 13.
 Psal. 103.
 12.
 Col. 3. 12 ,
 13.
 Eph 2. 5, 6
 Job. 1. 29.
 Psal 51. 7,
 10.
 Gal. 4. 24,
 25.

bean yeu kesukok. Kah kittermonteanittue
 anindumah nashpe kenshazunittoom, onk woh
 nunnigwuttesanum pabahtanemwe kah mat eian-
 tukeiyeye kotinoinneumuhkzun'neat nifohke-
 pomantam. Kah onk yeu nuppae pomah-
 tamoont mahtshunk, woh nunmicheme pomant-
 tam ut kesukque kah wovunneetoe kukeitassw-
 ramwonganit. Wonk woi Lord, ne kotapene-
 mawonganin onk woh ash huppomantam yeu ut
 unqueneunkque muttaohket, kuhkotomah, ne
 ne ogkeie. munat nikkeshukotunash, onk woh nup-
 ponum nuttab kodnetubtaunat waaniamoonk. Kah
 neane kotnuman kesukodiath ut nuppomantam-
 wonganit, neratippe woi Lord kawehquetum-
 outh kotnuman aiuskoiantamoonk kah sampwe
 pomantamoonk. Onk nean ukkehchisueh woh
 nano numwochekohto wunneetupanat-moonk,
 kah woh nutraphit ut anigu bit God kah um-
 missinnioneumoh. Onk yeu woh n nih, anin-
 numah wame yeush wunneetupanatamwongash sish
 w'hteauunish nukquenahikunash. Kah nish
 nanaunneyeudagish warche nen: nano mishehe-
 tash, yeush eminnumoadtuongash nish mahche-
 htauunish, onk woh nutrapenum Manitoe pomant-
 amunat, kah samweseae pomulhonat, onk kaw-
 wesuonk woh sohfunawontaman, onkatogig woh
 wone uhseh onk nuwawimattamwuteeahaonk woh
 hanoueyeu, kah nutrahhet woh numwohtauun
 Nabhuanittae wekontamoonk. Wonk woi
 lord, ne woh alee hohpaeteahae kah menuhke-
 teahae kuttabutnantamouh wutch wame konna-
 neteaongash, nish mahche wunnenehuwae anin-
 numaianish; newutche kukkakezhip neaunak ne
 nuisean, kah kenooche nompenumah ne Adam
 wanteunkup. Newutche kaweh'omeh nashpe
 ne Neshraunittoom, ut wunayunchemoo'aonganit
 kuhkotomoadtimuk. Newutche kummano-
 ohh nashpe w'qheonk kummohtommegittom,
 wutch chepiohkomukque onkapunnwonganit, kah
 wutch ummilitawhkaufuonq. uit Matannit, nen
 wutche kullampwe ogquanurich wutch wame num-
 atcheli'ongash; newutche no'che kooncetupana-

Luke 1. 74
 75.
 Mat. 24. 42
 13.
 Psa. 90. 12
 Ro. 14. 17
 Eph. 1. 4
 Mae. 25
 34.
 Gen. 9. 6.
 Eph. 4. 24.
 Col. 3. 10.
 Rom. 8. 28
 Mat. 22. 3
 Rom. 1. 6.
 16. 25
 28 & Pet.
 2. 8. 9.
 Rev. 5. 9

Rom. 5. 28 tamwahch nashpe kenahauanittomoh. Ne
Gal. 2. 16. wutche kutrininnumah sepu woh adt aiukoiian
Eph. 1. 3. tam ; newutche kutrininnumah wanne poman
1 Cor. 6. 21 tamunac. Kah newutche nashpe wame yeu
1 Pet. 1. 2. kuppahkontamwahch kuppepeniyeuonk atq que
2 Pet. 3. 9. nohranog muttaok.

Kuttabantamoush nuppomantamoonk
nummeetsuonk nuthogkoonk, nonoh'eaonk
kah wame mutraohke nonniyeuongash, kuttabut
tantamoush kenanawehbinnear yeu nuhkog, wutch
wame wofkehettanonganit afuh kuhhogkar, afuh
nukketeahogkounit, kah kenanawehch yeu pajel
mohtompog. Kah neane tohkinadr nuhhog

wutch kouenat, netatuppe tohkin nukketeahog
kou wutch matchesenat : kah neane wequassumam
muhhogkoe nuskefukquash : netatuppe wequas
sumam nukketeahogkou nishpe kutrinnowaongan
kah Nashauanittoe wequaiyeuit, kah wunneetu
pantamwahch ogquhonat wequaiyeue, mukkiefur

Nofwehtamoe pomuthonat ut anaquabean ye
kesukok, onk woh nonampram kah nonewaam
mattamwutteahon ut anaquabean, kah ut anaquab
hettet wame missinnnuog, ut nuttenantamoon
ganehtu, nukkuttuoganehtu, kah nutusseonga
nehtu.

Lord wunnantash wame nunnatwon
tmoongash, kah nutusseongash yeu kesukok
onk woh wame nogquyeuogish kussobsumoong
anit, wunneneheonat onkatigig, kah wannoh
teaeononot noowaammattamwutteahonk, ut wun
nompgunnumoe nukkesukkodrumut. Woi num
Manittom, wadehan kittinnineum, onk woh mo
no. wofkheoh howan yeu kesukok. Wadchanel

wutch Mattamittout kah wutch wame matche
tukeg, onk woh mo noowofkikooog, afuh nuk
gutchbikooog en matchesenat. Wunneetupana
tamwe wunnasawunnumoe kuskesuk woi Lord
afuhwhiekontamaitich, nonenebikonnat, kah
amienat wutch wofkehuonat.

Anoon k'nee
tupanatamwe Angelfog, awenikomukgunnaoont nub

Psal. 91. 11 bogkat yeu kesukok, nanawunnkgunnaoont soh

1 Pet. 31. 5, hamon kah petutteaon, neanak kukquoshanaonk

Luk. 23. 46 En kenutche ganit, woi kesukque nooh,
kuta

Kütahtüblifh nukketeahogkou, nuhhog kah wame ne ohtau, kah wame nüttufceongash, onk woh kenanauuneh, kah woh köwadchaneh, newutche pahke nehämpran, yeug nanawunacheg, woh mo wolkehoop.

Neb. 13. 31

Wonk tokonogque nahpe nochumwefu-onk köwananumush, qut ken woi num-Manitöum mehquanumen.

Wonk matta webe nuppeantamwanthoh nuhhog, qut wonk nuppeantamwansh mamuffe moeuwehkomonk kah wame ppenaue kumiffin-ninneamög, utroh-aihettit ut wofketohket.

Wadchan nagoh wutch Mattanit, wutch Mat-cheetöut, kah wutch Anticrist; Könaunche-mookaonk naönoue pannupthomwutch mutraoh-ker, onk wame pepenauadcheg woh quinnuppinoog, kah woh wadchanoog.

Wunnantash wame moeuwehkmongash yeu wutohtimoinneat, nagwutteohtaash wunohteaonk, fampweuffeonk, kah fampwe peantamoonk.

Isai. 48: 18, 19.

Wunnaum wame nanauacheg, wadchan wutch ummatwommoont, kah menubketeahah wunneuffenat, kah menubketeaunat wame wunnefeongash, kah amachkomunat kah fohkomunat wame matchefceongash.

Isai. 36. 83
Pfal. 72. 15
1 Tim. 2. 2
Heb. 6. 14

Wunnaum nobrom-peantogeg ut wame moeuwehkomonganehtu, kah wame pompuchafuwoadtitcheg, onk woh ogque wohfumwog wequaiyeut.

Jam. 5. 15
Heb. 11. 36
1 Cor. 10. 15
2 Tim. 2. 9
2 Cor. 1. 6

Wunnaum wame miffinninnuog onk woh wunne pomuthaog, ut anaquabeau, kah woh wame wunne peantamwog, ut quhaonganit God.

Ec.

Tapeh wame mahchin-acheg, kah wame wadtamanatogig ut wutrahö-wour, nahnaunne tapeh nag wame wofketcheg, wutch köwefuonk, kah wutch könaunchemö-ronk: pohquohwhün wutch wame wuttamh-unnaonganit, wutche fohfumwontamunat köwefuonk, kah fepagkinnunat könaunchemö-ronk, kah mifheteaunat nehenwonche weeko-amoont ut Godut. Wanohtaush wuffohfumoe-ahfötamoonk Christ.

Kah woi wunnanitue uppohquohwuffueneum kenuppe wohkukquok-heteaush yeush mitchefeac nukkefukodtumash.

*Matt. 25.
12. &c.*

Kitteamouteanumeh onk woh oggueneunkq
wzantamwe penompant , onk woh nutahto pum-
mee ut nul lampumut , kenogikanunúnat , womo-
sufue nukketeabogkoune wessentamwaen , peyoan
afuh nuppon , afuh wuffitumwae kesukodtur .
neit peyauth Lord Jesus , uttoh kod- uttöche
peyoan woi Lord tranuk peyauth . Hohpa
nówebquetumunath wame yeush kummonánetea
ongath , yeu kesukok woi kesukque neuth , ut n
peantamwonganit ne Christ kuhkötomunkque
og , *Noobun Kesukque , &c.*

Mouanum nág asq paantamögig , quin
nuppe wutohtimoinneat apitcheq . Menunke
teath weseongandó nág mahche peantogig-
nifnöh oranat . Wunnamum wulk enuog , me
nubketeath Schooluáe usseongath , otanae anakau
suongath , kah nifnöh wanneusseonk tosohke pe
mantamog muttaohkir , nöb pajeh nuppög , ka
mahche nuppög woi tagkompagunainnean en k
fukqat , kah naur miche me pomantamöonk an
numainnean miche me kah miche me . *Amen.*

*Natwontamoongath wogkousteahona
nomp at Peantamunat.*

*Hib. 13.
35, 16.*

1. **N** Oöche peantamah , Mattannit unnu
quean , ne peantamoonk wullaume qu
ni , kah an wunnegik kuttiohquehtauun , af
mukkonaman ; neit natwontath , Peantamoonk
*Nashauanitöce sephausuonk , ne God womonitg
taphikquér .* Kah newajeh matta week
tamög Mattannit , kah keyaus saunumöom
newaj chekéé usseah kuttah , yeu en wunneseñ
kah pahköwahreoush , ne saunumwahikqat
yaus , ne wutanue wuffikquztahikqun God .

2. Mehquontath , kah wunnantogko
wul

waitinnowaonk God yeu ponumauun kuhkin-
neafnonk noh pagkenumuk, Nag matta webque-
sumuog Godub Kah Elipbaz unnanog Job
pogketamup qushonk God, kah God pogkenau
Jobob, wuttirahounanuh kogkonunnumunat pe-
antamoonk wutch anaquabit God; ne negonne
kuhkinneafuonganuog, kah nihotocyeuog,
wajeyeuuk.

Psal. 14. 4.
& 5. 4.
Job. 5. 4.

Wook God quoshou, Howan webquetuk
owesuonk pish wadchaneu. Ne wunna nuh-
kuteyeuo noh matta wrammattamwutteahae
peantamog, matta ohroou Nashaunittoe wun-
neetupanatamoonk. Newutche, Nashaunittoe
wunneetupantamoonk kah peantamoonk nggwutteae
weechayeteumwain.

Ron. 10.
12.
Zeb. 12.
10.

Qut noh aiukoian
zimwutteahae nompore kah wunnonkquaeu wo-
wuffumont Godoh, wunnamuhkuteyeuo, ohro
nawhuth wunneetupanatamoonk yeu muttaoh-
ket, kah pish ahto wutchippiyeum ut lohsunoo-
nganir; ut ponantamwonganir ne paomoouk.

3. Mehquontash, neane ahquontamunat
neechum, kah onkquommomoe ketawhkonat,
pish neefinash kuhkinneafuogash mahchinac
nuhhogkat. Neratuppe, sauunumuk peantam-
oonk, kenoonadt God, kah sauunumuk nooram-
oonk watinnowaonk God kenoonakquean God,
yeush neefinuogish kuhkinneafuogash wutch
nahcheaeu keteihogkou.

4. Mehquontash zealousue uppeantamoo-
nganoo Christianog, ut negonohtaeu moehweh-
tomonganeehtu. Nag askahwheteahae pean-
tamuppangeg wowompinnu, wutch ahquontamo-
odtin ummattcheeonganoash kah nag woh quosh-
vappuog ut uppeyanat Christ.

David matta Psal. 55.
16, 17.
Mat. 29.
40.

David matta
rebe peantam up nomporeu, pohshequaeu kah wa-
onkquaeu, qui moomanch omobku noetippukedaue
peantamoonat God. Christ aiuskomop uk-
odneruhtaeuomoh, newutche matta oweetuf-
uhwheteomukoooh pasuk hower ut peantamunat,
eit teagwe aiuskontuonk kuttumhouam sauun-
ma peantamunat nequar quarternue howerut ?

kummahsthadtoh moecheke howerfash pompu-
ongant, tahnoche keketaokaonganit, nux quog-
quone kufukquash kah nukkonash en ogkelinnear.
koozirkuttahtauunat koweyans, akodchish un-
nantamunat, nussaunum peantamunat nequ
quarternue hower.

I Cor. 14.

13 & c.

10. 16.

27. Gen.

11. 7, 9.

Rev. 17. 5.

5. Natwontash, matcheetoog moecheke
howerfue mat saunnumoe nippehteahertit, teag-
weyeu kutakodchuonk saunnuman wuwsumonat
wunnawubkuteyeye God, kah Jesus C' rist? mat
ne nuttinnowhque sepe peantamunat, kah nup-
peantamooonganunonash, waantamweyeuwash kah
wutcheiyeuonganuwash, kah wusohsumwabik-
qunash, kah nashpe wuttinnowaongane kuttow-
ongash, onk woh kukkinwon God ut nehenwon-
che nkkuttowaonganehtu, ut nehenwonche kus-
tinnontowaonganit, akodchish, nag moecheke
menehkenitteoog matcheussenat kah ken teanuk

Lohn 17. 3.

Mat. 13.

19. Gen.

25. 11.

kussaunum peantamun. Keme peantamoonk
ne woh yitanukwonganganu kah matra chad-
chabonukwonganinno.

6. Kuttentamooonganuwash wurtambik
quean peantamunat, sfuh amaunumunkquean kur-
tab, mehquontash, yeng uppuffukuffesimoh mat
tannit, neh annoononcheh amaunumunat wuf-
kangemunne wuttinnowaonk wutch kukketea-
hogkounit, kah woh mahchippooog nashuanit
toe kuffephawfongash. Qui ken ogqu
uffish Abrahamut, amawhku. Kuttah nup-
pawouk kah mat tapenunmumunooog peantam-
unat, hohpah kuhheg ut anaquabit God, kah
nanompanwan wutch ahquontamoadtin. Kah
ompersk nano menuhkeshish, kah neese piskiniid
kut-zealum, ut anaquabit God.

Onkatuk tiobque Nompae
peantamoonk.

VV Oi kitezmonteanittese Manit, kah mo-
nanetese noosh, nen, mat rapapoot
wu kittinninneum, wusampwam nunneetup ut
matcheseonganit, kah nuppomushap ut matche-
seonganit, nuppohquenum wame kukkuhkoowa-
ongash; ut nutrahut, nuttoonit, kah nutusse-
onganit, nutaflohkom neweyausue matchekod-
tantamwongash, mat nutrohhentupantam agwag-
pehtamunat Kuttinnowwoonk kah ke-Nashuanit-
toom: newaj nussampwe tuttmuhhouwam, wame
ankquanamwongash yeu ut nuttaohkt, kah micheme
awakompanoonk chepiobkomakgur, unnehean
neanak kullampwe uleoonk, kah nuttumbouwa-
oonk. Newatche, Woi Kefukque Nooshun,
kewehquetumoush wutché Jesus Christ, kah
wutch wuttumbouwongash weefogkonhe wunnup-
oonk kah wofqheongane wutchequchtamwong-
ash, ahquontamah wame nummatcheseongash,
kah pohquahwbuneh wutch akodchuonk kah sa-
amatahwhuttuonk nith tamwowaunith. Kah
anneon koneetpanatamwe Nashuanittoom en
nuttahannonut, noh woh pahkontamwabit, ken
Noosh, kah nen kummukkiyeum; kah mat mat
lofowunnumoomuk kawomoufsh.

Koone Nashuanit sekgompagunitich en
sconamuhkureyeuonganit, nano mocheke nehtap
wame nuttaohke kah weyausue matchekodtan-
amwongash kah woh nano nuppoomw matche-
oonk ut nuhhogkat, onk woh mat eiantukei-
eue kawowuustumsh, tohfohkepomantam.

Kah nuppon, nastpe Jesus Christ, woh
suppeyaantam micheme lohfumwonganit ut ke-
ukque kukketafotamwonganit.

Kah yeuyu woi Lord wutch nuttinnomat
teahut kuttantamouh wutch wame nubhog
kooe, kah keteahogkouune kummonetawongash.

Newutche kukkezheh, kuppohquohwhune
nashpe Christ, kenauon, kowacetupantawhe
nashpe kenathauanittom, kowadchaneh wutch
niskenuinest pajeh yeu kufukok nashpe ken
nawunnumoonk.

Wouk kuttantamouh kenanawehtor
yeu nobhog, wutch wame nunnukquodut, pa
jeh yeu mohtompog, yeuyu woi num-Mani
tom wadchaneh yeu kufukok wutch wame ma
chuk, ue woh wofkikqueh, kah wutch wame
matcheoonk newaj woh moofqhen. Pons

gushaonk Gop ut anaquabeh. Ke-Nashau
nittom nanawunitch nutrah, onk wame nutre
nantamwongash nuffuogash, kah nutuffeongas
woh nogqueyewash kuffohfumwonganit, wone
neheonat oukatogig, kah noonhteah nutrah ka
ne woh nnih, nuppon nubhog kenncheaganit
kah wame nummayash ut anaquabeah kutahafis
wame ne ohtau, onk woh kenananweheh wutch
wame machuk onk woh koonantam wame nuffam
wanakafuonk, wadchaneh mamuffe kummoet
wehkomunk wutch matche muttsoket, wutch
Mattannit kah wutch Anti-Christ, wunnanu
wame nanawannuacheg, kah nohtompeanrogig
onk woh wame wunnefeog neaunak kuttinna w
onk, wunnanup na'oh wame quoshikqueaneg.

Taphuk wame mahchinacheg, kah unka
punacheg; Lord quagwash weuanauheh wutch
nuppunat. Oak pomantamon afuh nuppo o
woh nen kuttaiheh, wutche kuffohfumoonk, ka
nowadchanitteakonk nashpe Jelus Christ nuproh
quohwuffeeneem. Ut ooweflonganit no
weenshan yeush monaneteaongash, kah kowowut
fumsh ut ne peaatamwonganit ne kuhkootom
unkqueog Christ. *Noftan kufukant, &c.*

Onkatoganash natwontamoongash
wogronitceahawomoonash en
Nompoaeu peantamunat.

UNnantogkon ne teagwe wuttam-
anatomoonk, woh wamut en-
nomsiyeunt mat peantamooan nom-
poae, qut natwontash.

1. Mihe wuttamantaman, anue moeche-
ke kukquenabik peantumunat, onk woh Gop
conanetamun, newutche matchaog wunneneekin-
inno webe nahpe wunnannitceonk,

2. Monog anantogig, nuppohkontamun
ne teag, neit ne teag matchehteausu, onk ne
woh kuttatuppeyenin mat peantamooan.

3. Monog sohhogig nompoaeu, mat wonk
petutteauoog. Nompoaeu omohkit wanam-
mamooop, qut nuppoo asq waunnonkqunnooqkup
wonk ne woh kusuupinon. Kah asq safoh-
hamooop nomoaeu piib kummeets asq kootattam,
nanawehtinneat kenashauonk, wutch matche-
mungqupk? toh waj mat peantamooan, nanaue-
heonat kukkereahogkon wutch muttannittwe
gutchhuaongash?

4. Ahquompi ne ad woh peantaman, mat-
ta wuttamteomunco-kuppifiyenonk, qut wunneh-
teomunco.

5. Sohhaman en muttraohket, kuppetteu-
H 5 team

team touohkomukqut ne numwohrag mat wahteowukish nunnukquodtash, monaog koullag kene-nekinuk, nuppæ apehhanog, monaog adchioncheg kod rohquonocheg kakketeahogkounoh. Ozqueyeow moikehrue ohteuhkonit, qut wan-numwapinneau sefequaog. Newaj posqshahkon kenegke koulehtu, qut peantamau Christ kut-bogquanukqunat nashpe wuffampweusseonk, nanompasum God, kenanauehikqunat wutch a-pehhanit, kah wutch sefequaut, woh kusseetash mokuksinnúmwash, kah kwanampromoe muikesuk woh nogqueyeow Christur, noh brasle skook.

Yeu unne sohhaman, woh wunohteae wonk kuppetutteam en keekit. Newaj toh annok-wok kuppissáumatqonk sohhogkon nó pajeh yeuin aiohkuppeantaman.

Onkatuk tiohqui nompoae pe- antamoook.

Woi monaneteae noosh, wutch Jesus Christ, koowebquetumoush akquon-tamah nummaicheongash, nish mehqontamonish kah nish matta mehqontamoonish, nish an matcheseh-zawunomish, asub nuttenantamorganit, asub nukhuttoowonganit, asub nususseonganit. Poh-quobwihneh wutch wame sasamatabhutuongash nish zambouaunish. Wunneetupantamwabtoush nish nashpe wunneetupantawwe kenashauanit, onk woh ompetak nutanne Manitooe pomantam, Kuttat-utnantamoush woi Lord, newutche kummenubkebeb jeu nohrog nashpe koueonk; koowebquetumoush wonk panamebeb

nanawehib yeu kesukok wutch wame nunnukquodut,
 asub nubhogkooe, asub keteabogkounne newaj ab-
 tussin nubhog kab wame ne abtau en kutbogkat.
 Kab koorwetquetumonsh pomantamon asub nippon,
 wob kussobsumoobeesh, onk nuketeabogken wob
 waadbanan ne maroohukqueop nashpe oosqbeonk Je-
 sus Christ. Lord monanumeb sohtamon kab pe-
 ruiteaon kab nish neh unnantamoonk, kuttoonk
 kab usseonk wob kussobsumoobikgun, kab wob wun-
 nenbeau onkarogig, kab wob taptoun nuttab. wun-
 nonpagunnumon ut anaguabeau, aminninumab yeush
 wame woi kesukue nooskun wuebe Jesus Christ
 kenamon. Neh quitiaunmunaj, sobsumoonaj,
 kab tabuitantamaunnab, mubene kab mickeme.

Natwontamooongash uttoh nash-
 pe wob Christian weecha
 pemushomone Godoh
 ne teagu.

YEU nooche ussean: Neit woh
 neteagu kutaskwhetcam; kena-
 nawehtinneat kuttevantamooongash
 kukkurtoongash kah kutusseongash.
 Ne woh n nih nashpe peantamo- Rom. 8. 26
 onk, kah nanawehtinneat yeush Phil. 2. 5.
 kahkoowaongash. Pro. 27. 25

Nana;

Nanawunumunat kutienantam-
oongash.

1. **N**Anawontamwe onthab nisonoh matcheseonk
negonne wogkouemouk ut kuttahhut.
Ephe. 4. 27 *Mat. 5. 29* Babylone mukkiefog sukquonk kenunk maskek.
 hettit. Teanuz takuhkath Cockairice wooou,
 iihkont askook wobekjin. Matcheseonk penu-
 woteomouutch ut kuttahhut, na ohtakitch,
 Wabefish noh nompe usenat ne nan matcheseonk
 iihkont meekonche matchesenat kummennabketeahik,
 kah kowaammattamwuteahonk marcheiteaun,
 neit woh kutchekee matchefem, kah woh mo
 kukqushau God afuh wolketomp.

2. Natwontog kon nish woh mo ananogish.
 Afuh nish nag mat wutcheyenonganinnonath, que
 teage unnantah muttaohke tabn woyeu duk, onk
 woh kuppog kodrittaman; mehquanium nuppmoonk,
 onk woh kukquagwalhwear; mehquontath wuffit-
 zumoonk, onk woh kukquagwalhwem mehquont
 ath wuffittumoonk, onk woh katchippinnumun
 mehquontath chepiobkomuk, woh kuppohquohha-
 mun; mehquontath kesuk onk woh na kuppeyam.

3. Uftekon uttoh an kodtantaman, que
Pro. 6. 14. *Eccl. 1. 13* kodnetubraush kutchekeatonar kuhhog, tokonog-
 que motdlinuakquok, que methanehtezomouk
 kuppeantamoonk, afuh ne watch fekenunkquean
 onkatogig, neit cheketau kuhhog. Un nish
 noh teag natwoutash soh woh anak, asquam aleop

4. Afekefekokish nano mocheke kod nish
 kukkuttummangeyeuoonk, nashpe kuppanno-
 wohntamoonk kenehenwontamontamoonk, kah onk-
 atogaz

afoganash kutchekeuwe matcheseongash; kab wonk
nash kukquenaahikawonk nanouwe ummonane-
tezonk God, ut Jesus Christut. Kukkuttum-
mungeyeuawonk ne nukkekue missi, onk howan
nawotomunkqean, teagwe owaas anue nishkene-
newgussit yeu ut muttackhit? woh kuffin ren waj
nummatcheseongash. Wonk narawotomunkqean,
biwan teag anue wanegik yeu ut muttackhit, kab
anue nishoadrik. Kuitah woh nampowam, Je-
sus Christ. woh obiaon nequt padri posbin oofatwank
Christ, kutchesittaanunat nummatcheseongash.
Kah kodant man kuketeahogou wadchanonat,
pomantogkon ut ne teagwe chekee kah wachteane-
matcheseonk. Newutche sampwutteabae wan-
nampamoenk, pogkodontamoe matchesenat, nish
matta neethtanawath

5. Ogque ussish pabahanumwe wuttinnea-
umut Christ, matta webe ut peantamwe usseong-
anit, qut wonk ut nish noh teag pealin, waam-
mattawutteabae pogketamunat kah ayenkhon-
taminat nish noh teag ne wachteomuk ne matche-
seonk. Kah nolwehtanonat God ut nish wut-
annawamawonganit. Ne aseup *J. 8. 12*, nob qua-
rup ut en Godut nashpe mamusse wuttah, neaunak
wame wuttinnaumawonk Moses. Wonk Zacharie
kah Elizabeth, mat anshkontue ponnashaog ut wame
wuttinnaumawonganit God.

Uttoh idt, waj kenachumwesuonk matche-
seon, sepappehkon, qut teanuk omkish nashpe
awiskojantawonk, wutche peantash shquontam-
wadrin, no pejah ka wammattanwutteahaonk
rapontog, kuffekeneamaonk matcheseonk usno
missi, kutaskhumawonk matcheseonk nash man-
pikag, kah koonefonk sampweteamuk.

6. Ahque wacnodtash, ahque wanonuk-
kumitteash. Maumachish matta wannegininno-
rokonogque kuttumhouam wacnodtronk. wa-
antamwe ussish idkont kumwacheke weskabikqan,
onk neit mihanannittuonk. Mattannit kodtan-
nam wuttinshquonkqussinneacont mihanannumit-
cheg

2 Kor 13
25.
Luk. 1. 62

cheg que kodtantam tummehtahwhonat neh waeenomitcheh. Noh waantam, noh matta kodtantog, kah wonk mat mogkoonamook waeenodtuonk, que nahnaunné ahqueteash mat tapantamoonk, ne missi afootuonk. Ut kenugke monakilh monane-teaongath, nukquenauhikkumun ne teagwe wutramhuwaonk. God kittinumunk monakilh wun-nanittuonqath. Onk wob ummukkiyeumoh quenahikwob : kah kittinumunk nawhitche wutramhuwaongath ishkont kaniyeuonk kuppittuanu-mahikqun : qunnonkquekompomuk, naum sun-nukquod, kah neruhtan, nanouadt tishqoonkap-pin, Wawut ne anue waneguk onk wuslaume-yeuuk. Ne teag kodtantaman neqonbe nat-wontash utroh an God kodtantog, ishkont ne-henwonche kaxkodtantamoonk kuppagwanukqun. Wunnamukut waheadt God, kah God kawah-ik, tuppoh-teu mon teag muttaok mat wahik-koon. Ne teagwe wuttambuwaonk morapon-tamwahikkoon, natwontash ne anue peelin onk ne an tummuhhawaan. Ogquanum Christ ke-nukkomu we-wontamwonganit, kah matche-onk ne mohlag kenuantamoonk : quenahikqunat wun-nectupantamoonk, ne anue mishe quenahikkoo-onk, wannehtauunat wuwomosutuonk God, ne anue mishe wannehteuonk. Wuslaume kod-tantaman muttaohke teanteagwafinilh, neit meh-quoantash toh anowadt Paul. Mon teag rup-padiuomun yeu ut muttaohkit, kah mat teag pish-nukkinnumoomun : kah ahraug meetsuonk kah bogkwonk tapontash. Noh kodtaucenaueeki, pen-ulbau en quichebuwaonganit, kah appebhanit, kah monaash afootue kah woskebuwae matchekodtantam-wonganash, nish quadtubshaukqussish paguanuongan-it. Newutche ogque peantash waantamwe Ag-gur. Lord, aninnumarubkon matchokuonk asub wenauueekuonk, sohkwomoneh nashpe webe oggubse-puonk, ishkont wuslaumepwean, wob kucbekeiaush, kah wob nussim howan, Lord ? asub ishkoni mat-chekon, wob nukkommoot, kah wob tahnooche nee-muun oowesuonk God.

1 Tim. 6.
7, 8, 9.

7. Wussaume weogkontogkon muttaobke zhenakish, qut nano weogkontash kesukque wur-tinniyeeongait. Nano mocheke wuttaman-

kath Gon matchenebi: neit matchenehenumuk: hōwan matchenekiquean, ogque Christianut manapit. Mat wokcheuwaenin matta matcheneheau, qut mangnappit, mamachih wuloh-konun. Kōnewesuonk matchehteomuk manapit, newutche noh pish omohkinont kuhhog-

kuh, unnantog woh wonk omohkinnam kōnewesuonk. Mōmōsqhenumuk, kummōcheke wokheb kuhhog, onk noh ayeuukonukquean.

Kah musquantaman noh muskouantam, Ken manuissean ut muttaohket, Gon pish wahteau-wahuwau wussampwe nseonk wutch kesukqut:

Peantamwōsh kummatwom, newutche wunneetan, woh kōweekontam, nauat kummatwom wook wunneetou. Qut ash pumpe

na: wutrepip kutiskauonkqunar kah n'no kummamatchenehikqunar, neit peantash, ahtush kuhhog Godut noh sampwulleae wussitumwaen, nō-

wah ne anowop *Ieremiah*, ayeuteaunit Lord, *Ier. 11. 29* k'issampwa wussitum, kukquicheb muttawinissog kah metab; annōtaonk kuttaiheb, en ken kutah-tushish nuttinniyenok, kah David nōwau, pah-russuos Lord, wanne muttawoniasb kab noh pish mieneketeau kuttab.

8. Onkatogig waenomukquean wutch kōneustionk, nano mocheke kohpaish, wōkontogkon tahnōche wōweenomuaongash woketompag. Wunuanumāc penomp wuttamantamup Angel wunnamuhkutee waenomont.

Anachtamog woketompie waenodtuongash muttaohket, Angelfog pish kōwōweenomukqunmonog ut kesukqut, waenomuhkon kuhhog, webē sampwutteahae pomushausb, kab onkatogig pish kōwōweenomuk. Wussaume kodrantog

Kon wahteauunat toh asehertit onkatogig, qut reogku nānauwontash, onkriogig woh mo wah-
eawoog ne reog machuk ut kuhlogkat.

*1 Tim. 6.
8, 9.
Gen. 28. 10*

*Col. 3. 1, 2
Phil. 3. 20.
Iosb. 7. 9*

Ier. 11. 29

Tf 49 18

9. Peye

9. Peyaontógtón ne teagwe matcheseonk, newutche peafik matcheseonk tumuhhouomó matanittuonk, kah peafik matcheseonk pish kurawakompanahik Christ Jesus wunnaumonuh GOD matta nuppówonukkówan. Wutahpóshik kutummunge kuttinniyeuonk, kah muttaohke matcheseongash, peantamaú God, onk woh oochiteau muttaok, kah ahque unkqueneunkquodtitchiwutche ken.

Ezr. 9. 4.

Psa. 89. 9.

Mark 3. 5.

10. Nagwutteae unantash pápsame kutiohquiyee pomantamoonk, kah nuppóonk ne woh paomóuk, teagke kodrantash wunne pomantamun, onk neit sepe pomantamun: newutche, neane páfuk ukkesukodte pomantamoonk wofketomp, anebkom wussepe pomantamoonk ahtuk, ajuh kókont, netatuppe páfuk peantaniwae kélukod, aneukomóomó wussepe pomantamoonk wofketomp ut matcheseonganit.

Newutche afekefukokish páfukqdt egkeetash ne adtabhik, kukkesukodtumash, kah asanish nish ogque máhtshunkish, unukquomuonganit. Peehtcaush nish paomóungish, newutche, pohshe kataquompiyeum kukkouwem, kah ne asqshunk numwohteau muttaohke wuttamanatamóongash, máhchinnaongash, nuppóongash. Ogquontash ne kélukok ne webe nuttaihe. Kah yeu ogque máhtshadtaush, né maumachishyeuóuk.

2. Nanawanush kukkuttoongash.

MEhquontash, mos koonompaginnu m nish
nob tabnoche kuttuonk; muttaneuk
 uttoongash, waantam pish wuilaumaneumo. *Mat 2. 28*
 Newurche chippehath wame tabnoche, kah *Pfo. 17. 38*
 yuilaumeyeye keketoobkaonk; ne nanadraue *& 18. 17*
 audromuk rapettoonk, qut moochekit nompe

isfkoiantamwahaau. Nal naunne ahqueteash
 hichikqueu nampwamwongash. Kenan ne-
 onuhkomwawuhkutch kawohwohtamoonk kuk-
 uttoonk; asq ayeop, ne mo kuttaihe, qut
 nahche unnowaan, neit onkatuk wuttaihe.
 Se mohsag akodchuonk; nehenwonche weenan
 yu womaduk, ne woh wutakodchuwehikqun ut-
 wufkesuqut.

Newutche kukkuttoongash oggubfitch, kah
 unne natwontamnuach. • Negonne unnantash,
 un yeu wunnegen kodnowi; wauwath webe
 e wahteuan wunnamuhkuteyeuo, teogke che-
 unaph, onk kittinnowonat ne machuk, asuh *Jam. 3. 28*
 e tabnocheyeuk.

2. Kuttah kah keenan nagwutteae wee-
 hoatceumoutch ut sampwutteahaonganit, kah *1 Pet. 2. 7*
 unnamuhkuteyeuic. Sekeneash eiantukei *Psa. 3. 20*
 uonk, kah pannowayeuonk, onkatuk usleit
 ut ken uslean, jishantash, isfkont God kut-
 ihanumuk, newutche God ogque sekencanau pan-
 nowaeninnuh, kah oosbeh nob mattannit. Paluk-
 at wahuon mar *10* wasammattamwutteaho *Prou 6. 3*
 unnowonat, mat woh koonamptunkwoog to- *Abs 3. 17*
 onogque wunnowaan. Qut womantaman *1 Tim 1. 13*
 unnamuhksteyeuuk, nag woh anue kenupe *Pfal 59. 3*
 onamptunkwoog webe ketobkoan, onk pannow- *& 102*
 enin. chadchekeyeade.

Mattannit ummiste appehauoh, nob teanuk
 I pan.

pannowadt, matte nagam wutcheiek, kab mat
ta onkatuk wutahchöwkauoun. Obrukitch
kummuquantamoonk wajeyeuk amannaufik.
Nagwutteae chachaubohtauß ut nashauwe noh
moöthomwefue afuh koshkomme matchefit, onk
noh ishkaunittue kab pogkodtantamoe matche-
fit; pasuk kisteamon:canumunach, onkatuk at-
tumunitch sampweyeuk.

3. Ogque nanauwhteauß kukkuttöwong-
aß wutch nanwunoodsqae nishkeneunkqußuonk,
Eph. 4. 29. neane kummeetsuonk wutch onkquoshket. Kuk-
2 Pt. 1. 2. kurtöwongash wunneetupanatamweyeniteß, onk
Prov. 31. 26. noh nootunkqean woh nano wunneetou. Moo-
cheke wuttöwanatamwe keketökaß papäume pe-
antamoonk, onk neit muttöohke ahenzigih.
Psal. 119. 21. Panneuffeas, ahquë nagwutteanß, weekon-
tash namehteauan wunnimuhkuteyeuk, kab
wæenodch.

Kodnetuhtauß nishwinash, wunnewohwohtash,
waneyish, kab wunnesh. Nogkuhtkatadt wun-
neechahoh GOD, kodnetuhtauß ne teag noh
wutch, wutch kukketeahogkou, ksh us ne a-
noöwhteauan.

Wunne kuhkootomanadt onkatogig, God pish
naho kummoocheke kuhkootomunk. Muttöohke
teagwafinish moöcheke auwohkonat mahtshaath,
Mat. 4. 24. 19. qut wunneetupanatamoonk auwohkonat, ne nano
monat: ogqueneunkquod sekouq owisquadt,
2 Kin. 4. 2. moöcheke fokenumuk nano moöcheke numwoh-
tean.

4. Wunnamptogkon wame ne anunnumuk.
Ecc. 3. 7. kab unnowohkon wame ne noötaman, ne uße-
Luk. 2. 19. an, mat woh kuffepadchano womonukqueaneg,
kab pish kummithe wuttamehpunam. T ish-pun-
anadt onkatok, negonne pahke wähteauß ne wun-
namuhkuteyeuko, kab neit aushkom.

Kodtantaman kutogquanumittean sampwut-
teahomuk neit ishkaunittue, kab tekeneoadtue
wahshadtouhkon, ne womoafue kummahche tepe
adabraun. Qut ishkont ne n nag, natwontash
meefinash. 1. Tokon-

1. Tokonogque ummononeau keetompog^o qut onch weetompomuhkon webe nob quohont Godoh. Toh waj woh qulhadt? newutche tokonogque kummufquanittinneau qut Christiane womonittuonk pih koonohche-bikumwau, kah qulhaonk God matta woh wuttinnanumuh kummatchenehikqunat.

2. Toh ullehkon ut anaqabit keetomp, ne waj woh mo nanouciyeau, qut kuttumma weechetahhomukquean. Kah toh ullehkon ne waj woh qulhadt ummatwomean. Ne tohhen panneuseas, wehquetumau God, woh kuuahquontamunkqunat, kah an teagou weh pupwelhanadt kuhhog, onk neit keratteamung weechetahhomukquean. Weetompaituonk ne teagwunit onkatuk quenohrag, webe sampwutteahse qulhaonk God. Ne teag panhunk, neit ne weetompaituonk woh penuhau. God ponum wunnam ubkuteyeuk, wunohteaonk, kah womoanfuonk, ut kenugke wosketompahru, onk woh wuunenehettuog: qut mattannit atekefukokish ponum panowayeuongash, penuanittuongash kah sekeneoadtuongash, ayimwaheonat weetompoh matchenehettinir.

*Phil. 5.4.
Tsal. 15.4.*

5. Wauwaantowohkon papsame wuonochumwesuonk onkatuk, qut mequontash nehewonche kenwachamwesuonk jithantash uppehtue nupwozonk niikheneankque abenniyuonk. Mehquontog wauwaantowoonk ut wuttenantamwonganit, kodtantam sohwhuttauunat, neane muttumwollis kodtantog wanneechanar. Kah anue kodtantam pehcheheonat weetompoh, onk wauwaantowoonk, qut kod weekontaman, nunnukqufifh nishwinash.

Phil. 4.4.

1. Koowaawaantowoonk ayehkontamoobkitch peantamoonk

2. Ayehkontamoobkitch womonittuonk.

3. Ayehkontamoobkitch kekkonantamoonk, neit menubhe weekontash, qut webe ut Lordut.

6. Weekontamôhkon kummatwom penulhont, ne wutche matta kôwachteo utroh pih zâ nuppan; anue mocheke weekontash nauman witaishkoiattamoonk matcheeton, onk sâsanataba
Rom. 5, 8. wbaonk. Howan sekeneauuhkon, pagwodche
 10. Christ wôwomonuh, kah matta tapencamow woh
Epb. 2, 4. kuffekenenaon neh womononchet. *Christ*
 kôwomonukup, wamatwômit kuhbog; naihpe
 wannuppwongane tumuhhouwaonk Christ kutan-
 onok kôwomononat kummatwom. *Christi-*
 anuean, woh mo kutcheketauh. Kôwech
 quetumunk ahquontausin, webé wutch kutah-
 quontamontesonk. Kôwehquetumunk kutah-
 quontausineat neqr pafukô ompkot, wutch
 kutahquontamwônk pingquod muttannongnog-
 kodtash ta'entsath. Kôwehquetumunk pea-
Mat. 18. sik wolketompae ahquontausonk, wutch onz
 24, 25. wohkukquoshinnue kutahquontamunkwônk.

Tokonogque unnantamun kummatwom ma-
 rapenumô ahquontamoadtin, qut onch Christ
 tapenum nofwechtoadin.

Psal. 119.

7. Woh sôhsumôwahêdt God, kah wo-
 wunneneheadt keetteamung, neit wunnemuh
 kuteyene wauwash, kah ahque quehtrah wufesufu
 wolketomp musquanumukquean Sontim, ma-
 ranth yeu ukaitteamonteanitteanonk God.
 Wihonukkôwaeenuog, matta nagwutreae tap-
 neanwog, kah wunnamuhkuteyêuk pih nagwu-
 teâe mihanontamoun.

8. Nagwutreae unnantash nob sampwu-
 teahae neetomp nob keme kah pahke aufkomu-
 quean. Noh nag kummarchelêonk, kah m-
 unnakwan, afuh kôwomundnukukumuk, af-
Lev. 19, 22 wabefu kummooskumukgunat. Kattummu-
 geyêuwô noh wolketomp, matta howan auf-
 mank quenaubikquit.

Aiuskontuonk, sampwag afuh mo san-
 wanwog, weetompait afuh unmatwomean, ma-
 wawatkchikoun waantam. Sampwag; k-
 wechkomukgun sampwe uffenat. Mat samp-
 ng

noog, kuttinuk toh woh quohsaman, kah ne
 gahpe wunnetowabeon waantam. Kah wur- Psa. 141. 2
 askwbeteahikun. Qui sekeneaman aiuskontin,
 neit ussehkon waj woh aiuskomunumuk,

9 Weadtimsadt God, quttiantamoe kah
 quffitoeu ussith, neane ut anaquabit, kab noorunk-
 wan, Matta nuttopenumomun neemunum-
 unat wneetupanatamwe wesuonk, en nishkene-
 unque nuttawunonot, newaj tahnoche keke- I Pet. 5.
 ukontamuhkon. Noh bahandoe ajuh tah- Rom. 12.
 noche auwobteadt wesuonk God, qushaonk
 GOD matta uhtano wuttahhut. Newutche
 unuppeantain David ut, woi God, askubwhekon-
 tash anaquobtag nuttaw, kah nanawehteausb nuf-
 fisset wne squontamash.

10. Woweenomadt wosketomp, ogguhse ussith
 womoausue wonkquiteamla, womoausue aushko- Psa. 15. 4
 ah; teanuk shquontash, ussith kukquothowa- Lev. 12. 17
 onk. Howan wunnenehikquean, nansuonkquod- Deut. 15.
 tu.

3. Nanawunush katusseengasko

M Atshenehuwohkon, tokonogque woh kut-
 ussen, newutche, God pish salamatab-
 hewau nih noh pealin machepeonk, matta aius-
 koiantamwe wunnamprawunk Christoh. Woh
 wunnenehuwaan, mukkomomohkon. Toh
 ussehkon no pajeh wehkomittesan kah weehko- Psa. 119.
 munumuk, negorne, natinnehahsh toh annowo- 101.
 muk wuttinmomaonk God. Kah peantam- I Cor. 7. 5.
 au God wantamunat kutamkaufuonk, kah neit I Sam. 30.
 watewantamoe ussith, kah God ussitch toh kod 10
 usseit. God woh koneetupanatamwahik
 wunne ussenat, ne kod uslean en wusshumomong-
 ant. I 2 2. Qui

2. Qatchehennumuk ussenat matcheseonk,
 1 Cor. 7. 5. mehquanum Mattannit paswohpu, newutche yeu
 wutanakafuonk. Wunneechanoh God wur-
 tinninneumuhkitchi noh nishkeneunkque Missin.
 Sekeneash ne anakafuonk, sekeneu adt nob
 quajhuadt.

Natootomau koowaammattamwutteahaonk
 yeush neenath natootomwehtseongash negonne,

Sun n'wveekontam onkstuk woh ne nuttinkuk-
 Mat. 7. 12. qun? Nahotou, tob pish nuttinnampobaman
 Luke. 6. 2. Christ ut wunnompagunumwe kesukotut, ayiuhko-
 2 Cor. 5. 10. nittue n'wohwohtamoonk, kah n'wvaammattam
 Gen. 29. 9. wutteahaonk, yen matcheseonk, ussean? kah og-
 11. &c. qae Josefph, mehquontath, tokonogque woketomp
 matta wunnaumoun, qut God wunnaumun wa-
 me, newaj ahqueteash matcheseongash nish webe
 God nagith, neane yeush woketompog naumo-
 heridi: Newutchi God m'Omash walshadan

2 Sam. 12. keme matcheseongash, ne anheont Davidoh ana-
 12. Lev. quabbettit wame Israel, kah anaquobtag nepauz.

8. 17. &
 11. 2. Pro.
 5. 8. & 6.
 27.

Ogque quehtash kemeyue matcheseongash
 kah pohquaeu akodchuonk. Ahqueteash wa-
 me matcheseongash, qut nahnaunne, nehenwon-
 che kummatcheseonk, ne an'womentaman.

Afwekodreamme Mattanit woh ogque me
 nuhkinu woketompoh; nashpe pasuk kishpifu
 matcheseonk, onaruh monak patuk pemunnea
 woh kukkichequabnuk. Nuz kutane me
 nuhkinuk pasuk nashpe matcheseonk, ne womar-
 aman, onk nashpe monatah onkotogith nish na-
 hen sekeneamanish. Kodtantaman smach-
 tamunat matcheseonk, neit amahtath ne waj
 yeuuk,

Eccl. 3.

3. Wanesean, channantogkon wunnans
 wunnumoonk God, tokonogque auwohteongash
 waj woh n nag, wanneyeuoash, afuh n'ochun
 wiyenash. Kah menuhke aikuhweteash
 webe wunnimuhkutee auwohteongash, auwohke
 n'it: qut ahque pabahtantath auwohteongash
 qut pabahtannu God, Muttaohke anakau
 fuor

suonk, nish nashpeu GOD nuttinninnunankqunash wame muttaohke nuttintiyeuongash. Newaj Jude. 7. 7

peantamau GOD kwanantamunat kuranakufuonk nogqueyeuontch kuttah kefukqot, muttaohkit anakautean. Menuhkenush ken wunne uslean, qut GOD ussitch toh kod usseit, noh negone kahtimit en toh pish onak. Unnantog-

kon pish neoni, ut ne GOD matantog. Ne Mat. 16. 26.

matta pish sampwe wuteiyeuonganinno, wanhe- adt kukketeshogkou, wutch tohqunnumunat. AB. 24. 16

Newutche neane Paul, nagwutteeae pabke wa- ammarawutteeabop nogque en Godur, kah woske- ompabiu.

4. Womontash nish noh wanegig wutch God: womonau GOD wutche nagum. God Psal. 118. 6, 7.

owéetompaeen, nooweeta howan usmarwomean: Rom 8. 14

newutche God afuh kummatwomoh pish kawee- Pro. 16. 7

ompabiu: afuh pish quibrisau kummatwomoh Gen. 32. 3

onk woh mo kawosabik. Kummatwom matta Ec. 8. 31

kusfohkunkeo, kuttumma kummatcheseonk negone 7. 29, 42.

fohkunkquean, kah GOD kenukonuk. Noh Ex. 31. 25

kod nanouit wutch quishonk ummarwomoh, kah Numb. 14

kod spinneat ut owomoufubonganit GOD, siuf- 42, 43 &c

koiantaj afotue ummarcheseongash mabche uf- sechish. Yeuyeu afekesukokish menuhke pe-

antash. Kah waantamwe nunnkqufifih papau- me ne wob anak oompetak.

5. Quttianum nish nob wosketomp neau- nak wuttaninnohsuonk, kah wurtinniyeuonk.

Macheke quttianum wutche concetoonk Psal. 29. 11, 12, 13

onk wutch ummissugkenoonk. Quenao at- tumunuman womoufuoonk mehquontash tabut-

tomwin, weekontamwe us, wuttwanatamwe peantamwansh. Ogwontash nish nob um-

monangezonk GOD, kinnhoosduonganit um- micheme owomoufuoonk, kah kukkekoonuk

wunne pomantamunat.

6. Pirtawajnumwontogkon waj muttaohke weenauwetuongash, afuh nishauanietoe aninum- oodru

oadtuongash. Negonne matta waj weenauet-
tuongash, newutche seanuk nish mohtthaash.

Wok matta waj Nathanauittoe magwong-
ash, ishkont GOD kutamaunumunkunash, newut-
che mat kouch aninumunkounash kuppehtua-
namwinneat, qut woh koonieineh onkatogig.

Nequt ahtuan wunneetupanatamoonk, waj
pittuanumwean, mehquontash kenefneechag ohto
matcheodiantamwongash nish woh shobpahik-
qaeenish.

Ogquanum kuhhog ut anaquabit
GOD, noh nag kurtah, ne ogquanumukqean wof-
ketompaog, neg nagig kutuuseongash.

Pittu-
wanumahikoh kurtah, wutche kowoweenomit-
teonk kenugke wofketompahtu, kowaammat-
tamwutteaonk wahteunk matta kuttumbouan
kah ne waj matta wuttaiheen. Wanne we-
suonk ne teag waj, matta Manitwocinnog, ne
webe tishqui kah agguhsoadtu

Ut mamusse up Bookumut GOD, ne
nummehquogketamoo eiantukki aiukoiantam.

Kah ne mat monchanaramwonganinno : ne-
wutche, quinnuppekomponk neetikehtau wime
matcheseongash : qut eiantogki quinnuppinnu-
quinnuppeonk en matcheseonganit. Missi
wutonkapunnaonk, noh woikecheyewe peantam-
waennit, qut anomutteahae matchesu.

Kuhkinneash wutunkqueneunkque nup-
pooonganoo, mishe matchesecheg, onk woh
koowabis ummishe matcheseongash.

Kuhkin-
neash onepomantamoonk sampwutteshoncheg,
onk woh kurasubkomun. Kah kuhkinneash
wone nuppooonk onk woh kooaanarambikun.

Nofwehtau nananuwacheg, kuhkinneash
waantogig, weetom sampwutteshoncheg. Kah
womozush sampwe peantogig.

Newutche
wofketomp noqqueyeuoo eiantukeiyuonganit, nun-
nukquash webe woikeche peantamoonk, qut me-
tabhoewae peantash, onk woh koonneetupanatam-
weneit.

Kuhkinneash nana noochumwag
nebenwonche kummatcheseonk. Kah koo-
neetupanatamoonk nana monak; aique mocheke
wofk

Numb. 23

10

7 sal. 37

35, 36, 37

1 Cor. 28

Isa. 58 56

Mat. 25

27, 28

Psal. 51 6

woskeche wafash kuhhog onatuh sampwe peantog matta ne nancog kuttah, ut anquabit God.

8. Nanawin neg agwappebtunkqueaneg, teagoge nashpe womoafuonk, onk nashpe wabe-fuonk, Womoafue nanawunnuwan, ne nikkummat kah nancoyeu, qut unkquanumwe-huwae nanawunnuwonat, ne weechayeumaonk, mishe wabeluonk. Sonkqutchawhuttuonk, anauhtesheau weyokum, noh sonkqutchawhit, woh usseit, newutche wunncoununumun tobshin-
 amunat. Kah sampweusseae God mat wuf- *I Pet. 2. 12*
 sepomantamwaheuh neh sanukkutchakbowanut- *Lev. 25. 55*
 cheh. Mehquontah, tokonogque nawhutche *Phil. 6.*
 wosketompog kootinninneumuhkunkquog nashpe *I Cor. 9. 6.*
 wosketompae kuhkowsongash, qut nancefwe ken
 kah nag God wuttinninneumich. Kah Christi-
 anueog, tokonogque nag kootinninneuaneau, qut
 neg aneuhkaidog wuttinninneuminneab, yeuyu neg
 keematog, womonacheg wutch Lord Newutche
 ogque nanawin Chriitut kuffontimomut.

9. Mehquontah, nanawunnuenean, mat teagwe ut kutusseonganit, kutanue ogquehitteoh Godut (noh nompappebtauidt) onk neit samp-wutteabae sampwenchuwonot, onk yeu woh kutussen.

1. Kehtauog nagwutteae woswohtaj, ut noh amodfit mat sampwe unnehuwaonk.

2. Woswohtae pasuk kehtauog en noh amodfit, onkatuk kehtauog woswohtaj en noh petukkoni. Newutche noh wafumat no pajeh nancefwe notaut tokonogque wittumw-
 onk sampwag, qut onch matta sampwe wuffit-
 tumwaenu.

3. Neefwe notauadt, ahque noggunsh kutrinnohkouneiyen womoafuonk, afah menad-
 cheaniyeu fekenezoaduok. Noochumwe
 wutrinnohaiyemash keeromp, sohkomumun-
 kitch ummenuhke enncmaiyeumsh kummat-
 wom.

4. Kogkounnumauhkon sampwag wutch
 I 5
 noh

noh kodtummunkeyenit. Uppifaa matuonk
 matheku, kah weenageetu, tatuppe quttob-
 whush, ut kukqutwhiganit. Nsuman wurct

Luk 3.4.5 *numunat wadcbuash, onk woh tatuppeyuwash,*
Isa 40.5. onk woh kawohto kawittumoonk ut mamah-
 teaiyeuut, onk woh sampwi kawittumoonk.

Ut wurtaihenneaeu pifsumatuonganehtu,
 naumatuonk woh sampwutteau kawittumoonk,
 qut matta kenehenwoche unnantamoonk, mat-
2 Chron. 15 *tanusuna b nob onchikkompanent weetatieamungub*
10. *ukubkegub.* Woh waj nuppumuk pifsumat-
 tuonk, wussittumwaen woh ogqeneunkquisu
 God ut, ut *sampwefoonganit mehquontash menane-*
reoonk. Keniyeue yeuuhkontash mathele-

Deut 7.17 *onk, qut monanum mathelesen.* Sampwe
Heb 3.2. atukoiantog, wadchanh uppomantamoonk, un-
 nanumukquean naumatuonk. Qat woh samp-
 we nuppuk, anunnae pompuchasuonk woh rum-
 mehtahwhau, wadchanonat nuhhog. Neit
 ne naj.

Wassumadt onkatogig, mehquontash kaw-
 sumittesoonk, piuhfukuhahh au kappukukqut.

Ut nish noh pifsumatuonganit sampwe wuf-
 sirtush, newurche sampwe wussittumwaen pish
1 Tim. 1.8 teanuk kawumuk. Noh sampwe wussittum-
 waen, mat woankhikook kemonkquarunk, mat
 qushank unmatwomoh? matta womonunk wee-
 tompuh, qut pish wiammattamwutteahae ussu
2 Chron. 19.11. uanaumatuonk; kah nuttin, ne anowadt *Jebo-*
saphat, wuttuontash, sampwe ussish, kah Lord
woh kaweeetomuk.

10. Wussaumuwohtenkon poanittamun-
 at. Sepeyeuk weekontamoonk, webe ne
 rishqui, qut sasamatahwhuttuonk wutch mathe
 weekontamooongash, ne michemeyeu, webque
 poanish ne waj woh mennuhte wuttinneumuh-
 tadt God, naneeswe kuppeantamooonganit, kah
 kurana

Kutanakaufuonganit. Kutanakaufuonk missi, Pro. 24. 17
kutahquompiveam tiahqui ; kah neb onkquodiat. Phil. 5. 8
ont nish nob bowane neanak wutanakaufuonk, nepau
ussquont kah ebubhunkquittaham. Mebquon-

taiz. ne woh adtahe ueoohp, kah uttok an quoh-
queu ne mahche ussean, kah mehquontaih uttoh
an tiahquikonomanuonk. Yeu kefukok Rev 22.
weechomukquean kuffonkimom wunncpsqun- 12. Jam
numunat. Newutche, yeu wutche onk yeu 3. 9.

menukkinush wunneuffenat ; mamusse kuppoman-
tamoonk ne tiahqui, newutche sefegeneogkon,
pompukkon, kah tahnocheyeuhkon. Woske-
tomp matta kezheop en pompinhear : gur pean-
tamunat kah menuhke wuttinneumuhkaunat
God, kah wunneneheonak ketatteamung, kah
paphebreauunat kawadchaniteonk.

Ogquontaih wannehresunat kutahquompi-
yeum, ne ahche missi wandehteauonk, pohquoh-
whutrauh kutahquompiyeum kah wasantamwe au-
wobteash. Kah peyomouk ahquompi, matta
woh wonk kuppishquutuowenuo ut ohseit.

Neit woh kuffontimom kassikkuttishkau te.
fukqut, kah woh noowau, koonetum koonesem,
nuttioninneum, petuttutteash en oweekonoo-
nganik kuffontimom. 24.

Eph. 5. 16.
Luke 16. 2.
Mat 25.

Wun-

Wannonkquæ Natwontamooingash,

Wanonkooook nahen kouean,
neit yeush natwontash.

Psa. 90. 16
Egbr 14. 5

1. **N**Ewutche kukkesukodtumañ wdogketam unath, yeuyu majiñ pañuk mañtñean. Kah ken pañuk keñuk kutuñsubkom kooñwoñ kukquoyeum.

2. Chepañiñ añq kakoueohp, natwontash ut kuttabhur, teagwe ne woh mehquontamuk, kenaum, añuh kenotam añuh kutogketam yeu keñukok, anue onk ne negonne wahteauohp, kah ñetahhooñwæ auwohteash.

Nahnaunne natwontash ut toh an matcheñeñeñt GOD añuh woñketonip: kah teagwe wunñegik magkooñwan. Kah ahohpañ kuhhog wutñ yeush na neeñwe, wunneññeas, soñsumooñuh GOD. Ogquontash wunteomuk ne keñukok mat adt toh hen wunneññeas.

3. Waj kenooñumweñuonk, añuh waj kukqutchhitteañk, toh hen miññe matcheññeas.

Chippinneñkon konen no pañeh appeñetukquññinoe wunohkonadt GOD ut Christ ut, sampoañ kummatcheñeñk, kah menahke wutche peantamun ahquontamooñdñin, wutñ kenappooñwonukooñwonganun Christ. Kah meneketeaush kutrah ut Christut, mat wonk woh kutuññen.

Yeu unneñteauan kooñompagunumwañk ut Christ ut añenohkogish, kutogguññe piñ wunnoñpanumwont ut wuññittumwæ keñukodtut.

Egbr. 4. 26.

4. Penooñwanumadt howan ne keñukok, woyeñk ñeñ ut kummuññquantamooñganit. Kooñwaamatañwutteahañk annukqueañ kummatcheñne, sampoañ kummatcheñeñeñk, kah nanom

Fatompaffum kutahquontamun^bqunat, matchene-
nikqueas, kod wunohsteagk, sekeneog, qut onch
wutch kutrahbur ahquontamau, Mat 5.23, qut
annotawain^buhkon kuhog, newutche ne nath-
pe neese pikd kummatcheeene GOD. *Negon-*
ne, kukkod amaunum wutrogkodregum wutch
wunnutheganit, onatoh mat sampwe uslegk,
kah nowau annotakon nuttaihe. *Nabohio-*
en, kummatcheeene kuffontimom wuttinninneu-
moh, asq kuffontimom nanotamogkup. Mat
kuttapenumoo annoton, newutche annotae fa-
samatawhadt kuhog, woh kutogguhfesu ussen;
annotausdt kummatwom, woh koofaume ussen,
newutche wutchayeumo Godut, annotakon, kah
wutchayenumoo kuhhogkat ahquontamunat.

Ro. 12. 10

Kah wauwash kummahche ahquontamaia-
onk nathpe kuppentamwanthakon, onk God
woh wurahquontamau ummathe usseonk, kah
woh wonepomantamwahu. Kah wunnohteas-
unk koneneheonat, wunnene, kah weekon-
tamwe ussith. Newutche noh wunne unne-
ont ummatwomoh, wahthana wuhhogkuh wone-
chanionear God. Kah wutonkquatunk weetoh-
teau Godut wihoh.

Mat. 5. 44

5. Kouehkon wuffikkiteaheonat sesege-
namwe keyaus. Qut onatuh masket menuhke-
teauonat kuhhog, wunnanakausineat. Tapuk-
koueonk menhketetaun muhhog, kah wohweh-
tamoont, wussaume koueonk; kuppissohhoo-
moo wohwohtamoont, kah wunnogqheau muh-
hogkuh.

6. Mehquonrath monaog koueog, kah
matts wonk tatohkooog no pajeh nathpe majiuh
unqueneuhque monofuhpeg tohkebettit at o-
mohkoe kofukodrut. Noh peantamoe kait kah
tohki, weeche kouomau kah tohkemau Christ
ut, kod wunne koeah, magiuh kuhhog ut wun-
nutheganit GOD, paquffean. Neit sepsith, kah
quffianumoe natwontah papaume ummissugkeno-
onk.

onk God, kah nehenwonche kuttummungeye
wouk. Kah yeush woh kowukuhhumunash u
kuttahhut, yeush nashpe natwontamwongash.

Ogketash Chapter, ne an kuhkwtomau
unumuk mohtompog. Kah ne mache ussean
appesetukqish, tahit inush kenutchegeash, kuske
fukquash, kah kutrah en Godut ketukque kwih
ut, ut wewefuonganit Jesus Christ wannaumon
uh, kah peantamau.

1. Saopcoash kummaichefongash, nabnaw
ne nish aseanish ne kesukok.

2. Menulke peantamau God wuiche Jesus
Christ, onk woh kutahquoniawunkqunash yeush wa
ne kummaichefongash.

3. Wuiche peantash Nasbauanit, onk woh
kutaninumunk en wunne pomuntamunat.

4. Tabattantamau God wuiche wame kut
attumnumwongash : kah nish ne kesukok attumun
umanish.

5. Peantamau God kenawunukqunnat ye
nobbog kah kutanwobsumuk.

6. Teantamwontash umwoewebkomongash
God, kah nananuwaheg, kah nobrompeantogig,
kah wame mache peantogig, kah wame asquam pe
antogig.

Kah yeu woh kutuffen, asuh
yeush nashpe kuttoowong-
ash asuh netatup yeush.

Psal. 139. **VV** Oi monapetee God, kah womoafue
21 & 143. Nwib, kukquinnuppubkom nurappin, kah
18. kowahreo nussepsinnwouk, kah nutowobkonk, kup
pasosukau wame neg sampwutieahae wehqutunkue-
aneg ;

nen kuttummunge matcheseaen kooweb-
 queumoush, monaneteje monunneah. En
 onupnealukon, newutche neen nunnihkene-
 ankus, nunnectup ut matcheseonganit, nutakoa
 abstinumunat nuskesjukquash kesukkut, newutche
 ummochebe matcheneheob kesuk, kab ut anaquabean
 newutche, woi Lord, nuppannefehramunath wa
 ne kiitinnawmatongash, kab kussampwi kubkwa-
 ngash; kab matta webe noochumwesue, qut
 hekewe maxnanth nummatchesem, nutayeuh-
 ontam noowohwohtamwouk, kab Nashauanittoe
 yogkouitreaaonk. Nunnoochumwehtah
 oowaammattamwutteahaonk, nunnoeh wunne-
 epanatamwe kenashauantim, noh nathpe kus-
 ealbeog kenechanoog en pobquokwunnittue kesuk-
 eant. Kutaonwteamup nukketezhogkou kah
 uuhog, ne woh Templeoo utoh woh apit wan-
 teetupanatamwe Nashauanit, qut nen nihkene-
 ankque matcheteaenin nunnihkheoog. Nus-
 kesukquash weekontamwe monunneamwouash tah-
 acheyeuuk, nuhtauogash natramowouash nish-
 eeneankque kuttawongath; neenan unnowau
 ahnowcheyeuukish, kab pinnowayeuongath, nun-
 utchejanut numwohtean matcheseongath, newaj
 kodchew tahshinnunumat ut anaquabean, nusseetash
 onuthomwouash matcheseongane mayut; noowoh-
 wohtamwouk wahteou muttaohke ahenagish, qut
 e porkenumowoo pepzume kesukque ahunagish.
 Nummehquontamoonk woh mehqontam waat-
 heseongath kah muttaohke ahenagish qut teanuk
 gunnehteaowoo, wuttrinowouonk God, kah ke-
 ukque ahunagish. Nex woi Lord, nungimif-
 omin wame nuteenaniam oongash ut nutak-hut
 webe machewash nagwutteatu Nummatchese-
 ongath anuantiash onk ne nummeesunk nutogquene
 ankus wachtequt, wusch kodrantuppi, kah pajer
 ewe nusseetut nunnihkeeneunkus Nunna
 uuhog nunnihkeneunkus, qut anue machel
 nunnihkeneunkus, ut anaquabean; nunnagwu
 teanumwe matcheseonk nahen onthamowoo ne
 waammattamwutteahaonk. Nutah nuppoome
 teupbki, kab matta nunnukshanoo natamon
 sittumwoung ash

Psa. 41.5.
 Heb. 2.7.6.
 Lu. 15.18.

Dan. 9.18

Epl. 3.4.30

7 Psa. 119.
 2 7. & 65.
 1 Isa. 6.5.

Ro. 8.15.
 16.

Gen. 6.5:

Pf. 40.12.

Isa. 8.6.

2 Sa. 6.22.
 2 Job. 20.

Zec. 13.1.

- sictumwongash God, ut wuttinnowaonganit kah-
 kooto noadrimuk. Newaj siogkontam aiuskoi-
 tamoe quhkenat en Godut. Kah woi LORD
 woh unnehan neane rummahhooi, kah neu-
 nak kufampweunnehnwaonk, woh teanuk nta-
 wakompanam kah nuttinuhkonit en chepiokko-
 muk. Qur naihpe mat woh kukquoshinoe
 kummonaneteaonk, yeu kuppada:atchonin, kah
 ath kuppumme pahlo nutaiuskoiantamoonk ko-
 wehquetumouth wutche nunnuppawonukko-
 wonganun Christ, ahquoraramah wame nummar-
 chefeongash. Woshwunnumah tohkekommue
 woiqheonk Christ, ne quoshomop aiuskoiantamoe
 wunneecharoh David, onk woh wame nummar-
 cheleongash amapattausuash, onk woh polekin-
 ausuash oweenohkeit, onk woh adtahtasuash ut
 watanhikanit, onk woh mat wonk naumoonash;
 nutakodchehikqunnar yeu ut muttaohket asuh
 nuppogkodchimikkoonat ut muttaohket ne pa-
 omooak. Koowahteo woi God, matta woske-
 temp woh ukquinnuppinumoo wuttah kuttumma ne-
 gone aninnumauadt tobwaj woh quinnuppeit; un-
 ne nikkummar koonerupanaramwabenneat, an-
 noonean nen niinneat, Woi LORD wunneetupa-
 tamwabe ussenat nean annoonean. Kah neit
 unannoonehtoh kod annoonean, weekontamwabe
 ussenat, neit woh nutusen, toh annoosan, Lord
 aninnumah wunneetupanaramwe ke Nafhuanir-
 toom, ne quoshomadt wame pepenauancheg pajeh
 wohkukquothik muttaok. Ke Nafhuanittoom
 pahketeauitch nutah, kah neetskehteuitch num-
 mathekodtantswongash, wunneetupantamwah-
 teauitch nuttah. Onk woh nen wuttemplum
 wunneetupantamwe Nafhuanit sampwejeae kah
 wunneetupantamwutteabae kootinninneumakkaush
 tohsokhepomaniam. Onk pakoditeauon (nath-
 pe Nafhuanittue kenawunnumoonk) yeu tiok-
 qui pomantamoonk, woh no:wee:rontamwe nuk-
 kodtum muttaok, kah woh nuttinnumauonat
 wutcolhimau nukketeahogkoonoh, onk woh no-
 weekontamwe peyom en micheme pomantam-
 onganit, ut kelukqee kehtafforamwonganit, ne
 quosh

Jer. 20. 23

Ma. 18. 20

Job. 16. 13

1 Cor. 3.

15, 17.

Luke 1. 14

Act 13. 25

2 Tim. 2 7

Psal. 31. 5

quothwannamauop pepensuadcheg. Neg wo-
mononcheg Lord Jesusoh, kah kodtantogig uppe-
peyaonk.

Kah ab pomantamon yeu ht mutraohket,
woi nuth, kawebqerumouth, wunneetupana-
tamwe ke Nathauanittom menubke aiukoiutam-
wanerch. Onk woh nullippeg wunne no-
tohpas numma:chefeongash, kah neuanamwut-
teahae woh nuthi bahpoh nummathe:ongash.

Mat 28. 20.
Job. 16. 13

Onk woh nummenubke ayeuuhkontamunash
wame mathefese qutchehuwaongash. Kah
ke Nathauanittom nanauehitch, ut mosogqueh
tamoe moeuwehkomonganit, samphaneh ut wur-
tinnawaongane wunnamubkutyeuuk, onk woh
mar nuppannefehtamoun, onk woh nu:jilkon-
tamunath wame pannefeongash, kah pannee wo-
wuffumoonk, kah ke Nathauanittom nano mo-
cheke woh woi wannamunash nukelukquash,

1 Cor. 3-
16. 17.
Luke 1. 14-
Act 13. 15
2 Tim. 2. 7.

naumunat moncla diamweyeu: gish ut kuttinnawa-
tuonganit; onk woh nuttoun kenoutamwoutam
wunnamankutyeuduk, kah woh kawoweenomuk
mithehteanth wunne mago:orgash nish. anummiea-
nith.

Psal 31. 5.

Aiukoiutawutte:shahab, kohkenan-
tamwutte:shahab tapontamwaleh, waantamwa-
heh, kah onkatog:nash wame ne quenaubik-
quearish, nanawunnamunat nuttab ut quth:ongenic
God, kah sampibadaunat nupponnimoook,
ut kuttapeneamwonganit, neit nuppon aih po-
mantamon, woh kaweromth woi nam Manittam,
kah nupooohquohwuffu:eneum.

Mat 25. 36
2 Tim. 4. 8

Psal. 118.
155.

Psa. 51. 15

Psa. 19. 14

Wonk woi Lord hohpaeteshae kuttat-
tantamouth, wutch wame wunnanittongash nith
magwanish en nuhhogkar, wutch nuketezhog-
kau, kah wutch nuhhog, wutch yeu poman-
tamwonganit kah wutch ne pomook;
nahnaunne, kewoskerompabeh kuppohquabubuneh
nashpe i brist Jesus, ki wekkomeb kah ki neetu-
pantamwaken nashpe kenashauanittom, kawadaba-
neh wutch naitkenaunea: pijeh yeu kelukov, kut-
tattantamaush nuttiannoulineat kuffohfumoa
hinnat, wonk wutch nuppomantamoonk, num-
meetsuonk nuthogka: onk, kah nish nob mutta-
K ohke

ohke monaneteaonk : wutch kensawunaonk
 P^{sal.} 12. 1, wutch nannukquodtur. Kab newurche kuh
 4. kuhquitam kesuk wutch anakausonk, kab nokko
 wutch aurohfinoonk; Kowenquetumouh wun
 neetupantamwahtouh nutanwoifinoe koueonk

Rev. 12. 7. onk woh nutogque attumunumun kummagu
 onganit, onk woh nunnocchumwu nahhog me
 nehkerauun, onk woh tapeñumomaw anakaufi
 onk woh nurufem wunanakauñogash ut ana
 quabeau; niñ kohquttumanish, tohkeon nom
 poseu. Kah, woi Lord, ken nanauwabeau

Israël, matta kukkãkodukgomaw, asub kukkãko
 ab koueon, nananebeh wutch nunnukquodtu
 onk woh mat matcheetoe Angelfog; asuh wo
 ketompaog woh tapenumawog nãwoikbhikquun
 out. Meechamuhkos kãneetupanatamwe

Angelfog, quinnuppitteahettich nuhhogkat, n
 nauehnikunhaaont, neanukquesbomadã neg qu
 togig kuwesuonk. Nonamptam kuwesuon
 ne menchtikkomuk wutch wame neg pababtanum
 queannez, kutantolbith nuhhog, kah wame
 abrou, ut kenanawunnuaonganit.

Kah nuppwahean woi Lord koueon, wu
 che Christ monanumeh, kah attumuneh ut ku
 tallotamwonganit, kah tapeneanan woh anik
 nuñke pomantam, wanne pomantamweh.

Oochininah nutrah wutch womantamun
 muttaok, kah muttaohse rahnocheyeucogish
 kah nano kãrne aninnamah kesukque pomanta
 unat; ne wunakauñonk ne adã kutchehtau
 nuttahhur, nano mocheke pannuppetauh af
 kesukokish, wutch kuwesuongane sohsuom
 onganit, kah wutch nukketeahogkoune wadch
 nittuonk

LORD wunnantash wame Moenweñko
 ongash, kah wame Nanauwacheg, wame No
 tompeantogig, kah wame mahche peantogig, k
 wame alquam peantogig. Woi Lord rap

Rev. 6. 10. wame kummissinninneuog, wam mamatchir
 12. 10. cheg, wame neg onkappunneateatonleg.

Woi kesukque noñhan kenupsthteouh u
 pãyaonk nul Lordumun Jesus Christ: nagwutte
 m

mehquontamwahel nunnuppoonek, kah nnnom-
 paginnuonek ut anaquabeen, aninumah quin-
 nuppekompinae afuhkauonat Christ yeu ut po-
 mantam Donganit, onk woh noweetomau Christ
 ut wutomonkinnooonganoo fampwefecheg, yeu
 pomantamoonek maheshnk. Yeuth monane-
 rezongath, kah wame onkatoganash nish wahteau-
 dnith nukqerachikqunash aninumah woi ketuk-
 que noohun wuthe Jesus Christ; Nuppohquoh-
 wuffuaenchm. Amen.

Mat. 19. 28

Luk. 14. 18

On'atuk tishqui wanonkoe
 peantamoonek.

WOi michemappue GOD, kah kelukque
 Nooh, kummahche kuhkootomah, kah
 kuppakontamwahel nashpe wunaunchemokae
 quoshaumuzongash, kah nashpe wutubihuaongash
 Peter, Magdalen, Publican, Mohromyoshaemin,
 kah monaog onsatogig aiulkoiantogig; mishi
 kukittesmonteanittesonek, teanuk kutahquon-
 tamau mogkee matchefecheq nag tohkekwani-
 hettit matcheseonek; kah aiulkoiantamwutteshae
 quinnuppehettit, mauehettit warch ummarche-
 feonganoash, kah nanorapanwahettit wutah kut-
 ahquontaufuonk. Newaj nuttah matta kulh-
 pamog, tokonogque monatash nunnidkeneuk-
 que uftongish; nish nashpe praneu'chtam kut-
 tinnaumatuongash; kah nutrumhouam kumma-
 tanittesonek, ne woh waj togkomadt nuhhog
 mahchinnaongash, kah nukketeshogkou chepsa-
 ongash; kah noonewefuonk kehkontamunat, kah
 nummaumachiasch wannebteauinat. Nutlamp-
 qam woi monaneteae num Minittcom, webe waj
 kummonaneteaonek asgnam uskomehhetimok.
 Newurche neine nehenwonche kummonane-
 teonek togkogkinnu-mwahto kenurth wutah kut-
 togkom

Lu. 22. 61.

7. 47.

18. 14.

5. 2.

Pf. 33. 80.

Mat 11. 18

Ezek. 8.

21, 22. 66

Pf. 114. 7

De. 27. 16

Gal. 3. 10.

Jam. 3. 24

Mal. 3. 6.

Col. 3. 12.

Mar. 3. 17.

Pf. 1. 25. 7

7. 28. 4.

Hof. 4. 2.

Is. 1. 16, 18

togkomuhquanat, kenanumpassumonsh wutche je
 sus Christ noh taphikquan, ash pummeu woh
 quanumoh, kah ahque unnebbih neaunak nur
 tumhouongash.

Mar. 9. 12. Woh nanouwe panuupp
 nummatche feongash, pah
 panneh nahpe mitto. due wufquebeonk Christ
 ne fokquohunkup wutche nen. Noh web

ponaikentuzenid, kah oosqheonk ne webeyeu
 maskit, ne woh neetiketeunk nuketeahogko
 unne mahchinaonk, kah noh wuhnamuhkuyeu
 bralle aikook, ne woh amaunak tonkquishkehtu
 matche feonk, ne fogkepwar kuttumunge nuk
 kete. hogkonoh.

Gal. 4. 7.

Aninumah koonetupana
 tamwe Nabaanittom, ne woh pobk ontamwa
 hikqueb noonaumonukonittaeonk, woh menehke
 teawom noonamptamoonk, woh mifche teaw
 om nutainikoiantamoonk, woh wequai
 yeuh teau nowohwohtamoonk, woh pahketea
 wom nuttab, woh sampwatteag. moe nukhod

1 Thej. 23

tantamoungash, woh papanupe noonetupana
 tamwabik, onk woh mamusse nukhog nukketekig
 kou, kah nunnashonk, mat anskontue wadibano
 aog pajeh wufjohsunoe peyangant Christ.

Wonk woi Lord kurtabattantamouth ke
 nanauehuonk ne quinnikefekod, wutch wam
 nunnukquodtut, tokono que mouat nummatche
 feongash, kah nummatchetumuhhouongash.

2 Pet. 5. 8.

Lord wadchaneh yeu nubhog, wutch mifh
 ontuae qunononut, noh kefekodiae kah nuk
 konae, kodiantog nullekuanusqunnat. Lord
 aikuhwhekoneh yeu nubhog, wadchaneh wutch
 qutchehuwaonganit, kummoaneteaonk ogqunne
 ganehitch wutch wutiukauofuonk Mattanit.

2 Jaf. 13. 5

Newaj ahtuhid in nubhog en kenutchege
 nit, Lord unpanumuhkon Mattanit afuh matthe
 toog noowoskhikqunnaoont yeu nobhog. Kah
 koneon afuh paquileon pomantamom afuh nap
 pom, woh nen kuttaiheb. Lord wunnan
 rash mamulle kummoeuwehkomonk, wame Ma
 gistratsugog, kah nananuwacheg, kah nohtorap
 santogig, wame mahche peantogig, kah wa

de afqam peantogig.

Tapeh neg m.hchinacheg, kah onkapun- *Mat. 25. 2*
 watehoncheg woi Lord wunneetupantamwahch
 onk woh noowaantamwe penompion. Onk
 utrah woh ogque quagwothwannumun Lamput,
 ahpe wunnampamoe pumme, kah wunnana-
 auuae wequai, noguuhkauonat Lord Jesus,
 ukkereahogkounne womonog wusseentamwaeenin,
 t nahotioeu tohsunoe uppeyonat. Yeush
 wame aninumah woi kesukque Noosbun wutche
 efus Christ nupphquohwufuseneum, Amen.

Neit Noowash.

Kukkitteamonteantiteaonk woi Lord Jesus
 Christ, koowomoausonk woi kesukque Noosbun,
 nowetomuaonk woi Nafhauanit weetomeb yeu nob-
 eg, at nuttabbut, micheze, Amen.

Neit quttianatamwe neepash wutche kat-
 opefirukqufsuninat kah amaunuman kuthogko-
 nash gatwontash.

Natwontamooingash Sepfinan.

M Ehquntash neane poekinadt kuhhog, ke-
 sakod peyomaw na adi piish poekinunumuk *Luk 16. 2.*
 wane mutraohke kurtaiheash. *Mat 12. 48*
 Notoguhse
 uwohteamun mutraohke nummaumachienonash
 onatuh piashkuttumwenuit, kah mos noonomp-
 inunumun. Newaj aht ahtauan waantam-
 we kah pabahtanumwae auwohtcath.

K 2

2. Wofte

2. Woshwunnuman kutappin, mehquontash koweenohke ne wutappin Christ. Ne wutche Christ seepsumont woneetupanatamwe wuhogkuh anwohlinonat, nishoo kesukquai, kah nishwinash nukkonash, ut weenohkeit, wunneetupanatamwahe, kah onatub kussoppussumun weenohke, wutch wuhhogkauh woneetupanatamomoh, ne adr anwohlinonat, no pajeh omohkue mohtompanit. Wunnamptogig nuppehettit, ne webe wekikkouonk, weenohke wutappin Christ, nitroh adr wunohteae seepshettit wuhhogkauh no pajeh weekontamwe omohkue mohtompog.
- Job* 17.13. Wunogquanohw'odt kuhhog ut apinneat, mehquontash ohke pish kenuhkenuk ut weenohkeit, kah mehquontash kuttittuppaskinitteakonk nishpe kouonk mehquontash nuppooonk, t'oh-kean mehquontash kutomohkuonk, kah seepshinan kutappinneat, ogkoowas Davidut, nusseepsem kah wunohteae nukkonem, newutche webe ken woi LORD kooniyeeubheb.
- Mat* 12.40
1The 4.14
Isai 57.1.
Isai 6.19
Psal 4.8.

Peantamoe woshwunnuman kuttah nish noh nompoiyeuoo, kah peantamoe yeanninuman nish noh nuhkon, nishpe wuttinnowaonk God, kah peantamoonk, tatuppeyeue lookut kah poquoohittikquontunk, kukkutchewowussum God yeu kesukok, kenagwutteanum ne kesukok ut qushaonganit God, kah kawohkukquoohitteauun ne kesukok ut ukkuttummonteanitteonganit God, neit pabke wahreaush, God pish koonanumuk tish ohke pomantaman; kah asenohkogish pish kawehikkouem, ut kawshppittenit.

Ten wehque papaume nish noh woshetomp uk-Christiane pomushaonk asekesukokish kah asenohkagish. *Tenyeu* papaume uk-Christiane pomushaonk ut wutteateashiyuonganit.

Natwontamooongash papame wietuo-
mue Mani' towompoenk.

GOD nanswunnunwahikquean teashinune-
onk, matta wamattinno ken webe koo-
owulumonat God, qut neg wame agwapph-
antqueog, woh koo weche uilleaheoneau, *Abra*
m yea seite, God ne wuttin tapnikunah, onk
oh mo wutadtrauoh oppogkod-antamoenk,
ewutche God nawop; Nuwaeh Abraham,
nib anawau, wunnaumonuh kab neteashinunet
subkaut nagum; onk woh nanau wekteaog um-
mayash Lord, ussenat sampwag, kab wusstuumoenk
nk Lord woh uppaudrauh Abraham, ne quash-
momp. Kah Abraham nishwe pasukoooh
ah nabo shwofak wuttininneumoh, yeeg neg
itechifekheomukkuppenneg, ut wekit, nishpe
eg wutannofgongano, pohquohwhunau Lotoh
wutch ummissinobkonukqanat ummatwomoh.

Gen. 18. 17.
19.

Gen. 14. 4

Kah peantamwae wutwanatamwae Jeshua
hadchekeyezu, tohneit wame Israel smachettit
wutch peantamaonat Godoh. Qut onch
en, kab neek weechininneumohkeg, piuh wowul-
umaog God. Kah God nagum nehenwon-
che annoteamoo wame waekitdogeg, onk woh
uhkootemanaog weechininneumukuebetticheb
at wuttinacowaongarit, kab woh tannenegkheo-
og, ut qushaongonit God.

Josh. 24
15.

Yeshu kuti urong-
ish nish anawunonish yea kesukok pish obiaush kut-
abrut, kab pish Joyatcheh kukkettidraunash ut
gummukkiyeumut, kab pish kukkettidraunash
appean kekitt, pomush in mayut, seepfinan, kab omob-
ean, &c.

Deut. 6. 7

Qush Jehovah kum Mani' wum kab
worussun. David ne wuttin wunnohtinab
wek, onk na matta mo wunnohtinabkehatezin wut-
peinab, qut webe peantegig.

Psal. 101. 6

K. 4

Hefte

Hefst kuhkootomauau wannuksquomoh, mat
Hefst. 4. 16. meetfue peantamoe wowuffumanonat God

Kah menekheonat kutteastiyewoonk zesou-
 fue peantamunat, negonnee womaus neg samp-
 wutteabae peantogig. Kah ne waantamwe-
 ufseonk negonne, newutche God moechebe wun-
 nantam wutanakanfuongash sampwu teabae kirtin-
 neum. Laban naumup God n unanunuk wutche

Gen 30. 27 *Iakob*: *Totipbar* naumup; God wunnantamup wame
 ne *Joseph* aseit. Kah mat *Woikehewae*

Gen 39. 2, 3 & *Joseph* kohsbagkinit, noh kuppisbagkinnoadt nau-
 mup, God waantam wame ne aseit *Ioseph*: kah
 39. 22, 23 new; ahtuhhomp wame ut wunnutcheganit
Ioseph. Nahohroeu, noh sampwutteabae pe-
 antamaouont God, noh pish sampwutteabae ko-
 tininneumun.

2. Nish noh nanannak weetu, yen in kuh-
 kootomanont kah nanawunont wunnechanoh kah
 wuttinninneumoh, ut qushaonganit God, neie
 moeuwehkomunk woh numwabin Sabbath woh
 wanne nanawehtaanun, kah wuttableum Lord
 woh numwabin, kah woh mesuhke nootamwog
 wuttinnowaonk God kuhkootomoadtimuk. Ne
 woh mat wutreasounneau kogkeesippamwutcheg
 nanwunoodiquuticheg, sesegeneogig mamaneu
 wontogig peantamoonk. Matta woh penuanit
 teog, kah tahnoche afuh iskananittue petuk-
 konitteog, woh mo komootowaenuunoh, kah
 nushhehtaanuunoh,

Qut woi kutrummunk, monaog webegque
 auwohtaeog wuttinneumoh puppiasi imwut, muh-
 hogkoe wuttinneumuhkunkhettit, matta tohben-
 tupantamong keteahogkou wuttinneumuhkauont
 Mattannittoh. Monog ahuskoseu noowaog
 siogkod nameleonat pasuk pabahtanumwe kah
 wunneetou wuttinneumin. Qut newj yeu
 n nag, wuffontimomineunk marcheetog, kah
 matta ut kuhkootomauouh wunne usenat; wun-
 neetue wuffontimomineunk wunneetowahesog
 wuttinneuminneunk. ne woh proveyenir nish p
David, *Abraham*, *Josua*, *Cornelius*, &c neg
 pean-

peantamwaenue wuffontimominneunk, kah neg kuhkōtomauog wuttinneumōoh peantamunat, nag wuttiinneumuh, wuttinneumuhkauog Godut.

Mōnag kodrantamwog ummōchekinunne-
raont : qut nompoaeu omokkehattit, cheke kou-
bettit, wuttamwutteab e meechwog, qut tabnoōche-
yeuog, kutiunma Lord ayik weetu, tabn otanakau
juog God yeu ummēh (entēoun kuhkōwa-
oan, pish sokenum ummusquantama onk, ut wut-
teatashyeunganit nih watta peantantunkōokēb ;
nux. God pish ukqunau marbetis ob kah pish uk-
kōtinuh, wutch wuttabernakumut, kah pish up-
pōquodohabukinuh wutch chket ; &c nux, mar-
chejeongash nomwohtag, pish menadramwabeau ob-
kech nish nob Cananitob Peantamauwōonk
God wunne weeikanau bowane, kah wunnee-
chanōoh peantamauhettit, neit nag pish ohto-
og wthwōoh wōanittuonk ; samyresean pish
nompenum okke, kah na pish ummicheme ayin.

Pf. 127. 1, 2
Ter. 10. 25
Isa. 52. 5.

Gen. 15. 16

Lev. 18. 15

Ts 37. 19

Kodrantaman woh God kōweetomuk kah
kōnanumuk, neit mahche keme peantaman,
pish nob mohtompog webkom neadtahūinncan.
Kah negonee obketash Chapter, asuh nag og-
keetomwah Nāg kuhkōtomau wutch ne
Chapterut, neit qutiantamōe wame apsetukqut-
tuhettit, yeu onne peantamōk.

Nompoac wuitaiaashiyee pean-
tamoook.

VVOI LORD num-Manitowoman, kesuk-
que Nōōban, ken webe kukkezteoh
ketuk kah onke, kah nish noh teag na ohtag :
Nūssampowomun matta nūttapenumun neepuin-
neat ur anaquabean, newutche moōchekohraash
nummatcheseongash, nish ayeuuhkonittue usseh-
tamonith kesuk ur anaquabean : Nunneetimun ut
matchesinat, kah asekesukokith suppoquenum-
onash kuttinnoamatuongash, nuppanesehtamumun
nōwohwohtamoook kah nōwaammattamwuttea-
haonk. Tokonogque nōwahteomun kukkezh-
wonganun, kummahche manouhimun nashpe wē-
qheonk Jesus Christ, kuttaphimun nashpe ke-
Nashauanittom, kah kōoneerupantamwahimun,
qut onch kummatche unnehenumun. Kah un-
neheog neaunak nūttumhouaongash, kah nean
hennog, woh mo teag nuppahtoomun, webe a-
kodchuonk yeu ut muttaohket. kah awakompana-
onk thepiohkomukqat. Qut wōi Lord, nōf-
wehtamunat kutannoteamwōonk, kah pabahtan-
samunat matwōhkukquoshinnue kukkittteamontea-
nitteonk ur Jesus Christut, neenawun kuttum-
munge kittinninneumog, nōfemoteamumun wutch
sompweusseae Wūssitumoe kutappuonk, kah
nūttūssihomun en kukkittteamonteanitteae appu-
onganit. Uttoh adt kummonanzteonk quōh-
ae ahquontausit mogke matcheseongash, wutche
Jesus Christ. Wutch nūttinnometeahuonit
kutabohpae nanompasumunumun ahquontamain-
nean wame nummatcheseongash kah nuppanese-
ongash, onk wame nummatcheseonganunonash,
nūneeswe wutchabukkue, kah wonk uthuwie mat-
cheseongash wōh amaupadtinash nashpe mīshoad-
tue

tue cosqheonk Lord Jesus Christ noh matwoskebu-
wae Lamb, noh wapasup amaunumunat mutraoh-
ke matcheseongah. Wot kesukque Nooshun
ogquontamajekkon nummatcheseongah, ayeuh-
konittue neepauittunkutteit ut wusbitumwong-
anit, naumtue matanjituonk abque nubkukong-
qutzei, ne pahke tummulhorwaog.

Kah newutche noowomoo kuttinnowaonk,
mamullitcheq, bohchuwontogig, penuanitteacheq,
kogkeeiippamwenuog, kah neonillicheq matche-
secheg matta pih petutteawog kesukque asso-
tamwonganit, kawehquetumauunumun sokin
Nashuanituae koneetupanaramwonek en nutra-
hunnoput, ne woh nashpe naumog nishkeneunk-
quok ut nummatcheseongah, onk woh nish nat-
jilhamtananonah. Kah woh nano moe-
cheke nuppomantamumun, ut wulke pomantam-
wonganit, onk woh noowomonomun God kah
woh nano nuanoswehtamumun kuttinnowaonk

kah wame kuttinnaumawonganah. Kah yeu-
yeu woi Lord kuttabarrantamaunumun wutch
wame kummonaneteawogah, womoawue kuppe-
namoonk, kukkezhimun, kummanouhimun, kaw-
wehkomimun, kutabquontamaimun, koneetu-
pantawahimun nawhutchu, kah kutannosuwah-
himun sohsamoonk nashpe Jesus Christ, kah wonk
kutaburtantamaunumun wutch wame kum-
monaneteawogah yeunt mutraokkir, noonohteaonk,
nummeetuogah nuthogkawogah. Nahna-
unne kuttaburtantamaunumun kuppawdiinnean

kuttinnowaonk, kah wunaunchemokaonk papau-
me Jesus Christ. Kah yeu kawehque woh-
quanuminnean, kah kuttinumaimun ahquompi
puroh adt woh nuraiuskoiantamog.

Kawawcenunumun wutch wame kum-
monaneteawogah yeu nohhog, kawadchaimun
wutch mahhogkoe nunnukquodtur, kuppaw-
umun yeu mohtompog, kawehquetumauunum-
un wadchinnean, kah sampwihalinnean.

Wannanuminnean sohsamog kah petutteawog,
Oggunnegwoneuhkainnean wutch ukqutcha-
ongah

ongah Mattannit. Wunneetoe kur-Angel-
fumog nanauwahikqutteuh ut wame nummayur.
Kurahuhshinumun neenawun kah wame wadchi-
itcheq nuhhogkanonut, yeu aphettit, afuh utroh
aphettit. Nanawehinnean yeu kefukok wutch
wame mat-heseonganit, nahnaunne wutch nehen-
wonche nukkone nummarcheseongash.

Akuhwhofuonk ponsh ur nuhissetoone sqon-
tamut, onk woh mat nummarcheseumun naitpe
neenanonash. Manunnissuwutteahonk kah koh-
konantamwutteahonk aninumajiinnean, kah
wame onkatoganzsh Nashauanittoe wunneetupa-
natamongash nish queshikqueegish, onk woh
wunneetupanatamiwutteahae kah sampwutteahae
kootinninneumuhkauunumun. Kah newutche
wame nutanakaufuongash tahnoocheyeuoash, matra
wunnaitramwah. Lord wunninuminnean

wame ut nuranakaufuonganehtu, sampwutteaufsh
nunhuthegane anakaufuonk, kah wunnegenitch
nunhuthegane anakaufuonk. Quashaehtai-
innean wame nish woi kefukque nahban wah-
teauunish, nukque nahikquannanonash, wutch
nukketeshogkounun, kah wutch nuhhogkan.

Woi aninumajiinnean ne in pannuphonat yeu
tiohqui ponantamoe pomushaonk, onk woh mat
nuttahannonish mofogquemunoash yeu mutraoh-
ke weznaweeruonganit, qut woh nukketeshog-
koununonog kodranamwog appinneat ut kefuk-
que kutashoramonganit.

Woi Lord wunnantash wame moeuwehkom-
onash, kah wame mahche peantogig, kah wame
afquam peantamogig.

Wunnam wame Ma-
gistrifuog, kah wame nanauacheg, kah nohtom-
peantogig, kah wame wunnekubkootomwehtea-
cheg. Nanawun nannauacheg onk woh nag

kepananunnukquog wunohtae kah sampwefese
peantamaunat God.

Wonk woi Lord tapsh
wame ueemutimonog neg unkquannuwutcheq,
kah mimachinacheg, kah nahnaunne nag wod-
famanittanwutteahoncheg wutch ummarcheseong-
ash, nag wahteaherrich nish nob padrippashik
oefhchonk

afqteonk Chrifft monaneteaz kah ahquontamoe
keactokauan aiskoiantamoe quakenitcheh.

Wonk woi Lord tapeh neg wolkbitcheg
wutche kowefuonk, wullaame fepe puttoqqueh-
kon, mithanantamheonat keneechaneg kah wuf-
faume wuitantamheonat nummatwomunnonog.

Manunnebeau keneechanoh, kah monaneteaz
poqquohwhunuh, wutch kuffohfumonganit.

Wunneetupnatamwabinnean mehquontam-
unat nupuwonk, quothoe aninumainnean ai-
nikoiantamoe wunnampapoonk, onstuh wessen-
tamwae roqkouasth wehkomukqueog wutch
yeu matchefaze mutsohket kah aih yeu apeog
woh kuffohfumunumen, kah mahche nuppeg
kur-Angelunog woh kuffogkompagunukquog
kesukqut, na ut micheme kuskeirafcoramoonk
artumunumunat. Menuhketeasth nuppea-
tamwonganun, nastpe ne peantamoonk ne kah
katomunukquog Chrifft.

Nooshun kesukqut, &c.

*Ne be peantamohetit, meetshettich, kah heis
monchettich nish nob pasuk ut wutai-
yeunganit, mukkiefog schalubettich: wut-
t nneuminn unke in wutauakaujunganouf.*

Manitowompoc usseongash, meet-
shettit kah uttch woh an
Christiansog meetshettit.

A Squam meetseog, yeush papau-
me natwontash onk woh kut-
anomutteahae kummehqontam oo-
thoowae. oowomoausuonk God
quoshauwebtog meetseongash.

1. **M**Ehquontash, kodtuppooonk ogguene-
unkquodt ne mahchinaonk ussowe-
tamuk mummukquosbim : ne matta sohkomano-
adt, woh kummahchipukqan, newaj meetseonk
kah wuttattamoonk oggueneunkquodt moskehtu-
ut, ne God kohquttuk neetskeareauunat yeu
mahchinaonk. Newaj meetseoh kah wuttattash
meneketeauunat noochumwi kuthennyeuonk,
kah matta weekontamwahtauunat keyaulue mat-
chekodtantamooongash. Meetseoh onk woh
kuppomantam, qut pomantamooonk webe wutch
meetseonk. Manehitchaenin noh an wunnee-
tuk, onk noh webe nomwohtunk. Matta ne
unneu miibananumukquodtinno wuttinneumuh-
kauuonk, onk ne, woskeeromp wuttinneumuh-
kontamunat webe wunnogkullit. Apostle hen-
sau neh neaniinitcheh, wamanittoomit wunnog-
kus *Phil.* 3.19. newaj woh ahhenogkut, ne
ahenont wuttinnooonk God, onkatogeh nun-
neukontunkoh *Gullulim*, ne nauwattaman moe-
yanit, *Heb.* 2: 18, 19. 2 *King.* 17. 12. webe
meet-

Ezek. 4. 17
18.

meetsogish nutogqueneunkquffinun puppinashimwut ; qut wullaumepweog, kah kogkee sip-pamweog, kah munnaditamog, neit nutanue nithkeneunkquffiumomun pappinashimwog.

2. Natwontash wame menuhkesu, God *Heb 12 31*
 nob kezheunt wame yeuh wutch mamachekinit. *Pfal 145.*
 Natwontash wewenauwestue waantamook, neh *15, 16.*
 sohkomwounont zhotanue oafineh qunnuppu
 wame muttaohkit. Kah uppomantamwabeuh, *Mat. 5. 14*
 ne anue waantamooanganuog onk wame kesuk. *45. 16.*
 que Angelfog kah natwontash wewomoufonk *Ad 14. 17*
 neh sohkomwouht ummatwomoh.

3. Natwontash, uttoh adiahle chip-pibettic, neg nathicheg wutch kullohkomwounit-tezonk, pfukifog, puppinashimweg, namohfog ; kah waantamwe ukquohwehtamook God yeush uppauddinash, ut kuttiblemur. Kah nuppa e oafineg sohkomwotaumow kuppomantamook.

4. Natwontash, wame yeush meetsuog-ash ut kuttiblemur, wuwomog ash God wut-wahimae kummimilikik ; newutche ne wubeuh-kon God nathpe ne teigwe nithkeneunkque ketokkonk afuh ahanehtamunat peantamweseprag-ash afuh peantogig.

5. Natwontash, Jesus Christ nuffonimomun meetsit, nagwurtae neponne tabattantamau-
 op God, kah wutche peantam wunnannittuonk, *Luk 16:*
 kah mahche meetet ik maumachuh a nonkque *Mat 14. 13*
 meetituonk, ketohomop, newutche ne wuranno. *13. 36.*
 remtuonk God, meetean keb wameproan, neit *Mar 6. 41.*
 tabattantamau Jehovah kum Manittom. *13. 6.*
 nan queshdtumwenuog, kah wame waantamwog *Ne Luk 24*
 wuruheneau, newutche missinnuc matta meet- *Joh 3. 11*
 seeg ut ummshadiuppa engana cut, no pafeb San uel *Mat. 25. 3*
 apponant, a nanittamunat unmeetsuoganga ; kah *Deu 8. 16.*
 Joel unnau tinmassinnieumoh God pish kum *1 Sa. 9. 13*
 meetituonk kah pish kutopenumwo kah pish koowo- *Joel 2. 26.*
 wuuffittumumwo *Ad 27. 35*

- wussiumumwo a wesuonk kum Manittomwo.
 Yeu nan wonk watulleicau Apstlelog, newuc
 che Paul ut kuhonogqut, tabattantamog u
 anaqubnettit wane missionnuog asquam meet-
 sehettit. Newurche ken asuhkau kawneetu
 paotamwe kuffont mon, kah ne zdtahsik, wun
 neushuogqath, neg negonuhkonkqueaneg.
 Pagwodche kutakodj peantamunat meerlesn, qu
 akodchunkon ne nan usjenat ne ascup Crist.
 Qui teogque akodjih nasihke mukkonamar
 ne Cristiane ubhawaok. Kah wunnaumogoh
 God nein tabattantamauog ut hoh wuch Barley
 petukquonunk, kah apwofwe namos, utroh woh kut-
 tin tabattantamauog God, noh aninumunkque
 an ne taiheu wunne meetfuonk? mon.og wunne
 Christianog woh weekitteamwog kusseqtteunk
 ah? nanneukontunkoh wanisumoncheg ut ummih
 adaruppawonganout, wowudumaog uppanowa
 Manittomwoh, ne waj ne wutakodchuonk Chri-
 stian, meetfit, mat wowussumunk Godoh, noh
 pamontamwahikqueog, mamondcheahikqueog, kah
 teag wunnehikqueog.
- Ps. 69. 22** 6. Mehquontah, kuhog noh sohkomoo
Gen. 4. 17 unadt, (mat kowahiteauos utroh an teanuk) n
2 Tim. 3. 4 pish ummuykoub wobquaog, unadt aninnuwonk ke
4. 5 Nwsh, kah ak, ken nokas, kah neetompas.
Mat. 4. 4
Le. 26. 26 7. Natwontah monag wuttablum appeh
Eze 4. 26 hannuso : newaj nashpe walaupewonk kah kog
6. 5. 26 keelippamoonk, nishan wubhokkah. Yeuh
1 Sa 9. 13 ahpen mochekinsoehreiu onk neit togkodteg.
Mat 14 19 Wonk nshpe matanitruoik nummeetfuonk kah
Lu 24. 30 nish noh oas nishkeneunkquod ut nohhogkano-
1 Co 10. 16 nut, no pajeh waganittamuk nashpe wurtia
Rom. 14 6 nowaonk God, kah peantamoonk, kah wonk
1 The 5. 18 woikeromp mata webe nashpe pomantam petuk-
Ecc. 10. 17 qunneg, qut nashpe wurtinnowaonk God, kah
Lu. 21. 34 wanittcaok, ne ahettamuk petukquunnegane an
Ecc 31. 30 wohhou. Yeush waj, ahque nummatappek
Neb 5 17 meetsinpeat no pajeh peantamog, kah asquam
Amos 6. 6 omobkeog tabattantamok God, Wamepak,
 qut

qut ahque wuffaunepak, kah mehquanumook
kah mehquanumook Christiane keemattooog, neg
matta wamepooig, qut kodtuppooig, kah que-
nauhikuog ne at. quttefman.

Teuf ob natwhtaman, quttianumxu tafshirish
kenutchogash, kufekufkuash kah kutah en
Godut, neh kezatunk kah affemont nish neh
oaffinne, kah yeu in peantaman. Sam. 9. 17
Mat. 14. 17

Asquam miffue pomantamoonk.

WOi kitteamonteanittae God, kah wo-
moafue Naofhun, neh affamont nish
on pomantamwae oafinne, neg ompstiffikeg Pf. 104. 17
Manittoe kukquofauwehta fuonk, ka web que. Ioel 1. 10.
maunnumun, wuonantash yeush ponamanish ana- Pja. 147. 9
uabeog. Pomantamwahuwae menuhkefu- Iohn 3. 3.
nik aninumau, onk nish woh nunnathpe pomant- I Tim. 4. 1
amunash. Kah wunnetupantamwabinnean
ehchiithontamoe kah tabattantamoe attumun-
mnoat wutch wunnutheganit, kah nathpe me-
uhkefuonk ne attumunamun nathpe yeush kum-
onaneaeongash, woh fampwutcebae kah waan-
mwe nuppomuthomun ut aniqualean yeu ke-
kok, kah tofshoke pomantamog yeu muttaoh-
it nathpe Jesus Christ nuffontimonun kah mo-
netee nuppotquohwuffaennumun. Amen.

Orkatak.

WOi kitteamonteanittae num. Manittam
kah mananeae Naofhun kwwebquetuman-
L wunnam

annumun, wunneetopantamwabtoush yeush kumm
 nanteaong ash. Nish pomantamwabikquitteub
 kab tabattantamwabikquitteub nashpe Iosus Christ
 nul Lordamun, kab nuppohquohwussuaenemun.
 Amen.

Onkatuk.

WOi michemappue God, noh pomantam
 wahikqueog, momoncheahikqueog ka
 tsag wannewahikqueog kawebque tumauunum
 un, wunnanittumwiinnean yeush kummagoo
 ongash, onk yeush nashpe woh nummehke
 simun pomantamunat wahreuwahawonet keowo
 weenomitteaonk nashpe Jesus Christ nul Lord
 umun nuppohquohwussuaenemun. Amen.

Neit mabche meeseog, nanawanum kubho
 kab ne adrasbininnean, ne aseip Job papaun
 nagum, kab wunneechanob Job 1. 4. Ishkon
 wekontamwe meeseog, ne reagwe mabchesea k
 wank asub usseonk kukkenugkushogkumwo, ne
 guttiantamwe tabattantamok God.

Mabche meeseue tabattantamoor.

TAbattantamunach wunneetopantamwe ko
 wesuonk woi kelukque Lord God, wu
 ch

che wame yeush kummonanetezongash, nish nashpe
 yeuyen wamepwehikweogish, Woi Lord
 wonk sohkomwos nukketeahogkonunnonog, nishpe
 Nishau nittode wuttinnowaongane meetfuonk, en
 michemohteae pomantamwonganir. Lord
 wunnantash mamusse moeu vehkomunk, nananu-
 cheg, nohtompeantogig kah wame kummissinnin-
 neumog, ahquontamainne an wame nummathe-
 feonganunonash, mehquontamwahninean nunnup-
 pwanaganu, kah wawompagkinnummaonganun,
 kah yeu muttaohkit pomantamwahninean
 wunnohteae, kah sampwutteahae pomahonah
 nishpe Jesus Christ nul Lordumun. Amen.

Onkatuk:

W Unnantamunach kowesfuonk woi num Mania
 toomun, wutch yeush kummonanetezongash
 nish yeuyen sohkomwoseagish, Lord ahquontamain-
 nean wame nummathefeonganunonash kah nunnup-
 chwewesunganunonash. Wutchan wame kum-
 moeuwehkomongash nananuacheg, nohtompeantogig,
 kah kummissinninumog aninumainnean pomanta-
 moenk, wunobteaonk, kah wunnamuhkuteyeuwk us
 Jesus Christut nappohquohwussuaneumun. Amen.

Onkatuk.

K Urabattantamaunumun woi kefukque No-
 thun, kullohkommwosinnan nishpe yeush
 kummonanetezongash, wutch yeu muttaohke
 nuppomantamoenk, koweequetamaunumun wonk
 sohkomwos nukketeahogkonunnonog nishpe kuttin-
 nowaonk en micheme pomantamwonganir.
 Wuu.

Wunnantsih kumnoewehkomongah ; nana :
nuacheq , nohtompeantogig , kah wame kum
missinninneumog , aninumaiinean wunnetupan-
tamoook , wunohteaonk , kah wannamuhkuteuuk uz
Jesus Christ nuppohquohwussenamun . Amen .

Wunnonkoos Manitowompac ussionk

WAnonkooook nahen kouemuk ;
wehkum kutteashinnineunk ,
ogketash Chapter ne aschop moh-
tompog , neit (ne ascip Christ kah uk-
kodnetuhtaencurhob) ketoohamook .

Ketoohomas kuhkooawaongash .

1. **A**Hque bahandoe sish pompoos ketoohamook
Manittoe ketoohomaongah , nish wuttin-
noowaonk God , newaj ahque tahnooche keke-
toohkontah .
2. Mehquontah unnohamonat wut- Psalm-
sish David nashpe wunnathsuannittomoh David .
3. Ush ne anowop Paule , pish Nathana-
nittoe nukketohomom , kah wonk wohwohtamoe
4. Kuttohomog quttianumoe poskontop-
paPegk uz anagubit , kah kenoonok God nashpe
neshpe

nehenwonche ukkuttowongah : moeche wee-
kontamwutteahunk , onk neit mehtaugoh woh
wunnontogsk , wunneetupantamwutteahac ketoo-
hamonat , ne God tapeneog.

*Non vox sed votum ; non musica cordula , sed cor
Non clamans , sed amans , psallit in aure Dei.*

5. Weekontaman woh koonohroe unnohom-
on wame unnohomongah , Newutche wame
Manitroe weekontamwutteahonganuwah , que
pepenaman ne tapencaman , neit natwontah.

Mobtompog nawutche yeush unnohomussh. Psal. 2

5. 16. 22. 144.

Wononkook. Psal. 4. 127. 141.

Mahche mat. hesit bowan. Psal. 51. 103.

Mamachinadt bowan. Psal. 6. 13. 88. 90. 91.

137. 146.

Quinnuppekompauesn Godut. Psal. 30. 32.

Sabbath dayk Psal 19. 92. 95.

Weekontamwae kesukok. Psal. 80. 98. 107. 136

145.

Asquam kubkoomoadtamuk. Psal. 1. 12. 147

119. 1st. & 5th part

Ut misshadtuppwonganit. Psal. 22. 23. 103.

111. 113.

Weekontamwutteahonat. Psal. 15. 19. 25. 46.

67. 112. 116.

Howan kekumukqueog. Psal 42. 69. 70. 140. 144.

Mahche ketoohomog, wame qu-
trianumoe uppesetukquassinhattich
kah yeu in peantamook.

Winnontquat westhomie
peantamoock.

VVOi michemappue God, kitteamontea-
nittede Nœſun, neenawun kuttum-
munge kittinneumog peantamoe mocog, nun-
nauemun, adt kitteamonteanittede kutahpanch-
tuonganit, nuffampwomun nunnompenumumun
Nœſunonog ummatchekodtantamwongash, nup-
pohquinomun wame keoneetupantamwe kittinnau-
matnongash, ut nutteantamwonganit nukkuttw-
onganit kah nutuffeonganit, ut nuhhogkanonut
abennyeye wanne ohtano wanegik, nuttahun-
nonut numwohtau keime pittunumoonk, muſqua-
nittuonk, maumuraniffuonk, eiantukeiyenonk,
pannowayeyuonk, nanwunnoodiquonk, tahno-
cheyewoonk, niſhkeneunkquffuonk, chadchepa-
nirtuonk waffaume womononk nuhhogkanonog
kah yeu muttaok, kawſamogguhſe womonunum-
un kah katallatamoock, nuffampwomun peſſin
noonamptramwonganun, noowomonatamwongan-
un, nummanunniffuonganun kah niſh noh wun-
neetupantamoock, petukkofeog kawſittumwong-
anit, natinnehaman nutaninnoonganun, kah num-
matcheſeongash, woh kuſſampwe unnohkoſimur-
en Mattanittowut, wanne teeg nuttumkhouomun,
qut kummuſquanittede onk, kah micheme awa-
kompanaonk. Qut woi keſakque Nœſun
wurche Jeſus Chriſt kummohtommegittum, noh
taphikquean, noh napaowanukqueog, monanem-
innean kah ahquoutamaïinnean wame nummat-
cheſeongash. Amacnumaïinnean ne akod-
chuonk tamhœtaog, ahque waſſuminnean yeu
muttaohket, kah ahque awakompinaſinnean pro-
moock martaohket: Kah newurche kukker-
himun woh kootinninneumuhk auunnanonut, kah
yeu muttaok nootinninneumuhk ongunnanonur
waantam

vaantamwahionean zuwobkonat muttaok en kuf-
 ohsuomooongsnit, kah wunneetupantamwahinnean
 abahranumwe kah sampwutteabae kootinnin-
 eumuhkauununnanonut.

Aninumaiinnean
 wunneetupanatamwe Nahaunanit, onk woh noo-
 vaantamwehikqonnan, sampwe wahteauunat wame
 nummatcheong ; kah wame ne woh aseog ut
 niquabean. Ahque ogque pogkinnumuttuh ut
 matcheonganit, yeu muttaohket, qut nano
 wocheke unkquonramwahinnean matcheong,
 euantamunat, kah nashqe neahennukukqunnite-
 muk lohkomunat, nashpe Jesus Christ.

Waamattamwahinnean wunnuppoongane me-
 uhkefuonk Christ, nehtauunat matcheong, ut
 uppwe nuhhogkanonut. Kah wonk waam-
 attamwahinnean ummenuhkefue omohkuonk
 Christ, omohkinnonut nukketeahogkonunnonog
 n wuiku pomantamooonganit.

Quinnuppin-
 sh nutrahunonash, sohkosh nummatchekodtan-
 amooonganash, wusketeash nuppenantamooong-
 sh, pahketeash nutahennyuonk, ahque quttub-
 ontuh ut ketahanne matcheonganehr, ne
 nashpe muttannongnog kuffuog penubahettit en
 hepiohkomukqut, afekefukokish ogqueneunk-
 ulebionean Jesus Christ, ut wunneetupanata-
 amooonganit, kah sampwesuonganit. Onk woh

ukquhomun God tosohke pomantamun, onk
 oh nunnupmun ut kurtapheteeonganit, onk
 oh nuppeyaontamumun wut omohkinnooonga-
 oo sampwefecheg, na wacheme pomantamoo-
 nganit.

Lord nano meneketeash noonamp-
 amooonganun, ut weekonne wunnaunchemookae
 noohomuonganehr, nano meneketeash nutai-
 koiantamoe quinnuppeonk wutch matche-
 nganit eu Christut.

Menehketeash wad-
 hanittue nuppohkoowahteuonk nuffekeneamoo-
 nganun matcheong, noowomonaonganun ke-
 eechanog, nahnaunne yeug quenahikgutcheq
 utaninnu maongaun.

Onk nashpe yeush wun-
 ummeechammuongash, woh nuppohkoowahteo-
 un kenahuaniteom nutppehtunkqan onk nee-
 ganun wanneechanob God, nashpe kooonaumona-
 kauuaonk,

Rom. 6:6
 Phil. 3:10

L A

Kaufusonk: Kah woi kesukque nooshun, aninumaiinnean pomantamoonk, meetfusonk, hogkoonk kah wunnohtezonk, kah nish noh teag ne quenaehikqueog yeu ut muttaohket, neaunsk, kum Manittoe waantamoonk.

Rom 8:29
Eph. 4:24

Nuffampwomun woi Lord, kummahche aninumaiiman wame muttaohke monaneteaongash, kah nanaunne nukketehogkounne monanumuongash, newaj tabarrantamaunog, wutch nuttahunnonut, wutch wame nukketehogkouane, keb nuhhogkoe monetwongash, ken wequaiyeue Nooshun, noh aninumunkqueog wame yeush kummagongash. Wame woweendruonk, quttianitteonk, kah tabarrantamoonk wutaiyeumwash kuhhogkat. Nwoweendrumumun Manittoe kummaumutanuffuonk, kenanawunnuonganun yeu kesukok wutch wame nunnukquodtur, ne woh nohkukkongqueogkup.

Lam. 8:37.

Woi Lord abqonotamaiinnean wame kumatchenehennuwonganunonash yeu kesukok, wutche Christ wanohkolinan. Kah wadchaninnean yeu nubkog wutch wame nunnukquodtur, wutch nootaur, wutch komootowaenuut, wutch Mattannittout, kah wutch wame onkarogish manahchukish, nish tomhouogish nash pe nmmatcheseongash nanouappitteunkunan ut agwe onksuohtrae kenuppawhunit. Kutabuhshinumun nuhhogkanonog, nukketehogkonunnonog, kah wame ne ohtaug, ut wame menuhkesuekoowadchannaonganit. Kouog woi kesukque Nooshuh askahwbeteash, ken mat kakogknequon, afuhkouean.

Psa. 78:49

Aikahwbekau kummukkiyeumog, meechumuhkos kut Angelfumog quinnuppekumakquahettich neekinnonut, onk woh nukqueiqkouemun, kah mohtompog, woh koweetche tohkoomunumun, kah woh nummehkeshimun

Psal. 91:5

anakaufinneat ut nutayeuonganehtu. Wunnamum wame kummoewehkomongash, wame nanauacheg, nohtompeantogig, kah wame kummishindinneumog, wame Christiane neemattinnonog, kah nestompasluunnonog, mahche peantogig, kah

kah wame asquam, peantogig. Wame mah-
chinacheg, aluh woh toh adt onkapun acheg.

Mah wame woskhircheg wutch wansunchemoo-
kaonk, kah wewesuonk Christ. Chequneh-
ragwah ut agwe kuppummerunkuppunteanar, kah
nag pohquawhin, weanag kawzantamoonk.

Ahque wunanittamittuh nunuppaonganun, kah
nconompagunnumwongash. Wunnmamweog
mehqonntamwahnear namatchinaonk, kah mat-
che kesukod, onk woh mo nurogque matran-
nukoonan appebhannit. Qut ogque waan-
tamwe peenompaut, woh nukquagwahweemun.

Wutch uppeyaonk Christ, womoaulue nuk-
keteahogkoune weffentamweuin. Kah yeuyu
woi Lord, wanne wntcheinnoh toh waj woh no-

taman, uppeantamwongahow matc efesheg, he-
wutch kuffekeneam wame marseheonk, qut wo-
natinnean wutch Jesus Christ nupphquohwuf-
fuaeneumun, noh napowonukqueog, kah yeuyu
kenowamwanshikqun ut kesukqut. Wutche
nagum ncoweenstaman wame yeush kummoaneta-
ongash, kah ncowokquoshitteomun nunowchum-
wi peantamwongash, nashpe ne pannuppeyeue
peantamwong ne Christ kuhkatomukqueog.
Nawshun kesukqut, &c. Amen.

Gen. 3:21?
2 King. 16
16, 17.
Psaln 9.
16, 11.
Heb. 2 4.

Luk. 11. 32
Mat. 25. 39
&c.

Kwoneetupantamoonk woi Lord Jesus Christ, kaw-
womoaufuonk woi kesukque Nawshun, weehontamwe
k uwetomuaonk woi wunneetupapatamwe Nawshunni,
weetominnean yeu nobkog kah mickeme. Amen.

Neit wame, wonkquttue (neane wunnee-
tupanatamwe wisquash, kah nashaganitoe rem-
pleash) monchehettich, nish noh howan ut wut-
ayeuonganit, kah natwontamoe sephinhettich.

Yeu wehque papaume askekesukokish Manitowom-
pae ussengash ut weetuomut. Yeuyu pa-
paume Sabbath daywe Manitowompoonk.

Natwontamoong asls papaume Sabbaeb
daywe peantamweseong asls.

V Ame masugkenek Gon mos wowuf-
sumau, matta webe kemu, qut wonk
moeu ur weetuomehtu, kah matta webe wee-
tuomehtu, qut wonk pohquaeu ut peantam-
wae komukquehtu. Utroh adt sampwut-
tehae pehtogig woh mosogquehtauae ayimwog
moenwehkomunk, kah utroh adt wame milin-
ninnuog woh moeog peantamoe nootamun wut-
tinnowaonk Gon kuhkootomozdin. Onk
wame muttaonkeog woh wehtesuog Goduh um-
Manistoomooh.

Natootomehteaonk. Tob waj ne-
nawun Christianog, nanawahesauoog
nt nan Sabbath daywe kesuk, ne Jewsoz
nag nanawehtcopanng nesausuk tabste
kesukod, neenawun negonne kesukok ne
weskoonk.

Kenampohamaush. Newurche Lord Je-
sus, noh Sabbathae Sentim, kah naumatuonk
kutangonukqun nootauonat, noh wutontobhtinah
wutch mäjib ne wekwe kesukok, en negonne
wekwe kesukodtut. Newaj neenawun Chris-
tianog nanawehtesuog negonne wekwe kesa-
kod.

Mat. 22 8.
Deut 18.
18, 19.

Evangeliſt

Evangelist *John* wussukhumup, Jesus nul-
 Lordum peyop, ut nashue wunneerupanata mwe
 moeonganit, ut neese negonne kesukokith, nee-
 fiaath negonne weekfath, mahche omohkeit kah
 neit wunnaumop moeuwehkomunk, nashomop *Joh. 20. 22.*
Nashuanitto ut ukkodnetuktacnumut, kah wuttin-
 ninnumaaooh nohtompeantogoe pohquostittik-
 quontegath, kah menubkesuonk kilt pininnat, kah
 abquontamunat mathefongath, kah woh pahke
 nuttenantamunon, ne nan wutusenap wame
 yeuth yaunchadikquinnekoditash nish yeu ap-
 pipash ut muttaohkit, nashauu ut wutomohke-
 onk, kah wutuufpeonk (newutche napanna tah-
 shinchadikquinogkok, ne mo negonne kesukok
 ne weekouk Apostlesog moeapanneg) kah yeuth
 ut wame kesukoditain annaonop Apostlesog, kah
 wuttinopoh nish *nadwomaogish ukketassiamong* *Aff. 1. 2, 3*
anit God ne nauwuttamun, ukkukootomauoh,
 uttoh woh an ofowunnumohetrit Sabbath day,
 pannuppu wame moeuwehkomongath, neg woh
 qanuppecheg. En nkkesukoditumut Lord :
 kah woh ofowunnumwog nuhhogkoe puppin-
 athimwu sephausuongath, en Nashuanittwe ta-
 battantamoe peantamoe kah pohqueterahie sep-
 hausuongath kah ofowunmog *Leuiticelle* nau-
 tue sephasuenuh, en Christiane wunzanche-
 maekae Nohompeantogeh, kah woh ofowunnum-
 wog *Jerse Temple*, kah *Synagogath*, en *Christiane*
 peantogkomukquehtu, kah woh ofowunnumwog
 nukkone *Sacramentsath*, quoshquasuonk kah
paumkoaduonk, en *kutcheffumwonganit* kah *mish-*
adupwouk Christ, yeu provyew natpe neta-
 ruppe kuttawonk, *Aff. 19. 8. & Aff 28 23. &*
Col. 4. 11. ne mamusse ukkukootomwehterouk *Heb. 7. 11,*
12.
Tau ne ayimomop wame yeuth ofowunnum-
 wongath, uttoh adt arumunukup. Kah
 neane Christ yaunchadikquinu kuhkootorau-
 omp *Mosefob* ut wadchuur *Sinai*. Toh woh *Eph. 4. 10,*
 an kuhkootomwehterouk, kah uttoh woh an na- *11, 12, 13.*
 nawunuk moeuwehkomunk ut agwe nauwuttawon-
 nit netauppe yaunchadikquinne kuhkootomau-
 opp ukkodnetuktacneumoh ut Ston, uttoh woh
 an

an kuhkootomwehteahettit kah utroh woh ananawunnumwehettit moeuwehkomunk, ut agwe wunaunchemsokaonganit.

Kah newutche wahtauwahuwomuk, yeush ut yaunchadrikquifogkodtash, Christ kehtimop uttoh woh aniinitcheh nohtompeantogoh, neg woh kuhkootomwehtreacheg, kah woh nanawunnumwog moeuweekomunk no pajeh wohkukquofihik muttqok. Ne matta woh nnechanantamwunan qut nish ut yaunchadrikquinukodtash,

Christ wonk kehtimop uttoh kesukok woh nanawhteomuk Sabbath ne adt woh (kuhkotwæ) ussemuk nohtompeantogoe usseongath. Nahnaunne natwontamog, ut nykkone Testamentur, God nanawontamwe nahpe moris, kah ceremoniale namatuonk, ogwe kuhquttumup ahquompi, neane toh woh ussemuk ut wowufsumuonganit.

a AÆ. 1. 7

Kah ne matta woh wunnantamomuk, LORD, a nob abiwuk ahquompiyeush kah ut wæb yeu wæsb

b AÆ. 1. 7

ut wunnatobeganit, yeu kuhquttumunah negonne week de kesukok, b utroh adt nookeennoonomp

c AÆ. 1. 1.

c wun-Nashauanittomoh, ut wur Apostlesumut 3

34.

d AÆ. 2.

newaj ut ne kesukok ukkutche ussenaop pohquæ

28, 41, 42.

eu d ukkukootomwehtesongath, kah magunaz kuhkinneofuongath, kah kihpinnonat kah ompin

neonat e matchefecheg; kah ne nan magwutæe usseneau yeu pajeh kesukok. Newaj Athanasius pahæ noowau. nazum nebenwonche Lord Fe-

Rev. 1. 10.

Rev. 1. 10. sus ofowunnumup Sabbath day.

Newaj, neane mithadtuppwontk ussowetamun ummishadtuppwontk Lord, newutche Lord uk-

kuhquttumunah, mehquontamanat wunnuppwontk, necatuppe Cristiane Sabbath ussowetamun ukkesukodtum Lord, newutche LORD ukkuhquttumunap wutch wutomohkeont mehquontamunat, kah neane pasuk ussowetamun nahpe

owesuwont Lord netatuppe ontatuk. Kah neane Sabbathæ Lord, nahpe ummifugkenue menuhæsuont, woh ofowunnum Sabbath, netatuppe na mo wunne eononaj, ofowunnum-

uogit Sabbath, wutch nesausuk adrahshikquinogkodtat,

1 Cor. 11.

60.

ödrut, en negonne weekæ kesukodtat, ne
yenyen nanawehreawog. Newutche papau-

me netaufuk tabhikquinnu, ne afuhkomomawuk
nequtta tabhikquine kesukodtat, urtoh adt
GOD kezteunkup ne kezteomukup; na mo mat-
ra nene menuhkano kuhkowwaonk, micheime me-
nehkerezauunat ne kuhkowwaonk, qut nniyeup,
waj naitpe ne nan misfugkenomok kah nano
mohsag ennomaj, woh ofowunnumun en onka-
tuk netaufuk tabhikquinukkodtat. Newur-

che nau matuonk matra noowoo, mekquontash
nanawehreawunat netaufuk tabhikquime, ne nab-
biocu asubkomomawuk nequtta tabhikquinogkod
utub ad kezteomukup. Matra yeu afuh ne
netaufuk; qut nanwe noowom, nanawehreash
pafuk netaufuk tabhikquinogkod. Kah pahke-

noowaog, pafok kesuk, afuh mamulle kesuk,
ne ne neefnechage kah yaue howerseumok, afuh
weqaiyue kesuk ne nabo neefe howerseum.

Narwontamog, nepatz cheppikkompawup pa-
fuk kesuk pomontog Ieshua: kah wonk nepatz
qufukup en piogquanehtuonk pomantog Heze-
chiah, ne napanna tabhe howerseup. Ne-
waj pahkeyeum Jewfog matra nanawunnumog
ne nan netaufuk tabhikquinogkod, ne afuhkom-
omawuk negonnewe nequtta tabhikquinog-
kod.

Isa. 10.
12, 13.
2 King. 20
11.

Wonk newutche ma thekohtaash meridian-
fah, kah matra ratuppeyeue pashpishonk kah
wayanon; nenukkukque penowomaj, waj matra
woh Jewie Sabbath nanawehreawomuk, ne nan
ne uttocheyeaut, ut nish noh ayeuonganit wa-
ne muttaohker.

Mat. 12 8
1 Ja. 25. 17
& c.

Wonk Christ, nob Sabbathae Lord, wut
che mogke ennomayeuth ofowunnum Sab-
bath.

Isai 6. 22.
Psa. 1. 103.

1. Newutche nait pe wntomohkuonk wutche
upponat, ukkeztauun wusku Nashauanitæ
keztauonk ut muttaohker. Ne matra kez-
teomukus, wame wunneech: noh Adam woh pag-
awog, kah wame anakawungath weske kez-
teomukish,

teomukish, woh matchteaunash, kah woh mo
 wenechikowannash wofketomp.

2. Papaume yeu wusku Nashauanittoe kez-
 a 2 Cor. 5. 17. teoonek wuttinnowawaonek GOD nowomow, a Nuk
 b Gal. 15. konekjasb mahisheash, kah wame teanteogwassinib,
 c 1 Pet. 2. 10. wuske yeu ash: b wusku owasinog. c wuske missin-
 d Eph. 2. 24. f Wuste Testament, g Wuske Annaweamowonek, h
 e Co. 2. 10. Wuske Wesuonash, i Wuske May, k Wuske Un-
 f Mat. 23. Wuskijbquash, l Wuskogkowanash, m Wuske Wine, n
 g Iohn 12. Wuske obke. Kah ne waj wonk wuske Sab-
 h Rev. 2. 17. bath day, waenomut kah guttiamut nuppho-
 i Heb. 10. 10. quohwuluzeneumun, narwontamunat minowhut-
 k Rev. 3. 9. tue wurafseongash Christ, kah nahrikkonat wuske
 l Luk. 5. 29. wutosoweonek, nukkone Testament.
 m Rev. 21
 n 2 Pe. 1. 1
 o Isa. 66. 2. 1
 p Heb. 4. 9.
3. Newutche yeu kesukok Christ anwoh-
 sinup wutch wame wurawakompanaongash, kah
 pannuppehteauun nummanowwhutteanganun.
 Newaj pannuppeteomuk negonne kezteonek,
 rapeneunkquodrup wassabbattomin woweenom-
 nat nob kezteunkup kah newaj hettog noweetu-
 pinatamwe kesukodtum. Netatuppe wusku
 Isa. 58. 14. kezteonek pakodjteomuk, nashpe wutomohtuonek
 Rom. 1. 4. Christ, (nob ne nashpe mishe watteauwahwade
 wuhogkub wanaumoninneat God) tapenumowow
 Rev. 1. 10. woh Sabbath dayyeowut, waenomonat Christ,
 Jer. 13. 7: kah newajhettamuk, ukkesukodtum Lord.
 Neane wutch pohquawhunnittuonek wutch
 Babilone missinnowonganit, newutche anue missi,
 amaunumunsh owesuwonek pohquchwhunnittuonek
 wutch Egypt. Netatuppe ne kesukok utroh
 adt Christ kezteunk manowhuttuonek, newutche,
 anue missi, tapenumowow, owannumunat
 Sabbath waenomonat Christ manouhikqueog.
 Gen. 2. 2. Kah neane weske kezteomuk, negonne ke-
 Lev. 23. 32. sukok, mahche pakodjteomuk, ne mo Sabbath
 Neh. 13. 10. dayeow. Netatuppe Christ manohikqueog
 Mat. 28. 1. dayeow.
 Mat. 29. 7, 11. Netatuppe kesukok pakodchteomuk, woh Sab-
 bath dayeow. Kah pasuk Sabbath ash pum-
 mee

mee nanaweh-teaun, neunak wutinnaumatuonk God.

Jewfog nanaweh-teaunog majish ne weckae keluk, kah Sabbath kutchisin wanehkoonk, God anwofsik. Christianfog nanaweh-teaunog negonne ne weckae keluk. Kah Iewse

abbah mah thik, Christiane Sabbath kutchisin.

Jewfog mehquontamwog ukkezteoonk muttaok, Christianog mehquontamwog nuumanouwhutteonk.

Nux Jewfog mehquontamwog webekezteoonk muttaok, gur Christianog mehquontamwog nancefwe kiziteonk kah wonk manouwhutteonk, newatche ne wuske kezteoe keluk.

Neane ut Templeat nathpe nesaufuk tabst inash Lampfah, God ukkuhko-tomouh, ukkezteonk, wusohfuumoonk, kah Sabbath daywe anwohsinoonk. Netaruppe ut wuske Testament-ut, Christ noh wunnamukutee wequai ut muttaob.

Exo. 25. 22

Kit, appu nanasbaue Lampfah, kah gold wequanantegane: kukkuhko-tomunkqanan, quttianumona nupohquohwusuaencumun, nathpe moeuwehkomongane wequai, nish noh anwofsinne Sabbath day.

Rev. 1. 22

Kah yeu wesaonk (ukkesukkodtum LORD) matts noochumwehtaan, gur nano menehke-teaun kah pannuppetaun Sabbath day, ne-ape wefuaonk Israel nano quttianumweheop Jakoboh.

Negonne wutanakaufunck God, ne kezteoonk wunnegonohraun nahohtoou wutanakaufunck God ne manouwhutteonk, kah yenyu meete piskeyeou mehquontamoonk Sabbath, newatche neenash ummithanakaufungash God.

Gen 22. 23

4. Nequohodtumunap ut nukhone Testament, Sabbath pish nanaweh-teaun ut negonne weckae kelukok, ut agwe wuske Testament.

Tsal. 110. Ne quohodtumoonk papaume Christ kah wurafootamoonk, kah ne pahke nowomoo; pish moongane kesaod, kah wame Christ ammissinninweumob pish wekontamwe moaou peyaog.

Kah newaj matts pish wunahete sokancinno, Zec 14. 17

ut yeug teatcasb yeu ngan D, neg matta kobkukqat-
gg en mishaat app wonganit, ne obtag ut Ierusa-
lem, ne moewehkomuk, worussumonar ketassat,
nob Lord Iesus Christ. Kan David kukuh-
koto nunkun ne nihadruppe kesukok, Psal.
118. ne adi quothae misohwhomuk Christ, ne
proveyuin, Mat. 21. 42. Afis 4. 11. Eph. 2. 20.
Kah wame Jewlog ne nan noowag, ne waawadt
Ierom: ne quothoe kukuhkoto mankun.

Christ nathpe wannuppoonk, nob oggueneunk-
quissu qussuk pogketamobettit weekitearuog; kah
nathpe wu obsumoe omoukeonk negonne nashnuo
qussukuanu. Kan noowau, wame moeweh-
komunk pish nanawebiteaun ne kesukod utob ate
Christ yeu usseit. Anowadt, yeu kesukod ne
Lord kezueukup, neit weekontamutub kan muskou-
antamutub.

Psal. 118.
14.

Kah ne Peter anowadt papaame Christ, yeu
kesukok sampwureaunah, kummabebc nanceswe
ayeu Lord, kah Christ, Afis 3. 26. Newaj ma-
muffe moewehkomunk, ut agwe wuske Testamen-
ut, wob Sabbathdayeudog ut onokkue kesukodiu.

Kabbi Bachai, nathpe uppenuthaonk Adam
ut nequtta rabihe kesukodtur, naumup Messias
wob ne kesukok pannuppetaaun manowebettuonk.
Kah neaanak u kuttuonk Boz en Ruthur, kouish
no pajeh mobtomfog, noowau, Messias wob seep-
sin ut a we:nokku pannuppe wussabbathoomvont.
Kah ne wutch wuttinnuonk, Gen. 1. negonne
kesukodiu wequait; wannetuhraun Messias
wob omokku negonne ne weekite kesukok, wutub
nuppoozanit, en pomantam wonganit. Kah pish
wiquossuwontam muttaok nathpe Nashaunitto e
wunaunchem kaongane wequait, ne seepfikup ut
nupple pokkenabiu Sedar Olim Rabba, cap 7.
wanfukoun moonaath mithe anakauwongath nish
afemukith ut negonne kesukok. Kah monaith
typath onk wob owulumaonk Gon n nib negon-
ne kesukok Yeu kesukok matokase ummaumutanassu-
onk God negonne wosketohreau umwusseinneumut.
Aaron kah wunneecharoh negonne ussupanneg wuf-
sephaufenu Dongan D. God negonne wunnanuomop
ummissine

ummissinninneumoh. Wussontimosimob ummissin-
 tinneumoh, negonne mazw'anneg Godut.
 Negonne ne kesukok n'ukem'uk n'iteau wutch ke-
 sukut, ne mo negonne muttaohke, kodum'ae ne-
 pauszae, week'e kesukod &c. Wame yeush
 kuhk'otomwehtcomwath, ne woh anue wunnee-
 tupanatomwe kesuk, ut wulke Testamentut.

Augustine provyeud nashpe monstath en-
 nomaiyeuain kah nashpe monstath wurtionowae-
 ongath, wuto shinneunk kah wame quoshodumwae-
 nung ut agwe nukkone Testamentut, negonne wur-
 namunnaop, kah wahteanunnaop. Ukk'sukod-
 tum Lord, kuhk'otomoaditineab nashpe shwosuk tab-
 shik'quinaen qu'shqus'usuk, kah Sabbath woh
 ofawem'w wutch nesa'suk tabsh'e kesukodut, ez
 shwosuk ne negonne week'e kesukod. Kah
 lunius nashpe Cyprion n'owau, qu'shqu's'usuk
 ann'witinneab ut shwosuk tabshik'quenogkodut,
 n'atuh shwosuk tabshik'quanne kuhkinne'usuk, Chr'st
 mohkeis wutch nappunnat

Foro Iulienje, ken'onnittuonk n'owau,
 tsayab quoshodum'up papaume Sabbath day ne woh
 nanaweh'uonuk negonne week'oe kesukok.

Yeu siogkok pahke naumukus nashpe wur-
 shinneunk, agwe nukkone Testamente onksu-
 btomut neit noh manittuit yeu ut muttaohkit,
 ogkenumwahto, wulkesukwath, neg woh mo
 aum'ogig yeu wunnamahkuteyeuk ut agwe
 ofsumoe wunnaunchem'okaongane wequai.
 ewaj ofawunnamoone Sabbath ut agwe wulke
 Testamentut, ne webe nu'uwobtauunat, ne ne
 onne mathamukup, kah kuhkinne'simukup ut
 gwe nukkonne Testamentut.

Gent 7. 14
 Cor. 4.

5. Nesunak ukkuhk'orok weht'oonk, kah
 ntann'oteam'oonk Lord, kah nashpe Nathau-
 nitue sam'p'ha'suonk, (noh n' gwut'rese somp-
 anont Apostlesoh, ut wun'ohrompeantogo-
 ganit) Apostlesog, ut wame Christiane mocu-
 ehkomonganehtu, nish ohket'ab'et'rich'eh, nag
 h'k'owopanneg, Christianog woh nanauweh-
 aog wul'abbath'om, ut ne nesa'suk adtah'shik-
 quinogkok

M

a i Cor. 1. 2, 16. quinoqkok, ne negonne weckoe kesukok, a papame kuy pummenumwongan b wutch waneetupanato-gig: neane kuhquttumong ut galatie moeuwehkomong neitu. Ne nan kenazu wonk ussek, nish noh negonne weckoe kesukok &c. Moeu peyoeg ut moeuwehkomonganit (ne ukkesukodtumit Lord) veeftinnat Lord um nishaduppa onk, b mehquon-zamunat kab wunnobikonat wunnuppa onk Lord, no pajeb paont, yeush ut wutiinnawongash kuhkinneafek.

b i Cor. 11
20, 3 5, 36

1. Apostleseg, kehtimopanneg yeu kesukok wunneetupantamiwahteaun, ne waj yeu Manitoek kuhkwaonganuwok.

2. Ne kesukok hehtamun negonne weckoe kesuk, newaj matta Jewfue nefausuk tahlbikquinkod, asuh matta onkatuk.

3. Nish noh negonne weckoe kesuk, ne kuhkwtomun nagwuticcanumoonk.

c i Cor.
14. 34.

4. Ne mo kuhquttamun ut Galatie moeuwehkomunganehtu, neane ut Corimb; kab akkuhquittumun pasukquunnaw wunohteoonk ut wane c ummoeuwehkomonganit onk wunneetupanato-gig Newaj nish noh kutayeuonganit tatuppeyeunkuf.

5. Wutusseongand yeu kesukok pumminnumwog wutib maichekquog. Kab yeush afehetteupau ut moeuwehkomunganehtu maichepeantamohertit, kab kuhkwtomoadtehetit, ut wuttinnawonganit God, kab atumunumohertit kuhkinneafuogash neit pumminumuppanneg, ne proveyeaw, Acts 2. 42. kab Justin Martyr ne nan wauwau, Apolog. 2.

6. Kuhquttumup pumminumawong. sh wob pagodjteauunash, asquam paont, iitkont woh wutramteaun ukkuhkwatomwehteoonk, qut menchekeau wunneetupanatomwe, ummoengand, ut ukkesukodtumut Lord. Newutche yeu kuhquttumoe ahqum piyeuap wutche moaau wawustlamonat Lord.

Kab ut ne nan Epistleut, Apost e chadchekeyeaw, noh matta onkatuk kuhkwaonk
b Cor. 11. 3 asuh kuhkwtomwehteoonk, ukkuhkwatomob,
c 35. 12: qut nish atumunukpash wutch Lordut. Newaj
um.

Ummeechumuhkonont, unnantog lowan nen quosh-
odtumwaen, afuh na neetapanianwenu. nob Jam.
pway nish w sukkuhboniamungish, nish wutannu-
zeamwoongash Lord.

1 Cor. 14:
37.

Qut noh w sukkuhkom-
suon kah kubquttumup ut kenuge nag, pana-
wehtinneat wusabbatcom ut negohne weekoe
kesukkodtut.

Newaj ne wunnamuhkut wut-
annoteamoonk Lord, nahawehtinneat Sabbath
ne kesukok.

Uttoh woh wuttin wunaamuh-
kuteyene Quoshodtumwaenun, afuh uttoh woh
wuttin ahtauun Nahauanittoe wunneetupantam-
oonk ut wutahhat, patke nag ukkesukkodtum
Lord kukquttunep nathpe Apostlesog, qut matta
Sampwoog neit nahawunnumunat ukkesukkodtum
Lord kah wutannoteamoonk Lord?

Jewfog
Sampwoog yeu ofowunnumoonk Sabbath, wut-
uffenah nathpe Apokklesut. Peter Alyhon, in Dialog.
contra Judeos, Tit. 12. Newaj neg mocheke
pog kenumwehtit, onk neit Jewfog, neg mat,
cheetoe chekirtogig

Wonk ut Troasut Paul, kah noh weeche
nefanuk tabfuog onkarogig negonneyeuc moeu-
wehkomongane Evangel itog, Sepater, Aristar-
chus, Secundus, Gaus, Timotheus, Sychicus, kah
Tropbimus, kah wame Christianog neg na apit-
cheg. Nag wame nanauwehtreanog wunneetupa-
natamwe Sabbath ut negonne weekoe kesukok.
Kah neit moeu peantamwog, kuhkotomoiduog,
kah mechwog ummishadtuppoonk Christ.

Act 20. 4
5, 6. &c.

Kah yeu woh kuhhinneatin, Luke matta
noowau, kodnetuhreanog moeu peyag nootau-
onat Paul kuhkotomwehteadt.

Qut kodne-
suktaenuog mosbettit sokqunnumunat petukqununk
ut negonne weekoe kesukodtut, ne, chachaube-
numoiduin ummishadtuppoonk Christ

Kah
matta onk howanig, webe Cristinog, neit
moepanneg, kah webe Christianog u'owesuog kod-
netuhtaenuog, Act 17. 26.

Qut ut Tbill ppi uttoh adt asquam kod-
netuhtaenuanog Paul au wutayeuongnocong
Jewfog uttoh adt nag peantamohettentp, ut wuf.
Sabbatcomout, kah na ut ukkuhkotomauuh,
M 2

AB.

Acts 21. 4. *Acts* 16. 12, 13.
19c.

Newaj ogque pakeyeuonk nepauzfaut, ne wuttinniyeuonganoo Christianog makkonamunat Jawsue Sabbath, kah nanaweh-seaunat wuf Sabbathoom, ut negonne weekoo kesukok.

Kah nowaj *John* usflowetog yeu kesukok, ukkelukodtum Lord, newutche pabhikquod wame Christianog nanaweh-teanog yeu kesukok, wutche wowullumaonk Lord *Jesus*, noh omohkit wutch nuppunat ne kesukok. Kah *John* wonk yeu wuttehattamun akkesukodtum Lord, wogkouunonot Christianog, tabattomue meh-
quontamunat nappohquohwhunukwonganun nashpe *Jesus* Christ noh ne kesukok omohkit.

Heb. 4. 4.
5. 9.

Kah neane Sabbath netatuppe wunnancu-onk nene ofowunnumun, en negonne weekoo kelukodtum. Newutche wame wunnetupanatomook ne wadchiik yeu wufku mutsohkit, ne ohteau ut Christ, *Jesus* ut; kah nashpe magum aninnumaoneau Christianog.

Wonk newutche matta woh peyomunoo anue mihe menuhkesuonk, onk ne ummenuhkesuonganoo Christ kah wut-Apostlesumoh, kah matta woh peyomunoo netatuppeyeuoo enomai, ne wuskebteuonk muttaok, yeu waj matta woh Sabbath wonk ofowunnumoon tohsobke obkeyeuoo, wonk korne natwontath, wuttinnuwaonk God kukkuhkootomunkgun, negonne obke-teomuk, mbeuwehkomongath, matta teag usleingut webe nashpe ukkuhkootomwehteangoo kah ukkuhkooawangoo Apostlesog, *1 Cor.* 11. 24. *1 Cor.* 14. 26, 27. *Titus* 1. 15, *Acts* 15. 6, 24.

Kah Apostlesog matta to' usleog qut webe nashpe wuttannoteamwonk Christ, *1 Cor.* 11. 23.

Wunnetupan amwahtinat Sabbath ut negonne kesukok (ne Christiane wunnet usle tabhe kesukod) matta ne Ceremoniale naumatuonk ofowunnumomuk, qut morale wuttinnaumatuonk God pannuppehteomuk. Kah ne nan naumatuonk, annonot Jewsoh nanaweh-seaunat wuf Sabbathoom, ut wunnelaufuk tabhe

Shikquinokotom, mequontamunat kezteponk muttaok. Ne nan naumatuonk wuttinan-
nonon Christiansoh nanawehteauunanonut nuf-
sabbattomun ut negonne weekoe kesukodut,
mequontamunat wuskehteoonk muttaok nashpe
ummanohuwaonk Christ.

Newutche yane wuttinnaumatuonk God
ne morale, (ne nauwattamug) mat ofowun-
numoe naumatuonk, annoteamoo pasuk nefa-
sak adtahshikquinokok, sabbatoomut miche-
me.

Kah nenawun nummocheke menuhke ke-
neepifimun, nanawehteauunat nussabbatoomun,
onk neit Jewfog nanawehteauonut wussabbatoo-
moo. Newutche ut kutchessamooonganit noo-

noowomun God ut Christut nanawehteauuna-
wame wuttinaumatuongash Christ. Kah God
kukquohomukqun, kutchippinukqunnononut
wutsh matannittuonganit, kah kutaninnumunk-
qunnononut, nanawehteauunat wuttinnaumat-
onk.

Kah yeu annoteamoonk, neane onk-
atoganaash paskoogun tahshinash mat ofowun-
numoe morallum. Nashpe yeush ennomai-
yeuash proveyeun.

*Ennomaiyeuash proveyeuneat Sab-
batb mat ofowunnumoe Morallum.*

Newutche wame ennomai yeush menehke-
teunat yeu naumatuonk mat ofowun-
numoe Morallumash. Kah God kukishpin-
nukqun noswectamunat yeu naumatonk nashpe
neue menuhke ennomaiyeuash, onk neit onk-
atoganaash.

Negonne, Newutche wunnegonne naumun-
op, weyaufue wosketompaog, woh mo matroh-
ber.

hentupanatamoe ummuktoon; umuneau kah pi-
chuanumwe pohquenumanneau yeu naumatu-
onk.

Nakohioeu, Newutche nashpe nanawehteau-
onk yeu naumtuonk, nanawehteomun wane onk-
atoginash; newaj God auskomuadt wame wo-
wuffumonk kepuhikon, uttoh adt Sabbath poh-
quenumuk.

Jer 15. 12
Exod 20.
19, 20 21.
24 & 23.
38.

Wob eb pshanykun moskeromp
(wawu calin) natwontamog tohsbit nompe, kah
utroh unne menubku God am teamw, wame neh
kotanramanitcheb omssinnneuwinneest, nana-
wehteaunat Sabbath day: Kah monaneteae God,
sajamarabb wadi, nashpe mat monaneteae uuppw-
onk yeug pohquenukeg, onatub manusse wo-
wuffumonk.

Kah yeu wannamuhkuteyeu, noh mitta
wawammattamwutteabahunk pohquenumunae
Sabbath, mitta woh wawammattamwutteashoo
(tepenoeg) pohquenunk ne teagwe onkarog wur-
tignamatuonk God, woh usleit mat mihanenit-
tuonganinoeg kah mat nunnukquodtinnoeg woike-
kompe qutteihetronganit. Newaj God yeu
naumatuonk pouuk ut nushaueu neese tablefut, ne
wutche yeu nanawehteauonk, kutaninumunk-
qunan nanawehteauunat wame onkaroginash.

1 Cor: 4.
39, 40.

Isa. 55. 2.

Menubke nanawehteauonk Sabbath, ne oh-
kasoh, wame peantamweseongash, kah moeuweu-
komongane nanawunnumoonk amannumog S. b.
bath, nich noh bowan wowuffumout Godoh, ut-
toh adt unnantog, toh woh reanuk nih pa-
pume peantamoonk, kah moeuwehkomongane
wunohetronk, kah wunohetronk, ne God ana-
nooteamwit ut moeuwehkomonganit:

Rev. 3. 18.

Sabbath ne ukhodaurompasue, ukke suk kodtum
God ponum ne wrek wook neeman: neit kodtantam
koppeyaounnonmonut, mat oadise, adioammonat,
Angelse petukginneg, pomintamwee nippe: Sa-
cramente Wine, wuttinnoewangane sogkodrunk,
sohkomononat keteshogkou; pohkiyete Gold,
weenuweekheonit wunnampamoonk; muskesuk-
que pummea neetikehteaunat nashaganitoo poh-
kennumoonk, wempiyete wuhogkoonk Christ un-
hau.

humunat kenishkeneunkque poskiffuonk.

Noh matta ndappu wutch sampwe peantamunat, noh waammattamwutteahae nanawchreunk Sabbath.

Qur noh matta waammattamwutteahunk pohquenumunat Sabbath day, wutche wchiyuonk asuh wweekontamoonk, wutrah asquam waammattamoon asuh quthaonk God, asuh sampwutteahae peantamoonk, ne anno wadt James, ne papaume wunnamuh ureyeuw, noh pohquenuk pasuk, upohquenumunash wame. New, God panimenuukana ontog, yeu naumarook, nashpe ne tabihe mat ofowunnumoe enomaiyenath yeu wuttinnaumatuonk mat ofowunnumoon.

7am 2. 18

2. Newutche God aninumauop asq mache Adam yeu wuttinnaumatuonk, matta quenahikook ofowunnumoe onkouhtrau, ne anauwuttamomoonk ummanouhuwronk Christ nes wutche wadchanumup wniyeuonk nashpe nehenwonche naumarue nosferamoonk, kah matto nashpe wunnamptauaonk Christ. Newaj netauluk tahshikquinogkod Sabbathdaywook, ne matta onkanohtaunoo, qur mat ofowunnumoe chippai wowussumonat God. Ne annoomukap wolketomp, webe pasuk aniyimuk wamu, quenahikqus Adam Sabbath day wowussumonat God,

Gen. 2. 8

pannuppeyeuchetir; nano mocheke neenawun nukquenahikumun Sabbath day, newutche nunnoochumwesuonganun. Kah nagum nehenwonche God nanawunnuk Sabbath, uttoh woh wuttin wunneetupanatamweyeuin noh pohquenuk?

3. Newutche yeu pasuk annoteamoonk ne God anoowop wutch nehenwonche wuttuonit, kah neesit nompe wofukkubhumun, nashpe wunnutcheq ut qussukquane tabishtru, ne nauwuttamun ummenuhkesonk, kah mat ofowunnumoomuk. Wame nish God wafukkubbukish moraluwsh, kah mat ofowunnumoonath, kah yeuth ogketamuneth piuk. Amaunumog Sabbath, neiq webe paskoogun tahshinnuwaath.

Exod. 34
13. 26

M 4

Wame

Wame ceremoniale ofowunnumoe naumatuong
Deu. 4. 11. ah wussukwhofuash nashpe *Moses*: qut yeush
 piogquodtasb nashpe GOD. Kah ponamunash
1 King 8. 5 Arkut, uttoh adt wanne ceremoniéinog, ne
Heb. 9. 3. kuhkatoromuhkonat. Yeush wame, mat ofowunnumoe naumatuongash, kah matta woh howan pannuppeyeue nauwcheteaunnash webe Christ.

4. Newutche Christ noowau, matta non-
Mat 5. 17. che matchebeb morale naumatuonk: kah ne peafik woh mat heiteoou ut watastotamwonganit ut
Mat. 5. 19 wulku Testament. Qut howan pohquimuk
 peafik yeush paugwobbkish naumatuongash, kah kuh-
 katoromauont onkaiogeh ne ussenat, pish uss wenas
 peiffisit ut wutass utamwonganit; matta pish ap-
 peon uramoeuwehkomonganit.

Morale naumatuonk annowteamow pafuk ke-
 futod netaufuk adtabhinnuwogish, micheme
 Sabbathoou, kah Christ ketawhkop papaume
 Sabbath ut kenugke Christianloh Jerusalem pag-
 wadtomuk, ne mo yauunchage kodtamow mahche
 omohkit Christ, na adt ahquompak wame ceri-
 monie naumatuongash (qut webe meechioat
 wufqheonk) ponunumunap, nashpe ukkuhkwaw-
 onganow wame Apostlesog, ut kenugke Christine
 moeuwehkomongash. Newutch Christ wuttin-
 uh, peantsmook, onk woh mo ka semomow po-
 ponae, asub Sabbath daye. Matta poponae
 wutch muhhogkwe unkqueneankquodt matta
 Sabbath daye wathe kereahogkounne unkque-
 neunkquodt.

Mat 15.
 20, 21, 24,
 28.

Matta morawomuk, matta woh unkquene-
 ankquodtrinow neit wusseemunne, qut Christ
 annonont, peantsmook, onk woh mat ne nano,
 nabritteu Christ ukkodantinuh nanawebrinneat
 Sabbath.

Kod wahteanan uttiyeu kesukok
 Christ wohquuttuk Sabbath dayewout, kukkuhkwaw-
 tomunk *John*, ne ukkesukodtum LORD, *Rev 1:*
10. kah *Taul* kuk uokatoromunk, ne negonne
 weekxe kesukod. *1 Cor. 16. 1.*

Neanannowteamup Christ ne wutusseneu
 Christian.

Christianfog kah neaunag upreintamoongano, nabea matcompagook, God ameumop Christianfog, nukkodrumunat Jerusalem, kah usihoniat Tella, pohquohhamunat ne pagwanuonk pamook.

Christianfog mat wussemohtetreg pohquohwhurabunat nppomantamoongano, Sabbath day, qur wutche mishe wutamnatamwutreshaonk, roh woh en wunayeug pohquendmohtet Sabbath day. kah mat moe etteg kenneke peanogig.

Kah uppagwanuonk Jerusalem kuh kinneafuonganuugus uppagwanuonk muttaok, ne Christiane Sabbath pish anih noh pajoh pagwanuonk muttaok.

Mat. 24: 35.

5. Newutche wame ceremoniale nammatuonqish wutchayeum last webe Jersut, kah matta Gentilesut. qur yeu Sabbath dayswe naumatuonk, neane weeraudteonk, ne mo annonittin atq mathefuumuk, webe pasuk aniyimuk, newaj wutchiyeuok Gentilsut neane Jewlut.

Kah wame Mag strat fuog kah waeekittogig, neg annonoog chetimmonaont penuwohtesog neane kohtachtieg naha wehtioneat Sabbath; ne noowomoo wutrinnaumatuonk, kah ne wutuisen Nebemiah Wame ceremoniah egqueyeuash chaubenumoe pummenurunkanit ut nathauwe Jewfog kah Gentilfog qur Sabbath dayswe naumatuonk wutchayeumoo Gentilsut neane Jewlut, newaj matta yea wutcheiyinog ceremoniale pummenurukaniit.

Isa. 56.6.
Neb. 13:
11. &c.
Eph. 2. 14.
Pro. 2. 27.
Mat 19. 5
&c.

Kah Sabbath kah weeraudtuonk moeu annonittimuk ut Paradisut, woh howon noowab, weeraudtuonk ceremoniyeeu, Sabbath ceremoniyeeu g.

Wonk weeraudtuonk pasukqur usfoweetamon anomaonk God, newutche God ukkuhqur tumunah waj kutchiffik: qur Sabbath mochekit nompé usfowetamun nussabbatam Lord kumManittom, newutche ne ukkuhqur tumunap God wutch waj kutchiffik; kah newaj matta ceremoniyeeu,

6. Weyausue missioninnuog jishontamwo Sabbathdaywut kah wannamprogiog siogkontamwog menuhke usenat Sabbathday weseongish kah ne wahteauwahikqueog nathauanittawe ushon nanawehteauunat Sabbath day. Kah newa ne morale naumatuonk.

Rom. 7. 14
Gen. 1. 18.
Job 9 8.
Job 38 31
Amos 25 8

7. Neane GOD menuhke kehtimont nepauz oh na nepauhtadot, kah ano qin, matta web chachaubenunwur ksfukot kah nukson, qut woni wutche kukkinneasuongash, kah utwebeyewash wutch kejukotash, kan wutch kodumwash.

Netatuppe wuttin kukquitumun Sabbath ut moeuwehkomonganit, matta webe ne adt wo nag wutteseu wowuslumut, qut wonk nagwut teanumwe qitrohwhegane ahquompiyeuash newut che, neane nesaufuk taitinath ksfukodtath ayim wmwok pasuk weeke, yaue weektath pasuk ne pauz, naboneswog nepauz aog pasuk kodtummo

Netatuppe nesaufuk tathbe kodtummae, x kodumwe Sabbath, kah nesaufuk tathshinash kod tummo Sabbathash, pasuk Jubile kah shwofuk tath shinchage Jubileash, asub 4000 kodtumwash ne aunak Ezekiel 4000 ithquanogkodtath, ne manote nukbone Testamente warahquompiyeum, no pajeh Christ natpe kutchi sumoonk ne kutchi sin wusku Testament.

Kah monchanatamwe nummehquontam quoshqusaufuonk nagwutteobtop ut moeuwehko monganit nishwinchag kah paikogun tathshinash Jubilefath, wutch Abraham pajeh adt kutchi sumwit Christ Jordan, ne nan tathshin Jubilefath, wutch waske kutchiilik muttak, pajeh adt ne teup Abraham. Moses kutchi nohtompeantogoo shwofuk adtathinchage kodtumwotkog. Cerit kutchi nohtompeantogoo, shwofuk tathshinchage Jubilefath kodtumwohkomowok muttak.

Yasepb nishwinchage kodtumwohkomup nuche nanawanuk ut Egypt, Gen. 40. 46.

Levitfog kutchi wuttiancum amkaufuppanneg Tabarnakleu

Exod. 23.
11, 12.

Tabernakleut shwinchage kodtumwohkomwehet-
tit. Christ wonk piuhfukeyeun, nooche nob-
rompeantoggooop, ut nishwinchage wut Jubelum
Mosis. Kah nooche nishwinchage kodtumwoh-
kög; *Luke 3. 23* ut nalbauu majish owee-
kumut *Daniel*, pakodjreap nummanouwhurtea-
onpanun (mahche kuhkootomwebreadt nishwe
kodtumwae kah ne pohqui) kah wutzquompi-
yeum *Daniel*, nashpe mat wofshewae nuppo-
onk.

Mogagish ofowunnumongash ut moeu-
wehkomonganit God. niyeupath afuh kodrum-
toe Sabbath ut afuh Jubileut. [*Here I leave
some of the elaborate parts of the Holy Author,
because it is too strong meat for our Babes*]

Uppomantamoonk woketomp quttuhum-
tin nashpe Sabbath. Newutche tokonogge
sepe pomonog, mamusse uppomantamoonk webe
nesafuk tashikkeshukodtash moahraunash ut
adrahinnue nesafuk, shoeked pannaeppeyeu-
onk ne mata woh wotampog. Kah God

monchanatamwe kohqutuk neh nesafuk tashieu,
koowehkomutkun nagwuttee natwontamunat
papaume Sabbath day, neit wahreunat kah wo-
wuffumonst God. Onk woh nutofuwunbita-
mun wurch ohkeiyene Sabbath ut, en miche-
mohtae Sabbath ut kesukut. Kah ne nash-
pe woh na wahcoman, mamusse muttaok nana-

wunnum nashpe ukquohauwehtausue pemunnea-
rom God, kah wame ahquompiyeuash quttu-
humunash nashpe Sabbath, newaj Sabbath mat
woh chippinumomuk wutch uttucheyeuont.

Kah Angel chadchekeyeup, yeu ahquompiyeu
quttuhumoonk, mat pish mahtshano no pajeh *Rev. 10. 8.*
mat n nong ahquompi.

Sabbath kukquttumunah ut negonne wuttin-
nowiongane Book, kah meneketeauun ut mau-
machith Bookut, kah neane ne Book kuhkuttuk
Sabbath day, netatuppe Sabbath day ukquttian-
tamun yeu Book. Newutche wahreanwahwo-
nash ut ukkesukodtumut LORD. Oowohwun-
numoonk

numoonk LORD ut ukkesukodtumut LORD.

Wob annektamme amaunshettit nepauzob nanepauhstadoh, kah anogqfoh wutch kesukgionk neit amannumunat Sabbath wutch moeuwehtomonganit, newutche Sabbath kukguttumunat moeuwehkomonganit quttuhmunat ab quompieualh, neane nepauz ut kesukgut.

8. Newutche mamusse moeuwehkomunk wutch Apostlesur pijeh yeu kesukok, wunnamp tamwog Sabbath dnye naumatuonk mat ofowun numoe morsleacout. Kah nanawehtinneat Sabbath ut negonne weekoe kesukodrut, wunnamp tamwog ne ukkuhguttumoonk Christ, kawut-Apofstisumoh.

Synod ne ahettumuk Synodus Colonienfis noowau, ukkesukodtum Lord womeenomukquodt ut moeuwehkomonganit wutch wutabquompieumooqut Apostlesog

Ignatius Antioche nohtompeantog, pamontog Iohn pamontog, noowau, nish noh bowan w-womonou Christoh, nanawehteanit ukkesukodtum Lord ne wacenodtuwabiomukup nashye wutomobkuonk Christ, ne kebeche sonksque kesukod. Na ut nuppwoonk sabbkaaut, kah pomantamoonk sonkin en Christ ut.

Iustin Martyr noh teanuk asubkaue pomontogkup, wahteauwahuan, Christianfog nanawehteanpanneg wussalbatom ut ukkesukodtumut Lord, ne aseog.

Origen noh pomontog 180 kodtumooas asubkaue Christ, nahritteau ennomai, tohwaj ofowunnum Sabbath en ukkesukodtumut Lord.

Augustine noowau, ukkesukodtum Lord moe wehteauwabuwn en moeuwehkomonganit, nashye wutom bkuonk Christ: kah Christ nagum woneetupinatamwatinah Sabbath day. Wonk noowau Apostleso, kukguttumwog nanawehteanunat ukkesukodtum Lord nishye wime peantamweseongash, newutche ne kesukok Christ wnobk up wutch nuppunat, kah newaj hettamuk ukkesukodtum Lord.

Ne anawop Dawid papaume ukkeitanax
 tot, ne nan won nuffincaan papaume ukkejuk-
 datum Lord; Sobjamoe teagwassinifo na wonapafu
 papaume ukkesui kottum Lord.

Newutche ne
 punneetwe kejukkoatum muttaok, negonne kesukod,
 ttoth ad niib noh teig teagwonnua gkip.

Neit wequat wuttinumunah potkenagut

Neit nammatuonk aninnuomordinneat ut wadhuuz

Sinai Neit Lord omokku p wutich nuppunat :

Neit wunneetupanarigig omokku panneq wuub wee-

obkeet, wppohkontawahikquinn-nonut neit

hristianfog pish omokkeog en wuske pomantama eng-

ni. Neit Nabanant nukaunkauop Apestle-

oh. Kah pagwodche woh niib, nesausuk

ahhinath monopuhpeqeath kuticawouk, yeu

utraohke matanittae Jericho pish penushau, kah

wunnamuhkuteyeue nut Jesusm, pish kuttin-

umunkqen quoshote ahtconk ut kesukque Ca-

ahut.

Noh kod nag uppafukqunnuonk negonne-

weutche moenwehkkommunganog, woh egke-

om : Eusebius Eccles. hist. Lib. 4. cap. 23. Tr-

ullian lib. de Idolat. cap 14. Chryl serm 5. de

esur Co'stit. Apost. lib. 7. cap. 36. Cyril. in

abu lib. 12. cap. 58.

Ne nan nowaog wame sampwe wussukwho-

utcheq Fox on Rev. 1. 10. Bucer in Mat. 12. 11,

Qualt in Malcc. 3. Hom. 23. Fulk in Remish

Fest. Rev 1. 10. Chem. Exam Con. Trid. par. 4.

de dubis Fest 5, Wolpb Chronol. Lib. 3. Cap 1.

Armin. Thes. in 4. Precept. Kah monaog

aktagig.

Nehtuhtoe Ianius yeu nowau, newutche uk-

kesukkedum Lord nastpe wutusseonk Christ (neit

wotkeet, kah mweleket nompe nastbauont ukkod- Gen 2. 25

uttraeneumob ne kesukod) kah nastpe ukkutqu-

amawokuna, kb wututstuaungana Apostlesog,

ab nastpe nagwuttene wutusseorgana negonneyeur

teeg moeu neikomongesh, kah nastpe awawuonk

attian i waonk Goa. nanawebteamun, kah nempah-

anun lewse Sabbath ut.

Affatue nffeg, Neg anawa, beg; nanaweb-

teamun

Io. 6. 16
 Rev. 19. 7

teanunat ukkesukhodum Lord, webe nashpe wof-
k. tompo: menubketeoonk, kab matta nashpe wutun-
na: waonk God, kab ne wussinnan onk wob menub-
keteaung wosketompae kubk. tomweheteaongash.

Woonk nawaau, wajeyeu ik yeu oja: wunnu woonk,
ne wutomokkuonk (krst), kab yeu nehqouantam unac
nompeyeu mehqouantamunat, kezteoonk mutiak.

Matta nashpe ukkesukhodum weheteaonk wosketomp,
qut nashpe ukkesukhodum waonk, kab wutusseonk Christ,
nob ninesue ut wutomo kue kesukhodum, kab wiss
nob swofuk tabshikquimogka ajuhkaue no p jep
kotrubqut en kesukqut, naehetawop ukkesukhodum
neunib, kab peyan ut unu. oongawou.

9. Newutche nagum nehenwonche LORD,
Exod. 21. kabkonkootomunkqun, Sabbath ne kubkinneafu-
12. 14. &c. onganu u micheme, ut nashawo God kab ummissin-
Ezek 16. 1. naneumob, nob lehuab nob waneetupahramwakone
2. 2. &c. ummissinnaneumob. Newaj woh wowussuma-
Exo. 35. 2. bettit, iinkont nuppooog, Kab yeu Sabbathee
meechumehkonittuonk michemeyeu. Kab

newaj Sabbath michemeyeu. Nen God mi-
ckeme waneetupantamwaktunk, akue bowan nan-
wehteau. Newaj heramuk wassabaita m Lord

28. 10. 12 kum Manitowom. Kab God wuttilowetamun
naneetupantamwe kesukhodum. Woonk newaj

nanaweheteuchettit wame wassabbattomath, we-
be wowussimonat God. Anwohkonat Sabbath
qutrianumonat ne teag kezteomukup, ne nish-
Isa. 58. 13 keneunkue wowussumonk nunneukontunk.

Newutch ut negonne Tableut, ne kodchuki wo-
wussumonk God, Sabbath kukqutim uttoh
woh adi wowussumit, Levit. 23. 3, 37, 38.

Ezek. 20. 10. Nehem 9. 14. Sabbath ponumun
nompe mamusse wowussumonk God. Christ

nawau, pish webe kewonussum Lord, Matt. 4.

Newutche nanaweheteuh Sabbath webe wutch
wowussumonk God. Ieroboam mishe matche-

teup kubqatunumat woneetupantamwe misad-
tuppook, ut nehenwonche ummehqouantam oong-
ant. 1 King 12. 33. God quogqohtomop Is-

rahlab newutche nanaweheteog ukkesukhodum
Baalim.

alim : ne nauwuttamun Sontimeog, ne' aseh-
 rit Papistog papaume wneetpanatama moh,
 of. 2. 13. qui God nauwau nag nowannan-
 umuquog. Neg mit tohhentupanamogig
 anawehteauunat ukkefukkodtum Lord, menuhke
 anawehteuhkig ukkefukkodtum aath woske-
 ompaog. Ne papaume Tepe kah wame Roman-
 g mithe nanneukontankoh wowuffumaog.

1. Newutche nag kukquttumwog wunneetupe-
 tamare Sabbathash, ne webe Lord woh afeit.
2. Aninnanauonat misinninnuat yeuth ke-
 gdiash, onatuh neg Manistochetit.
3. Mofogquebtamocettit en yeuth kefukodt-
 wowuffumaonk God, p'antamaongash, mat mee-
 ongash, kah wuitumbowaonk.
4. Moeche menuhke annoesteamog yeuth
 anawehteauunat, onk neit Sabbath day, kah ne
 shepe unuwanumaog, Antickristoh onk noh
 brift.

16. O Ofum'e sasimatahhowzongash a-
 uubkone neg pikquenukeg Sabbath day, wub-
 hke sealhamun, (mat wuttahawoat' nenuh-
 fufantog ummutquantamoonk God ayeuhkon-
 neanuffinitcheb.

Monanetese God annonau Mofelsh, quffuk Numb. 13
 snehtahwhonat roh wosketomp, noh pittua- 21.
 mwe kah pohquze afehtop Sabbath dayen.

otufseonk peafin, qut ummarcheseonk nino
 ffi, newutche, wutch teag peafik, pohquenum
 anobkook wuttinnaumatuonk.

Nicanor Sabbath dayk ayeuhonont Jewfoh
 h mo nuhnau, kah 35000 ummiffinninneum-
 Tog whofuenin tog whofit Sabbath day, wun-
 obklik chogontagkup kah pukqueyeup.
 Onkatuk aadchinineedt Sabbath dayen, wonk
 ohkog up Barnum kah wame a weatch-minash
 ikohraath.

Howae shrukau, ma chekit rompe ad-
 ont Sabbath dayen. Un mittamwiffot nee-
 chauh;

chauh, kah mukki uppuhkuk, mehtauogash kah wussilitton ogqueneukquodtash anumwut, kah ogquohpohit adchauhimwut.

Hohchewontamwuttumwuffis wanahab whont hahhabpoh (ut *Kingstat* ut *Francent*) Anno 1559. anakausep Sabbath dayeu, nagim kah wunauksquomoh, ogqueneukquodt noowaut sohhamomoo en hahhabput. Qut matta chik- ohtano: wonk Sabbath dayk anakauhettit, wonk sohhamomoo nooteau kah wutchikofwoh que teanuk onteau. Kah asquam amamukook ma- pohquenumonut Sabbath, qut wonk anakauhettit Sabbath dayk, neit sohhamomoo nooteau, chiktoifum week, kah chowolhwau neh mat- chesec mittamwullifoh, kah neefsoh ummuk- kiyeumoh, newaj nuppehettit na wonk kesukok qut pafuk peiles ut cradleut, mo neemikauau, kah pohquohwhunop.

Anno. 1582. Jan. 13. Ut *Paris Garden* Sabbath dayk, mekoniteuhezog mosquoh, teanuk tahhunkquittahhegash, pokhahsh, shwofuk tahfuog nupuwog, kah monog noochumwerahwut cheg. Wutamomuwaonk God neg anue week- kontogeg tahmche weekontamowongash Sabbath dayk, onk neit wuwuffumonut God.

Monash chikkofue wuffitumwongash God, nahwutche oranaktu uttohad pohquae nishke, teubettit ukkesukkodtum LORD.

Sratford kishke *Avon*, neesit nompe chik- kohseup ut ukhesukkodtumut LORD, nannaunne newache pohqueumwog, ukkesukkodtum LORD, kah jishantamwog wuttinowwaonk God kohkoo- tomaut nashpe Minittowompoh.

Teuerton ut *Devonshire* (nuttah soksquohshau mequontamon) mechekit nompe aushkomoog, nashpe wunnohtompeantogomoh, wutch oppo- quenumoonganoo Sabbath, nahnaunne newache kodtauwompafuonk na wonk kesukok, nohtomp- eantog nawau, ne teigwe mishe wuffafamatab- hawwaonk God pish kenahkuhkonkqunneau, noh nohtompeantog napak; ut *April. 3. Anno. 1598.* God mohtuppanim (ut papaume halte an hower)

hower) nashpe unkuene unkuedte nateau, mamusse otan, webe peantamwaekomuk, kah wufittumwae kdmuk kah matchekue wetuomash, yaue pafukoe weetuomash moeu chikohtaafi.

Napanna tabhinchag mislinninnuog chikkofsuog, kah wonk ayimohittit yeu keitotan, naboyae kodrumok, ut 5 *August* 1612 mamuffetan wonk chikohtop, Webe Schoolekomukquash, kah eggubie matchekue wetuomash, nag pogkennumwog mat naumwog wunnutchieg God.

Napehnoht God waantamwaheont, oimwunnumwehettit kodauwompafue ukelukkodrumo, ne pohquenumwahikuebettit Sabbath day. Wame waantamwebettich, kah ammomonach, queramohettich uquogquobtomuogash, *Jer. 17. 7.* Kah wunnamprawahettich uquoibodrumwaeneumoh woh wunnihettic, i *Chran. 20, 20.*

Monash onkatogash ufuogash papume wuttumoe salamatawhaogash God nen pohquenumunitche Sabbath day, yeush matta tpenumumung, chepinadtaun-tuttah wutch pohquenumat Sabbath, neit oufir, kah pagwodche woh God reabuk kullafamatobuk uhuae chephannonat orkatogig.

God n whutche salamatawhau yeu ut mittaohket, kenahinnukqunna onut uttoh woh an salamatawhont ut chioriohtomukuz nishnoh lowane pohquenum in Sabbath.

Yeu nittin proveyein Sabbath naumatuonk merdyeuo, kah wutch adt ofowunnumuk wutch netaufuk tabhisquinogkodu, en negonne weekoe kufukok, ne wutulleonk Christ kan wut Apostlesumoh.

Qut God aninumauont *Amos* wuttinnaumatuonk kotnehtreomp ut naumatuonganit, monash Ceremoniash, nish webe wadchiiash Jewlehtn, onk woh ukkihpinah menuhke nana-wehteuonat nnumatuonk.

Kotnehtreau negonohtag wurtinnaumatuonk pohquobwunnaongan wutch Egypt. kuhkinneufuogaquout, pohquobwunnaogano wutch

Chepiokemuk, nashpe Jesus Christ. Kōt-
nehteau nappanna drabhe wuttinnaumatuonga-
nit, sepe pomantamunat ut Cananne okheit, koh-
kinneatuonganuog ummicbeme pomant amā onganu
at kesukqut.

Kōtnehteau nequtta adtabhinnuog nau-
tuonganit, qusse meschinat musqueheonk kab mar
soh squosfunken weyas, wabeseheonsoont wame
milinnuog shubkonat.

Kōtneheop mamulle wuttinnaumatuongub
a tupp dshausonk, nah ukkih pinnonat mequa-

a Num. 15. nunionat nauatuonk.

28.

Kōtnehtep yaunnuok nauatuonganit.

Negonne, neele piskinnuomoe b sephausungash,

b Num. 28. nabuhkonat nummenonke wowullumaonk Sab-
9, 10. bath.

c Exo. 35.

Nabohioeu, mar c n xtabieauanat : kah d mar
2. nahtupp unat, kenah tinuok qunnanonur nappan-

d Exo. 16.

nappevna ohtooanganu kesukqut

12.

Wong natwontash, ceremonish ahquohat,
nauatuonk ne adt kōtnehteamuk, matta ah-

Deut. 5. 6

quohrano. Negonne, nappanna, nequtta me-
nubkohrean, tokonogque wuf ceremonish amau-

numun. Wame ceremonish ahquohraash, nash-
pe uppeyaonk Jesus Christ. Neane onkru-

ol tammohkomomouk nashpe muhhog. Que
Sabbath kukqurtumunah wutch wuske kutchilik

asquam ceremoneitinoog. Kah ne nashpe nau-
matuonk, wame wunnechanoh Adam, kuspif-

suog nanawehtinneat wunnetupanatamwe au-
wohshonk en Godut, mehquanumonat kezhu-

ghetticheh, kah oppohquohwusuauenomouh, kah
yeu ut, matta ceremoniyew.

Channantamoonk ash papaume Sabbath.

Chan. 1. **P**aul auskomau Galathiansob, ne- Gal. 4. 10
 wutche kubkinneasupanneg kesuk-
 ou ash, kah kesa hsoob, kah ab-
 huon piyeuash, kah koditumwasth.

Kenamp Chamoush Paul matta auwittam
 Christiane Sabbath, newutche ne ukkuhquittum-
 unah ut wame moeu wehkomonganehtu, ut Ga-
 latia, kah napum Paul wouzuweh: nneah.
 Qut webe auwittam ut kesukoditumwasth Jewse
 nish shquohtagkupath.

1 Cor. 16. 1
 Gal. 4. 17
 Act. 20. 7
 Col. 2. 11.
 Levit. 23.
 37, 38.

Chan. 2 Wouk Paul nouwau, howan Col. 2. 16
 auskomuk witeok pa: aume uec: suongasth. wuttaritam-
 wongasth, asub wun: eetupanaramwe kesukod, asub
 wuske nepawz, asub Sabbath dayasth.

Kenamp Chamoush Ne nouwau papaume Jew-
 se wussabbastwasth, kah matta papaume Chris-
 tiane Sabbath.

Chan. 3. Wouk Paul nouwau, pasuk anu-
 wontam pasuk kesuk, enkaruk wuttaripponnamun Rom. 14. 5
 wame.

Kenamp Chamoush. Ne channantamoonk mat-
 a ut nathane Ier: sog kah Gentilsog, que ut nash-
 aue nouchumwestiche, kah menuhkesit. beg Chris-
 tiansog Rom. 15. 1

Menuhkesitog nanawehteog Christiane Sab-
 bath qut nouchumwestuog asquam wutu: heneau
 qut nanawehteop: oneg Jewse Sabbath. Kah
 nouwau Paul ahque ne wutch pogkenok, qut
 atumunok, kah kuhkotomok, kah chequeneh-
 tog, no: pajeh nupwelhanit.



Sampwe nanawehteauunat ukkesuk-
kodum Lord.

N

EEnash nashpe naeetupanatamwente-
omun ukkesukkodum Lord.

Negonne, woh nutanwohsinnun-
wutch wame nanwe. Wutinnemub-
kausue mutaohke pissumarnongish

Nabehtoou, auwohkonat mamusse
nutanwohsinnwonganun webe worssumonat God,
koh webe nish ussenat wadtaumogish Nabhakanitoe
pomantanwonganit.

Negonne.

Hand. 27:
72

Nanwe anakaufsuongash, nish
woh ahqueteauogish, nish wa-
me muttaohke anakaufsuong-
ash.

Naboaunne. 1. Wutch wame nuttinane-
kaufsuonganunonash, nux, keponumunat ne ado
kepenumuk.

Wassunsty

2. *Weassunat*, tahnooche afuh anaksufae *Exod. 21:*
 pummuwanonittinneat, God annooteamoo pup- *15. 6e.*
 pinashim woh anwohin Sabbath Jak, onk woh *Ex. 34. 21.*
 mat wosketomp wutanwohteunuh. Kah *Neb. 13. 25*
 mat lampwe anakaufuwabejaa, ummiltannomoo- *Jer. 17. 21*
 nganoo pupoinashimwog, pish kawaaebehtook- *2, 27.*
 qun ut wassittumwae kefukkodut. Kah *Deut. 5. 14*
 wonk neg mahethadunkeg ahquompi wunnoo- *Rom. 8. 22*
 whosinneat, afuh onagkenat ogque *Jezeb. 1, yeug*
Deut. 25. 5
 nileog wutanakaufuonk, Mattannit ut ukkefukkod- *1 Cor. 9. 9.*
 tumut LORD. *Neb. 13.*
15, 16, 19.

3. Kodtauwompafinneat, *Sabbath dayk* 5
 nemutchefeonk, God mochekir nompe salama-
 tahwau nathpe nootea, wesaushaonk kah to-
 mogkon.

4. Nauwe bokash ogketamunat, webe
 Bible, kah onkaroganzah Manitoe Bokash. *Rev. 1 19*
Nummisoe weekontamunat ukkefukkodumut Lord.

Woh kurahquanzahkaus, onk God woh ana-
 kaulu ut kutrahur. God matta woh an-
 nuntamoo Sabbath diye kurahhamonteangash,
 pish ogqueneuakquod uk Goldum *Achan* wut-
 rahquannamunah ayeuhkone wurannooteammoonk
 God, kah ne uppauddauun nootae musquanit-
 tampe umnaranitteonk God ut wame ne ah-
 runk. Christ wassohhohwahwhop, neh adroa-
 nitcheh, kah kodtauwompafinitche, ut Templeut
 God. Nekaruppe pish wunnamuhkut sasa-
 mahwhoh neh adronitcheh kah kodtauwompaf-
 initcheh Sabbath daeu, nag koimootomáod
 Godoh.

5. *Ogkesaneat* afuh roh anippompinnak wun-
 ankaufuonqah quibrittimuk, anue mocheke
 tahnoocheyeue pompoongah, yeush mocheke
 amannumoo noo merah wutch Godut, onk ana-
 kausuonk, ne asemoonk. Noh weeteanum-
 Godoh, noh weekontam wunnetupantam-
 N 3
 wahitinneet

wahinneat ukkesukodtum Lord.

Ne miske womoasuoenk pogkodchimae
missionin peyout Sontim weekit, sealhamunae
wurahquontamoaonk. Noh mocheke mah-

Isa 58.13. shinad, pryont ponaskehtuwae weetuomut, noh
14. woh pannuppe keteacheu. Mahtribadrauwaer

Psal. 37.4. noh meechik wansquath pigse meersuonk, paong
wuttblumut wshoh, na ut meechinat pomantamwae
petukgunneg. Noh rainhoardt nup-

powongane maraunchemoekaonk nooramunat, qut
nooramun wutch Godut wunaunchemoekaonk pa-
paume ahquontamoadiin, kah miche me pomantamonk

Uunnanumadt kuhhog afuh kittioninneum
pompinneat, neit nenaj ut neputta sahse quin-
ogkodtur nish kurtaiheit, qut ahque ne naj ut
ukkesukodtumut Lord, ne matta kurtaihe.

Ur Sabbath dayut weekontamaheukkon mhhog,
webe ne woh ad weekontamwahit keteahogkou
wauusumonat God.

6. Sabbath dak wussamepikon, kah wuf-
saume wuttattamabkon, newutche ne nuppotea-
omoo merah, kah kodokquomuwakowau ut muh-
pukukqut, teogge keteahogkou Sabbath dak.

Ephes. 5.

18 9.

Rom 3.11

Deut 28.

47.

Isa 58.13.

7. Weogqutrakkon muttoke ahingish, yeu
mocheke wuttamteomoo Sabbath daywe ufe-
ongash onk neit anakaufinnear, newutche pasuk
nuisu woh anakauka kah woh wunne narwontam,
qut matta ne nano nanwe keketohkonat.

Noh webe anwol sic wutch anakaufinnear
wutogge nanwehtin pappinashimwut, qut ont-
anwehinoonk woh n nih ur Godut, kah nura-
kauwuonganun ussenat wame Sabbath daywe pean-
tamwefcongash. Sabbath daywe muhhoekoe

1 Cor. 10 7

Exod. 31.9

18,19.

Psal. 61,

ogqueneunkqussaog, neg naumatarpitchg meer-
finnear kah wuttattaminneat, kah neepoor pom-
pinneat, an matchuk pummukon onk anakatomun
Sabbath dak.

Yes

Yeueu ut oweluwanganu malugkenuk God
 noh anwohsukup, mabche kezteunk kesukquath
 kah ohke, kah ut oweluwanganit wunnaumohuh
 Jesus Christ noh manouhak ummoewehkomunk,
 noh paswese pish paont ut uhqueneunkquodte
 wuslurumoe kesukodrut, wuslumonat nihli noh
 howan neane nosweetaminit wuttrionamatuonk,
 kummeechamuhkonli ken agketamanish yeuth
 kuttowongash, nean pish nampohaman, ut anaqua-
 bit Christ, kah wame wneerupanatamwe Angel-
 sumoh ne kesukok, pahke kah menulike natwon-
 tath, sun God woh watapeneamunath yeuth Sab-
 bath dayweseongash? ogsesuonk, sefeganuoonk
 konkonk, nanwe pomushionk, adchionk, oma-
 onk, tahnoche keketokzonk, tahnoche ketob-
 homzonk pumukaonk, anafhamoonk, kепенum-
 oonk?

18. 12. 31.
 Rom. 2. 12
 &c
 2 Thes. 2.
 8. &c.

Woh mo toh nutussumun Sabbathdayeu,
 qut webe wowussumonan God, kah ne woh waj
 wanunekqueog God. Woh mo toh nutuf-
 senan Sabbathdaeu, qut ne woh peantamaugket
 God, onk woh wunnaumukgun.

Nootamok kah nunukshunk woi matchee-
 tee marchefecheg woi ken toquodtik wuttah,
 mo wazmattam teag. Kurahito nequtta tah-
 bikquinogkod, ne woh adt uslein wame kutana-
 kanuwongash, kah wame kukkesukkodtumash
 nomwohta monanetezonk, kah womeanuwonk
 Christ, noh yeu pajeh wadchanukquean wutth
 chepiokoung.

Qut onch kenoonunum nau-
 wanunumun kenishkeneungque kattah aninumauo-
 nat God pasuk kesuk ut pasuk wesket uttoh adt
 woh wowussumadt Gon, tokonogque woadcha-
 numon yeu pasuk kesuk, kah kutanoonuk ne
 kureit wowussumonat, pazwodche yenyeu kuta-
 hanehtamun, kah mat toh kuttintupantamoun,
 kah Mattannit kutanionumunk jilbantamunat.

Qut mehquonash, noadt ummoewehkom-
 onk God wannamptauup, nahohstoen uppyronk
 Christ pish n nih ut ukkesukkodtumut LORD: ut-
 toh pish wuttin oggahse wunnityeoonk neg nam-

hitcheg ut sesegenamunat ut pompinneat,
 matcheseonganit, Lord kod nameheont ut peat
 tamweseonganit, kah wowulsummonat. Nish
 keneunkquillarin woh anue kodtantam namehed
 nit appetitukquillinge peantamunat, onk ne
 pompinneat kah matcheseonganit.

Asquam nunnukshoog, neit nano meh
 quontamook matcheseog kah pompeog Sabbath
 dayeu: kuttit pompimwo wullapinuk pohfoht
 heganit, kah matta kowahteomoo howan ne
 gonne petshont, kah mahche petshon; matt
 annoofuonganinno, masugkenean, asub peidesean

Rev. 22.
 22.

Qut mat teag nupwelhanukoon, neit kut
 tish, ne anowadt John. Nob nishkeneunk
 quist, nob nishkeneunkquistib.

Nabobtocu.

Sabbattee anwo' sinoonk nishwe
 chippiyeuoo usseonk.

1. Asquam moemuk.
2. Moemuk.
3. Mahche moemuk.

Asquam moemuk Sabbathaweseon, aff

1. **A** Squam waaorkup Last dak, atquanikau
 sh, onk woh mo kummawcheke saoun
 kah kuttah woh quagwathweeu nahaweh
 reou Sabbath day. Matta yeu ip quagwath
 wean,

wan, woh kummpcheke kodtukquom, appean ut anaquabit God woh adt nooramantoh Nafshuanit anont moewebkomonk, kah ken, wutch kukketeahogkou, wewunnum tahhikquain.

Kah yeu nait pe God misbananumou, ugeuwobkomunk neuanam. Kah ken woh kutakodj. Newj noowadt God mehqwontash nanawebhiancar Sabbath asq' papeyomund gkup. Qagwothwinam kurtah potunin wame wottamanaramoonk, ne wad-tamchikquog sobsunwabeonat God ne kesukok.

Rev. chap 2. & 3.

Newaj God anue moe neke koetnum yeu nau-matuonganit onk neit onkatoganaib, anowadt mehqwontash. Walfontimomun anuwonont wuttinninneumoh piogque uileongath, qut nah-naunne pasuk, sun woh mo womoasue kah nosh-wehtamoe wuttinumia menuhke ne nanawun-numoun.

Isai. 46. 2. &c & 58. 13. &c.

Moses kuhkotomanop milinninauh meh- quontanunat Sabbath ah papeyomund gkup.

Exod 16 22. &c.

Noadt wunneetooq anaskhamwenuog atquanaskhamwog, weetuanakauitcheq ahquanzakausuog shepsehtu, kah noothe peantamwog, kah onk-etamwog, quagwathwehtamunat wurtah Sabbatho-ouit.

2. Ne nobkeg wunneetupanatamwe, kah qut- zinnuoe auwobteash k'wisq; onk woh pah-e ke- neepoweh kukketeahogkou, ut anaquabit God.

3. Nompoe omobkish Sabbath dak, nom- poren onk onkatogish kesukodrah, newurthe anue wanegukith woh kurussem yeu kesukok; God noh anue wunneetooq kullfontimom, kah wutanakausuonk anue wunnegen anakausuonk, kah noh woh k'ne onkquatank.

Exo. 5. 15; 1 Cor. 7. 5. Gen. 25. 2. Thes. 4. 2. 1 Sam. 24 5.

4. Mahche omohkean natwontash, yeu kesukok mos nuttom wunneetupanatamwe a- yeuonganit, kah ut anaquabit wunneetupana- ramwe God. Kah wunneetup-natamwese- ongath woh nutussenash, qut nen woi nunnish- keneunkque. God wunnaumun putrah, kah

Exod. 9. 16. 1 sal 19. 12. Eccles. 5. 4

N 5 schenqam

sekencam wame ciantukeiyethonk kah niskeneunk-
quffuonk. Asquam moemuk mehquontash ut
toh an matchefian ne week, kah sampwash ut
anaquabir God, kah peantash wutch shquont-
moardtuoink nathpe Jesus Christ, kah wunnoh-
kos God ut Christ ut. Quothom God nane
konepomantamunat, wutche peantash naho mo-
cheke wunneetupantamoonk. Peantamau God
onk woh kutanninumunk wotamun wurtinnu-
wionk God. Onk woh God kutanninumunk
wunneetupantamwe meechiinat ummishadtupo-
onk Christ. Ne kesukok meechimuk peantam-
wash nob kohkotomwehteadt. Kah yeu un-
neu peantash.

Col. 4. 3.

Sabbath daywe nompoas pean-
tamoonk.

Psalm 91. 1.
2. 5.

V Oi quanukquapit Lord, michemappue
num Manittowmun, wame kutanakau-
suongash sohsumweyewash, kut tenantamwengash
wunniyeuash, ne anue wunnegenuffoonk waenod-
zununat k'owesuonk, kah wabieawabuwonat k'ow-
wonoausuonk nompoasu, ut k'oneetupantamwe Sab-
bath daywe. Ne wutche yeu kutinnaumatuoink
woh woneetupantamwahtonun yeu kesukok ut
k'owowuffumitteaonganit. Onk woh nummeli-
quontamumun yeu kesukok kummishanakaufuonk-
ash, kezteomuk murtaok nathpe kutrinnowaonk,
manowwomuk wolkestomp nathpe kummohtom-
negittom Jesus Christ.

Woi Lord, nussamp dam, missugken Donk, me-
nubkesuonk, sohsumoonk, kah sohkusuoink yeush kut-
raheash; nish nob teag ni kesukok kah murtaok kee
kuttibeash; kehtrass otamoonk kuttibe. Weenan-
estoonk kah quittarittuonk nish omowash kubnog-
kal,

1 Cor. 7. 29
2. 1. 5.

at, kenanawunnum wame, menubkesuonk kah mo-
naneteaonk obtaash kenutcbeganit. Newaj
waecenodtum ka wesuonk woi nnu-Manitta m,
kullohfumoe wesuonk noowoeenodtum, newut-
che monaneteae kukkootumash yeu Sabbath en
nikkesokodtumut, tokonogque nen kuttum-
bunge kah nishkeneunkque matcheezen.

Woi ketukque Noothun kawehquerumouth, waj
Jesus Christ kenupp woanukowonganun, kah
waj watomohkuonk Christ, ne mamulle moeu-
wenkomonk waecenomit yeu kesukok, ahquonta-
mah wame nunishkeneunkque matcheeongash,
kah wompuah nahpe wotcheonk Jesus Christ,
noh mat chochobkesue kur-Lamb, [Neit samp-
wash kukkemeyee matcheeongash, kah ne tob kum-
mathejeonk ne neek] noh amannuk ummathejeon-
ash muraok.

Ken-nawunnum nno mocheke sohkdj
nummathekodtantamooongash, onk woh nook-
hit neaunak kuttianussuonk, onk woh muske po-
mantamoe kawoworussumsh. Kah newutche
kummonaneteae ananumasiia yeu kesukok, kena-
nompasumsh, wunnohreaah iukketerehceyou en
Godur. Aninnamah sampwutteahae ayskojan-
ismunat, kah sealhah kurdhquontamsiyeronk
yeu kesukok. Mehquontamwahch nehenwon-
che kenutchez wofukuhumunah yeu annoteames. *Iob. I. 29.*
onk, onk woh yeu kesukok nummissantam kum-
mishanakrusuonash kukkezreaunok, kah kum-
manouhuwaonk, kah woh nehtubto wahreaunok,
kah nanawehteaunat wame onkatoganash kuttin-
namatuongash.

Kah paswese necpavean ut anaquabeen, ut
peantamwae kommuqut, ut kerupke kummissin-
ninneumut, *nompae seihauwue peantam unct, kah*
ne tamunat kutinnawoonk kukkuremoadin, no-
ramunat urtoh Nashanani wob anukqueng :

Neit ahque ogqueneunkquoteli nummathe-
eongash matokqut, kuppahhamoowout nuppe-
antamooongash uspemoot en kuhhogkat, asuh
kummonaneteaonk kah koneetupantamoonk, no-
ketunkgunat. Out kuttinawonk petutte-
omowich

Mat. 13. 4

&c.

Luk 8. 5.

omoutch ut nittahhut, nummehquontam
 LORD, nummehhae nummehquontam, nish
 chippag wunne wuikannemunneath, pogkithin
 ath mataohkir. Woi nittah ahque oggueneu
 quitch mayut, ne newutche menuhk, kah afwi
 mo, mitta urkeumouno wuikannem, no paj
 paont Mattannit, kah kummootuk. Nutt
 ahque oggueneunkquotch quffukquanne okkit,
 wekontamwe nootog paswelu, qut quenap wu
 zamehpnomuk wutch Crist, kah wuttinnaw
 chemookaonk, penultau. Nutt ahq
 oggueneunkquotch hassunekouffe okheit, nash
 muttaohke wuttambhuongash, kah asookekodteano
 weanaueetuonk nupwolquodt au a mo wuttinnaw
 kah mitta weebumebiearouun.

Col. 4. 3.
 28. 26. 18

Qut woi, oggueneunkquoffitei onakheit, o
 wah sampwuttehae nunnemiam kuhkuttuoonk, on
 woh noorobtamun kah woh nooradchanumun, on
 woh manunne nummehchymubkonuhgun. Woi
 wunush kuhkootomwehtear wuttoun kirtinum
 kuhkootomwehtear, woshwunnumunat nush
 sukquannonash, onk woh nakquinnuppemun woto
 pohkenhtu, en wequiyeeuu, kah wutch umm
 nabhesuonganu Mattannit, en Godut, onk wo
 nuttatumunnumun abquoutanoadin nummehbe
 ongash kah hitoonk ut kenugke neg wanneetupantam
 wabetubeg nashpe wunnampantanoonk Crist.

1 Thess. 5.
 12

Heb. 13. 17

1 Cor. 11.
 10

Eph. 3. 10.

2 Pet. 1. 11

Aninumah kittedmonteanittuonk onk wo
 noswehtam wuttinnawoonk God, nanceiw
 chepitanukquean nallpe kummufquantamoonk
 kah taphikuean nashpe kummonanetesongash
 onk woh noopomon nob kohkootomwehheadt
 wutche wutanakafuonk, newutche sikuhwhone
 nuketesahogou. Kah woh noonompagunum
 unk Christut, kittummonteanumeh onk woh qut
 tianumoe kah waintamwe outulsem ur wunnee
 tapanaramwe mukinneonganit. Onatuh a
 naquabeen kah ur anaquabheitit kut Angellumog
 nanahheh wutch wotukquominieat, kah wutch
 nanwanittamunat kah wutch muttaohke ahenagish.

Wunneetupantamwah nummehquontamoonk,
 onk woh nukquodhwop wohntamunat, kah woh
 meuhke

nuhke nummehquontam yeush wunne kuhkoo-
wehtezongath, niid. woh kuhkootomoadtim-
nith nathpe woneetupantamwe kuttawonganit,
n woh nathpe kenahau nittom, wunnoswehta-
nath wutche nukkuqtteamo onk, kah wutchi
itapheteaoneanit onkapunnaan.

Wutchi
ppomohae fami anwonganit, kah wutchi ku-
fuongane sohsumoonk. Kah yeh ketkok
natcheetoog matshadrauhertit ut matcheseong-
e weekontimwoneant) woh nummahshadton;
ant nofiretamoe kintinneum, ut wunneetupantam-
kooowuffanaonganu wutche kawefuogane soh
moonk.

Isa. 18 13

Ona woh mo nutullen nehenwon-
ne outanakaufuongath, kah woh mo nummisson-
moo, nehenwonche nuttenantimwongath, kah
oh mo nuffu tahnoche kuttawongath.. Kah
hnaunne woh nuppegkeranunish wame mat-
seongath.

Isa. 66, 34

Onk woh no waammattam ut
trahhut, waj kutchistik ne michemohtae Sab-
th ne woh wansuwehtean ut kesukqut, ut ke-
gke koneetupantamwog, kah kut-Angelfu-
og, wutchi kawowegnomittetonganit ut kum-
ichemohtae kurathamwonganit micheme, wane
uith wutchi hohpe e kenanampasumouth ut cu-
efuonganit Lord Jesus noh kenotamwanstik-
teog.

Kah aninumah peantamunat ne
unnegeen peantamoonek ne kuhkootomunkqueog
trist.

Noobun Kesukqut, &c.

Yeu in keme quagwohwesh kuhhog, neit,
mwekitaman) wehkom wame neadsatitunun-
ean, ogkerath Chapter, kah moeu peantamook
ealeanish nith noh kesukod. Kah yeu
chquontash, pakoditeteuth yeush wetgonne
peantamaongath. Onk kurawwo Sabbath
y kummukqut, asquam papeantamwahetregkup
e matta nang, keekoe peantamwongath kaw-
mehik wutchi peantamwaeomunkque peantam-
oonk.

Kah ne aooog, weadtimuk Gon-
ah wuttinowwauok, kah nuffist aap, yer w-
aume natwontash.

Noobun

Natwontamwongash öan peant-
atmwaec kommukqat.

Psal. 10. 4. I. **M**Ehquontash yeuyeu kutom ummü
kommukqut LORD, peantamoe kenon
nonit misugken GOD, kah nortauonat GOD ku
kenoonuk nashpe wuttinnowoonk onk woh ku
tattumünüm önaneteeonk ut kakkereahogko
nit, onk wannantam wame mutraobke kutan
kaufuongash.

1. Us kuhhog, ne töas, neane abia
sauunuk kinkkuttöög, ne nurrin nutab kukkötia
umuk woi God, nukkerieahogkon kukkutt n Godu
pomantamwae Godub, ahquompak wob nunceepob
anaguabit God, newutche, pasuk kesukod week
aneukomom w muttannongane kesukodtash wob to
ut, nitanne kodtantam nanauquontamon ut week
God. onk apinneat week wout mat cheklog, new
petutte keekit ut mishe kummonaneieaongarit ka
ut k wabufuwunnat k i worwuffumsh neque kawee
tupanatamwe Templeut.

Psal. 47.
1, 2.
& 84. 10.
& 5. 7.

2. Peruttean peantamwae kommukqut
nawash ur kuttahhut, nitob an wabesuongan n
yeu ayuonk yeu wunnamukkut, week God, kah ke
sukque jquont, wunnamukkut Lord yeu wutappin
Goa wunnamukkut wurapehiau yeub misinninnub.

I Cor. 14.
25.

Psa 26 8. Lord n owomantam ayinneat kekit kab ayuonk n
chiag kukquttianumitteonk, pasuk kukkötianta
mouh, onk wob nurrat keekit rahsohkepomantam
naumunat kaweeonk, kab natawobhtinar kuc

Psa 27 5. Ten n, newaj sephausee weekontawwe seph usie
ongash kekit : nukkutubhoman kab n worwconon

Psa, 23, 6. Lord. Nawash n wawatawatonkquffuonk wo
Lord

Loyd, manunniteaunon. Wonk monarumeh kah
 natat, mat kuhste. monaniteaonk kah womonafu-
 nk yish nuta subkunk tifokke pomantam kah yish,
 nusse pomantam ut weku God.

Yeu utlean, kukquagwohwehtau kuhhog, *Ecc. 5. 23*
 kah kenantwehteo kuhseetash peigntean wekit
 GOD ne any wadt Solomon.

Nakohtoeu chippagish peantam-
 weseongash appian pean-
 iamwae kommutgut.

Nooche peantamuk, nebenwonche kenat-
 wontimooongash ponunish, kuttah tolog- *I Cor. 12.*
 wehtauonch nohtompeantogeh, kah moeuweh- *12.*
 omunksh, newutch kenau wame pasuk muhhog
 brift. Kah newurche GOD wunohtoe Ma-
 tyenon, kah kodiantam wunohtauun wame tean-
 quassinith ut moeuwehkomonganit. *Woh*
 sukqannitteahae ussen, kah moeuwehkomonga- *Mat. 1. 23*
 pesntamweseongash publikyeuwash. *Noh* *46. 4.*
 urue pittuanumwit, nonantog nunnuffu pean- *32.*
 moongash, anue menubkiyeuwash onk publikee
 antamooongash ut mamusse moeuwehkomonga- *Ecc. 5. 1.*
 t. *Solomon* noowau, kogkushkash sichhun- *Ex 46. 10.*
 wonat ut moeuwehkomonganit ut anaquabit *Psa. 110. 5*

Newaj moeuwehkomonk peantog, weche
 antah, moeuwehkomonk ketohomont, weche
 tohomush; kah papaume spessitukquassinoo-
 nk, neepoonk. kah nummatappuonk, neaunak
 unohoe wutusseonganoo moeuwehkomonk, wun-
 toe wutusseonganoo moeuwehkomonk ne wonk
 sa ulish, onk weh mo. kotamekuwuh, kah

woh kenagwutinitcanum womonittuonk, kah woh
koowauwain kenoiwehtamóonk.

Kuhkótomwehtcaenin kuhkótomwehtcaed
mouninneau ne kummoocheke aninumunkun
nanuwuilittamunat, kah amáunumóomó nanwan-
tamóongath.

Wuskesuk wush wame apippan-
neg Synagogut kuhkinneauaog Christob uuhkócom-
wenteadt; kah wame missinnunug wutafukaouob,
nótaubétrit.

Meh-uonrath ken pasuk Christ
ukkgdn rabaenemob, nebiuiaunat wahtcaunat
waachanittuuk, nashpe anquonta noadin matchese-
ongash, nashpe ukkuteamontea teae monaneteaonk

Luk. 4. 20.
e 19. 48.

God, Luk 1, 77
appean usschoolhuaonganit Christ, ahque
ogqueneunkquith abotue Schoolae mukkielut,
non aagwúiteae nótog. qut matta nohtuntau-
onk. Non kummulquanum mukkiel, kah Christ
kummulquanumuk,

Onk woh wutaiyeue kenotam, menubke
kuhkinneelit.

1. Ne anaawutog Text, kah ne negon-
shim wuk kuh ne wutawim duk.
2. Natwontash wuh Nassauant konbok.
3. Mehquontash wutchippiyeumash Text.
4. Mehquontash, kuhkótomwehtcaonk, en-
nonriyenash, kah auwobteongash.

Yeu ne kuhkótomwadt kuhkótomwehtcaonk,
nikkumatean mehquontamunat. Kah wame
nohtonpeantogig, wunneseog yeu usshettit.

Qut siogkod yeu ussenat, neit yeulih kuhkó-
tomgaw mehquontath.

1. Kuhkinneash wuske ne teag ne matta
nohtam wuh negonaeu, kah rabattansamoe meh-
quontash.

2. Kuhkinneash teagwe matcheseongash a-
usontamuk wuh asenash, kah menubke aiuskian-
tash,

3. Meh-

3. Kukkinneafish teagwe wunneetupanatam-
 Congash wetquittumunkuean a iur unumunat kab
 pesantamau Christ, nob kuttinununkqunat
 Wok kubkinneafish utiyensh wunanakusungash
 wetquittumunkuean, kab yeush zealousue kab me-
 mukke ushsh.

Isa 2. 2. 3
 Act. 10. 3
 Cor. 17
 Gal. 4. 14
 1 Thes. 2
 13. Rev. 2
 7. Luk. 24
 Wok 32. & 11.
 28.
 You in Rom. 16. 16
 Deu. 33. 2

Nootamun ; unganrath nish nob kuttawok
 nuttitrean ; kab unnantash ; God nukkinneonuk
 aathpe woskerompoh kah ahque webe nootash ut
 kehtauogkut, qut wok wiamam Nashauanit
 nakaufa ut kuttahut.
 Newaj moohchekit
 nompe noowomuk ; nob wohtauogkut nootaj tob
 Nashauanit anoutmoenwehkomonguh.
 Wok
 Sun maita nuttakbuannash nashqunnaunous, wosh
 wuinu nunkqueog woskubwtongash God.
 Yeu in
 nootamog, God quoshuan koonanumukqunnao-
 ont. Yeu en nuttione raphuae sephausinnean
 en God ut ne sampwi kukkinneafuonk yeush
 wunneetupantawaein.
 Ne sampwi kuh-
 kinneafuonk neh wush-epsuomoh Christ ; ne pah-
 re kukkinneafuonk, nob pepenauut, ne ogque
 yeunkquodt, mosogquehtamoe miqueheonk, ne
 mosogquehikqueog nashananittue auwaduonk,
 neemattinnonog kah neetompasumonog ut Christ
 ut, wunnaumonuh God yeu nerahioe mehquon-
 ampont.

Mabche kubkoatomoadimuk, neit

O Gque amachkon piskogun tahsuog wache-
 quichég, neg matra tabattantamogeg.
 Anque monchih, no pajeh mabche pean-
 amuk, ketawho nomuk, kab wunn nittimuk.
 Kah nohtompantog wupnanitredt, neepaush
 eemunnu nunt kutchiopiyeam, kab ogque no-
 ash Christ nebenwonche kononukquean.
 Newaj noowomuk, nob wutuukqueog, nea-
 wotunk, kab Sabbath wunnanitamun, newur-
 the God akkuhqastumun ne kelskok, utro de

Ezek. 46
 12
 Luk. 10
 16

23872

nashpe wutic noout nunoltomjedantogmob, p
 wunanknmau unuassinwincemob, nu tamok
 wutinnawook, kah sohjumawontam, heitit a
 juok.

Sabbath day webe ogqueneunkquodt onk
 toganash kesukodtash. Qut newutche Go

Wamb 6.
 23, 25.

uikubquttumunah, kah wutchippinnumun wut
 wanneetupsnatamwe anaksuonqash, newaj
 neuhkomawook onkatoganash kesukodtash nea
 ut ummiuadiappoonk Christ. Ne petu

quneg kah ne wine, ogqueneunkquodtash onk
 tukquneganit kah wineut. Qut nish pea
 tamoe wunnanttamuk, neit aneuhkomawook
 onkatuk petukquneg, kah wine.

2. Mishadtuppumuk, peyash wuttablon
 ut Lord, nashpe wesseentamwasthisonk, ni
 aiuskoiantamwuttehaenk, kah wannampromo
 ook, neit woh knstampoi meets kah wutta
 tam.

Kutchedsumuonganuok, pahlish, ka
 quttianumoe.

1. Naisk, onk woh kenatitteam kukqu
 tianittamoonk en ukkubquttumawonganit God.

2. Nobobtoen, Onk woh kenatwontat
 kenehenwonche kummabche grafubaus ut Christ
 ut kah kummequontamwshit kukquostomongal
 Godut:

3. Nishwe, Onk woh kuppeantamwan
 noh woh kutchillumit, neane onkatogig Christ
 anfog, an peantamwanikqueop kodchillumu
 umuk, kah peantamwentbau onk woh atunur
 um anmuttebae kutchedsumoonk nashpe usq
 beonk kah wun Nishwanittamoh Christ.

4. Onk woh koweche tabatantamau Go
 ut moeuwehkomonganit, newutche onkatuk pom
 puhchisuok mosogquebeau Christut.

5. Onk woh kukqutchreoh kuttah, utfo
 an Christ wunnoppawook wunnehtauun matchese
 onk ut kuttahnt, kah uttoh an omobkinumul
 en wuske pomantamawonganit nashpe wutomoh
 kuonk Christ, Onk woh kowch bohpan nish
 qut

venabikqueanish., kah woh kuttabattantamau
God, wurch ne wunneetup.atamoonk, ne mah-
che attumuninan.

6. Naurahkonut ken kurchippinnineum
ut ummoeuwehkomonganit Christ, kah koo-
waadteam mofogquebrauont on atuk.

3. Pumminnumuk, nanouwe mit woh-
quontsmoe pumminnuh, neane GOD wunna
numukquean.

2 Cor 6. 42,
Or 3. 2, 69
7. 66

Yeu wehque peantamweseongash ut pean-
tamwae kommukut.

*Nishwe chippe peantamweseongash
mahche moemuk.*

QUthkean en kekic, ogguhse natwontash nish
mahche nootmanish, oggie ullim pahkesue
puppinaahimwur, nez kohkodhokeg. Quth-
keahouh en kummequontamwongait nish no-
tamanish ut peantamwae kommukut. Neit ap-
peseetukqussh, kah quinnupioita, wome en pean-
tamunat, peantamau God wnantamunat nish
nootamanish, samp wusteauunat kutuiseongash, kah
weckontamwabeonat kuttah, yeu nashpe woh
kutadratio wuttinnowaonk ut kettal hut; kah
no pajeh yeu unniioneat, nunnukquode ne woh-
adt Metranit komnouruk, kah n uwanteomun ne
wadhiimuk.

Lev 11. 3.
Psal 119.
Mat. 13. 9

Ken meesean quttianumoe pe-
an atuk, kah merquontah pawhuche matche-
kue Christianfog kawehpumukgonneau, tape-
teauunat wurtanhou, kah oggie. Nish Job matia
nassu meabw; qut matchekog kah rowiejog wih
pumuk. Na Lordama Christ y x nusanu-
nukqunnan, Luke 14. 23. stur nawhurche kum-
meetluonk negontheu then nez mahchinacheg.

Job 31. 17,
18.
Hest 9. 21.
Teut 15.
o. 6.
Mat 25.
35, 66.

kah mat wameechuminegig, newutche yeu päud
tauomaw wunani'uonk ut wame kutanakauuonk
anit, kah yeu warch ompetak, pish mocheke
tapbeau kakteteahogkon, onk neit yeu an täpe
teauad wuhhogkub. Christ pish unnuquean
ken wanänumonche wunneebanoh God, nukkodisup
up kah kutassamip, &c. kah newutche kutinbean
peiffisit neemat, nutogque weekontamwabikgun, o
natub aubean.

Mahche meetimuk, kah tabattantamuk,
wehtom wame kutteteashiyewoonk. Natos

Act. 17. 11 tomaw toh en mehquontamwehtit, wowetenom

Heb. 5. 14. neg wänesefcheg, ahque mishanantamwah noy

Mat. 6. 30 chumwesticheg, qut aninumun, natinneah ut

Jam. 5. 13 Bibleut profyedongash nah kohkootomwehtead

Deut. 7. 30 auwohteadcheh. Yeush fuffekqbitteash ut um

Heb. 6. 1. mequontamwonganawout, neit ketawshook.

Kah wamit ahquompi, kuhkootomaw Catechisa-

onk.

Kah natinneakontash Catechisae proofsash,

yeu woh negetawomaw kawohwdhtamwouk, kah

Heb. 5. 14. kutaninnumunkqan mehquontamunat, ot nish nob

unnatakauuonk, nag waekontogig woninakau-

fuenuog.

Que mehquontash kenuppe monchenat en

Psal 92. 5 peantamwackommukqut, asquam moche pean-

Eccl. 19. 7. tamwouk, kah na ut qutianumwe uffish, neane

Eccl. & 8. asq puhshaquog.

Isa. Eccl. Mahche peantamuk, wame quhkek keekow-

Rom. 1. 19 out, kah qutianumwe uffek webe peantamwese-

20. ongash nö pajeh machemouk Sabbath day.

Kah yeush, aih netatup yeush woh kutassenash.

1. Natwontamoe pomustash Orchardur.

afuh ohteuhkonit, kah monneash wutanakausu-

ongash God. Nish nob oas ne bowaw uttoh

Isa. 40. 26 won edt ogketamun wamaantawoonk God, wame-

Psal. 8. nubkesuonk wenebuaonk, kah ummonnereawoonk

God. Matra howan woh yeush ukkezteuunash,

cianagish, wacnegugish, maskitteuogish &c.

Webe iohsumoe num Maritowmun.

2. Natwontash *oneetwank* God, noh yeush
hezteunk *koonenehikqunanonut*.

3. Wogkonunush kurtah, kah onkatogig
wutrahhoowash monchanatamunat God *ummenub-*
esuwok; Onenehuwank, kah ummonanerezonk, kah Mar 25:35
wailum kuhhog mat kuttabantantawewinnuoh, Jan 5:14.
nat wuttianeunuhkauadt God, nahpe yeush
wame: &c.

4. Howie mahchinadt asuh wuttameh-
unadt, natauwah penuanitchehettit howanig wur-
bteah.

*Nishwe chippe anakausuonash weh
uff inash sabbath dayeu.*

Peanaweseongash, kah wame eiyane uf-
seongash nogque en Godur, tokonogque *Mar. 1:15.*
uhhogkwe anakausuonganuwok, ut agwe nau- *Acts 12.*
tuonganit, sephanuenuog anakausupanneg *2Kin 4:32*
hlahettit kah wanteuhettit sephanuonash
ristianfog ut agwe wunaunchemwakaonganit
adit suog adt wowussumut God yeu Sabbath *Mar. 22.*
ye pomuhaonk Ne tatuppeyeuo noh Shu- *17, 19.*
nit, noh pomushadt Sabbath dayeu noutauont *Num. 10:2*
obhodunwienuh kuhkotomwehteadt, newut- *3-*
e matta kuhkotomwehtejenunoooh ne wadob-

Kah kuhkotomweteaen kofittae ana-
sit, asauunuk, yeu Sabbathdaye anakausu-
onk, newuriche waj wunnetupantamweyeuwak,
wanneerupantamreawmoo anakausuonk.
ne Temple wineetupantamwahtecomwag gold.
Altar waneetupantamwahtecomwag migdonk,
ak nih anakausuonash nahpe wehkomogkur-

chih moent punpequonat papwatabmunat
sahluag, &c.

2. *Womousue usseong so* : wadch numuna
suppomantamoonk wouet op, afuh puppinath
im, asanonat puppinathwog, kah nummeerlin
neanonat, asamonat mathehuog, natuwabe-
neat mahchinacheg, pumminnumonit, kah ne-
tatup.

2 Cor 11.

22 24.

3 Cor 16. 3.

3. *Niss woh* alemukish ne kesukok, nish
woh moasemukish atquah Sabbath dak. Kah
nish woh mat magkonamomunath pejeh saup
yeuh yeu onath, ayeuhkononat matwau, afuh
kommotow enin, onthamunat noutaw, kuppua-
hamunat musqueheonk afuh onkatuk riadchin-
onk, aninnumunonit neechacheg, pumsham-
wenuog publikee auchemukaonk, kah netatup.
Ut yeuh unniyanongath woh moncheog wutth
peantamwae kommukut.

Qut yeu mehquontamook. 1. Woh
nutahohpamun webkomunog Sabbath dak.

Num 13. 3

2. Woh mo kutatramuamomwom onkquatunk
ne kesukok, webe ne oadik kummashiteum.

Nahen kouemuk aush asampamukque syeu-
onganit, kah nstwonstsh, matra howan woh
pannuppe nanswebtesuw Sabbath, qut mathe-
neheau Goduh wutrenantamoonganit, ukkuttu-
onganit, kah usseonganit, newutche peyauh ut
anaquabit God wohquruth shquontamoadtin,
kah wannohsas God ut Christut, kah yeuh
peantash.

*Rims panonkquae psantamoonk
Sabb. th dak.*

W O i a wunneetupanatamwe, wunneetupana-
 tamwe, wanneetupanatamwe Sabbath aaye
 ord God, unnamuch, nen webe papontiyee
 ukquec, kukkencennnat woi lohtumoc num
 Anittoom, neywahto ken e mabciociffawac
 woteau, kah nen webe d nannohta
 quabeen : e nunmachefiongash obiaash ut ans
 uabeen. Satan f neepan nuttimokkentr, w-j
 ututapunanukqurat num archteongash.
 latta noche peyoh noonumoonk, qut g no
 monat nubhog or anaquabeen. Nuttum
 ouam wame salamitahhpwae kcofittumwongash,
 sh woh sampwe ash pun aleanith, wutche num
 archteongash, nih ne unnumonat, kah mog-
 , newaj nih kenennkquise nshenwonche nusa-
 kqut, kah nino mocheke nunnihkeneunkqu
 anaquabeen. Matta nuptapenumoo natte-
 nnittean kenaumun. Nux afuh matta kur-
 nniineum, ne salamatahwhaan ne unak nuttum-
 onont, ohke woh tdonemo, kah nummissef-
 onnkqun, newetche suunumoomoo ne wuttin
 hbinnonat marcheseae weanun. Kah woh
 owechau Korab, Dathan kah Abiram en wuc-
 omukqueu chepiohkomuk matta kshpattam-
 nehenwontetukquash, yeug sohsumoe An-
 llfog, qut kuppenuhkonuk wutch kesukque
 anayeonk, en pohkenaiyeue chepiohkomukque
 kquommomwonganit, pasukqut nont mache-
 theahettit, kah kuffohhokauomp negonne no-
 etoonganonog wutch Paradifat, pasuk nont
 amatuonk pannesehtamwehettit, kuttumunk
 augwe annoroadtuonk ne aikauwompattam,

1 Isa 61. 2
 b Gen. 18.
 17
 c Heb. 12.
 29.
 d Job 21.
 8
 e Ps. 1. 2.
 f Zac. 3. 13
 2
 g 1 Cor. 11
 18
 2 Sam 6.
 22.
 Luk 15. 2.
 P[al. 106.
 17.
 2 Pet. 2. 4
 Gen. 3. 13
 Rom 2. 7.
 Job 15. 16

nen mochekit nompe matchefee? afekefukoki
pehpehtwohrau matchefeonk, kah matta pa
nuppe notaiskoiantamounash, nutogque wut
tattam matchefeonk nippeut. Kab nuppar
neulleiram, matta webe pasuk, qut wame kut
tinnamatuongash.

Nux yeu nan kesuko
kurannanimun, mehquontamunar Sabbath day
nanawehreaunar. Qut ne matta nuttinn
qazgwall wehramoun, kah matta nen nuttinn
menuhke nanawehreaouun. Matta hobpo
kah qutrianmoe aunnoramoo kuttinnowaonk kuh
kootone drin, kah kuhkinneasuongash. Ne
wutche tokonogque na nura, pianeah, qut Lor
kowshteoh, moomanch nukkodruknomup, ma
no wekoraamoo tohkinirtin, pagusseon, nan
we kah nutraohke nuttenantamup, kah tokonog
que nubhog na wutapineah, nuttab nanwiyep

Mit natwontamoo ne woh afee, mat nukke
ketookaoh onkatogig ne woh afee, mat menhke
nunnatootomaoh nuteashiyeuonk. Kab ma
tanit nukkomomomuk mocheke nish notamo
niib yeu kesukok, kah notwananatanamunash.

Nuteashiyeuonk matta nekeog ut wahtean
onganit, kah wunnetupantamounganit, ne woh
afehetteup, matta mocheke nuppumjinnum
matcheent, matta nuttapheau wzdramehpunadr
nuffohkomoonomp nubhog, qut onkatogig kod
suppooog, monatah nummatchunnantamoungash

Woi monatah &c. [Neit aiskoiantanoe meh
quontash wame kummatchefseongash ne kesukok keh
mehquontash ne anowomuk, Tsal. 104. 13. Jam
2. 13. Rom 5. 20]

Kah wutche wame yeush nummatchefseong
ash, notwammattamwutteahaonk nutut ashpun
amuk. Kuttinnamatuonk nuppogkodchimuk,
kah nutap kenatch ganir, kah woh kuffokenumah
kummatanittue musquannitamoonk, newutche
nupphquenum yeu koonsetupanatamwe kut
kinnanatuonk. Qut woi Lord kowunaon

shemokoonk ne nupahchimuk, kummonaneteaonk
aneuhko nomoo wame nummatchefseongash, kah

kummonanetesonk aenehktusu kuttinnaumatonk,
 koonenehuwaonk wekontam piahquttumunat, ut-
 toh matcheseonk mochekeohrag, newaj wutche-
 mon kish kummonaneteaongash, kah wutche
 wut-
 tufinhouaongash Christ nüppohqohwussuaeneum,
 kowehquerumouh woi Lord, mat chachepon-
 tamwan pokihac merah, kah mat kukkodtantam
 wannuppwoonk aiulkoiantamwe mitcheeseen, woi
 ahquontam wame nummatcheseongash, kah nah-
 naunne, nib aseanib yeu kefukok, pohqahwhua
 nukkereahogkou wutch matanittuonganit ne tim-
 hoi, kuffampwe ogquanumomp pohqueteahac
 Publican, webe yaunsh kuttuogash sampw-
 wohtunk. Ksh kokkuttamonteanumop moh-
 tompashenib, hohpoe samp madt. Woi nen
 wonk ahquontamah, neen woi Lord, ahque un-
 quanumwattei ur nummatcheseonganit.

Psal. 105
6.
Jam. 2:13
Rom. 9:20

Woi wohqnanumeh, kah attumunch en kum-
 monaneteonganit. Lord sen woh kuppog-
 keneh? kuttahquontamauomp Publikano, nan-
 wanogsqauenag, kah mihe matchesecheg ai-
 ulkoiantamobettit nen wonk woi Lord, nen
 wonk, ahquontamah, monauneh, aiulkoiantamoe
 kuppeyaonib. Sun nen webe kuppogkeneh?
 woi attumunch nashpe ummonanetezonk Jesus
 Christ, noowahteoh kummonanetezonk mat pa-
 panuthaunoo. Woi uanebeuhkon neaunag
 nurtumhouaongash, qut neaunak kummonanetea-
 ongash, ahque ayeuhkshfeh nashpe musquantam-
 we kausummuonk, qut manuhne, sepe pahussue-
 unneh, matta teag nutahtou, ne woh anin-
 numauun kuttaphenunat. Webe nish kittinhi-
 qunash Christ kah kenupowonukowonganun,
 kummohtommegittom. Noh wunohroe wut-
 tuch wame nummatcheseongash. Oofq-
 heonk anue wunneyeum, onk neit asqheonk
 Abel, kenotmwanshikqutteit woi Lotd.

Ezek. 33
11.
Luke 18
13.
Mat. 23
32.

Woi weenaiyeutash nowohwohtamoonk wun
 neetupanta wehteouh natta. Nishpe ke-
 Nalshuanittom, onk woh nummequontamwahik
 yeush wunne kuhkootomwehteongash, nish no-
 tamanih

James 3
21
Heb 12. 24

famanih yeu kesukok wutch kutrinnoowaong-anit. Onk woh nu nnehquontam kutanno-zeamwoongath nish ussenat, kah kofitumwoonga-nish pohq obhamnat, kah weckone kukquoth-omuaongath nish pabahtantamunat, ut onkquom-momoe kesusodtur. Yeueu woi Lord, kutahubfih nubhog woi attumueh en kuttap-huzonganit. Aninumah kotsiheinnest nubhog nathpe kowomonunook kah kutafuhkau-onk, neane nen kuttathe nathpe kezheonk kah webquttraonk.

Woi nene nanawehtinneit Sabbath dayash yeu ut muttaohket, onk (mahtbunk yeu poman-tamoont) woh nunnanuwehteo mi hemohtae Sabbath, ut kesukqut kenugce weerupantain-omoh, kah wur-Angelumoh Jesus Christ, en michemohtae kusohsamwoonganit Amen.

Neit moseu wehkum wame kutteateashi-yeuwoonk, kah ogketath, kah pe ntrath neane onkatogish kesukodtath. Neit Lord pish kone anwohsumuk, kah pish wunnantam wame kutanakauwuongath ne week.

*Tin wehqe Sabbathdaywe peantam-
wifseongath.*

Yelyeu papawne mas meestsue kab
 mishad: upp e ke, ni odiaih : nish
 moomanshyeu, peantamwese-
 ongaft.

MOOManshyeu peantamweseongasb neefe
 cheppaiyeuath.

- { 1. Mat meestsue peantamwae ke uked
 2. Mishadn, pie tabanantamoe ke-
 sukod.

Sampweusseonk ut mat meestsue ke-
 sukodut, n co:heke chippaiyeu oomat
 meelluonk.

Negonne, Paskanontamuk, mon teag mee- 2 King. 6.
 chumuk, ne sunahkup ut Samaria; asuh, tokon- 26.
 ogque oomeechumuneau, qut matta meelseog,
 wutch neuanatamoonk asuh mahchinaonk, neane Ahs 37.
 neg apippaneg kuhtonogqut weeche Paul, 33.

2. Pomantamwakuwae mat meestsuonk
 3. Monchanatonwe mat meestsuonk, neane
 Moses, kah Elias, kah Christ, nag mat meest-
 suonneg yab v onnehchaditkuinnu
 4. Ajekefukokish mat meestsuonk, iogguh-
 sipwunneat

siwunneat, nahnaanne nohtompeantogig kah
wusittamwaenuog yeu woh wutuffeneau.

5. Teantamoc mat meestsenk, weekon-
tamwe pepenadt howan matta meestsenk pasuk
kesukok, onk woh hohpoe kah menubke hohpa-
beau wuhhogkah ne anaquabit God, kah uppe-
antamaonat Godoh papame ne teag mohsig.
5,6.

Neese chippiyeue peantamwac } Nussu.
mitmeestsenk. } Pobquac.

Papam: nussu. ma: meestsenk

Papame nussu mitmeestsu kesukod, yauun-
ah woh nunnut wontamunah.

1. Howan ukkuhqntum an.
2. Tobwaj woh n nag.
3. Tohhen woh nnib.
4. Wajeycauk, ne k'abuman.

1. Howan ukkuhqntum an.

Exod. 13. 3

Levit. 23.

Mat 6. 17

9. 15.

Nagam God negonne kuhquttumup mat meest-
sont ut Paradisut, kah ne mo weike
naumatuonk ne God kuttoc aninumauomp
Adam woh. Anoonop Adam woh matta
meechoonat, ne queitnuttimuk mee-hummu-
onk God maguk naumatuonk, kah wasuk-
kuhhook, naneeswe wutassen nahpe mat meest-
suonk, kah wuttianaumatocaganit anoonau wane
ummilli r.

um nišinninne smoh mat meetlinneat. **Christ**
 Jesus ut wuſke Teſtament ut kuhkootomauau
 kukkodnetuhtäeneumoh ne nan ulenat, naſhpe
 peantamoë mat meettuonk nabiën nurogque po-
 mantamumun Angellut, neit nuroſſemun wuite-
 nantamoonek Gwa, yeu ut mutlaobkat, ne aſomuk
 ut keſukqut.

Wuraheniyeuonk wokeramp kuhkootomau
 auu ogeuſipwunneat, newutche peittuoneau,
 kah peittunkqunau. **Oggubtik** tapitreau a-
 henniyeuonk wunneetupantamoonek nano oggubſin-
 ahenniyeuonk kah wunneetupantamoonek, wunnaut
 wadteumw yeu ut mat meetlinneat. **Ma-**
 meettuonk menehketeaumw mehqouantamoonek pah-
 keteaumw metah wequaiyeuhtreau wohwoh-
 moonek, bridlehemun kodtantamoongath, neh-
 tau maſchekodtantamoongath, ſohkomomw meh-
 yau, kohkonnantamwaheau, menehketeau pom-
 antamoonek amonumomw maſchihonk, kup-
 pohquohwhonukqun wurch monataſh maſchatiir,
 kah kuppauhtunkqun wame eiyane monanetea-
 ongath.

Naſhpe pohquenumomw mat meetſuonk,
 aſk Ek kepuhtreau *Negonne Adam* moh, neit wun-
 nehtean *Paradiſe*.

Naſhpe mat meetſuonk *Nahktoen Adam*,
 nok *Christ*, noh ſohkauw aſkukoh, kukquſk-
 unukqun en keſukqut. **Mat** meetſuonk wur-
 untwhoh, kah awadchanoh *Noah*, ut *Arktu*,
 qut kogkeſippamomw uppoſkinoh, kah akod-
 chwabeau ut wrenomionehreſonit. **Naſhpe**
 niſ meettuonk *Lot* pohquohham *Sodom* wur-
 chikoſſuonk.

Que naſhpe kogkeſippamom-
 onk nenwunoodtquae nortau wurchikoſwoh, naſh-
 pe mat meetſuonk *Mofes* keponau *Godoh*, kah
 wuſkeſuk wahſumomw, ut anquabbertit wof-
 ketompaog, qut wutrinneukontunkane miſhad-
 ſippawongaw *Iſraeliſog*, ne wunnitkeneunk-
 hikquaneau anquabit *God*. **Mat** meetſuonk
 uſhpeunau *Eliſoh* naut nortae charotut en ke-
 ſukqut; qui maſchekodtantamoë *Akab*, ut muſ-
 queh

quebrongane chariotut, en chepiohkomukqu.
Herod uonnamup John Baptist (noh mat mee-
fuanin) woh omohku wonk. Qut nei e
wonche umatchekodtantamook unuhkonuk
chepiohkomukqu woh Manitow kuhkowaon
ne wamowug Godut?

2. Tohwaj woh n nag:

WU tinnowaonk God, mat kukquttum
ahquompi, ut agwe wushe Testament
ut, mat meesfeinbeat, qut nponomun ut up
pepenamaworganawout Christianig, Rom 14. 2
1 Cor. 4. 7. engomtagk, neit woh mat meesfoog
Mar. 9. 15. [Teush.] Howan meuhke pean
tamaout God woh ahquontamaau ne teagw
mihhe matchefoonk.

Wohk quebramunat ne teagwe mihhe mat
chesfonk ne mattannit quatheuni.

Wohk woh attumunum ne teagwe mih
monanetezonk, ne quenauhikquit.

Lev. 23. 32

Josh. 7. 6.

3 Sam. 2. 3

Hest. 4. 16

Wohk amunumunat ne teagwe mih wuf.
salamatahkwowaonk God, ne nohkukunkque
og.

Wohk fohkomunat coweyanfum onk woh
Nashuanittoe pomustau, newarthe nih neau
nagish woh howan mat meesfu patek kefuk,
aluh mochekit hompe.

3. Toh ken woh n nih.

Sampwe weetuonue mat meesfonk, neef
chippai,

1. Woskeche ussongash.

2. Anumatekas ussongash.

1. Wolke

1. Woskeche usleongash : 1. Woh kuy-
 zonudun wame nutrachke kutanakausuongash, mat
 meetne keldod ogqueneunkquedi Sabbath day. 28, 36.
 ut. Levit 23 38. Muttaohke pillaumatu- Joel 1. 14
 ongash: ama komooma metah wutch wanfluma 2. 15.
 onk God. 2 Sam. 3:

2. Woh kuyponunum nish nab eifane meet- 25. Ezra
 suonk, nex wutch petukqunneg kah nippe, wun- 10. 6.
 nam. mwchiquaan. Dan. 10. 3
 Hest. 4. 16
 Als 9. 9.

1. Nabisukkonat matta nutaperunumun ase-
 kesukesh nummeetjuonash.

2. Onk woh keteabokkou kohpau nashpe
 nubhog ee kodtupwonk.

3. Anna taonai nubhog waj wussaumepeonk; Cor. 7. 11
 kah koglesippimoenk.

4. Wighkonuroat keteabokkou kodtupwonat
 Christ, neane nubhog kodiebiog meetjuonk.

5. Nana mocheke meneheketeaunat metah
 kebibihtamunai wame mucte seongash.

3. Woh kuyponunumun wunnashiaongash; 3
 neane wussaume wunnegig piltuanuweneonai
 merah, netatuppe en amaunonai neit wauwan
 nuthohpoonk, yeu waj noadt, hogwog man-
 tionak, kah netatuppe matathionk, ne nan
 naumaruonganuw pajeh yeueu. Noh petu- Ex. 33. 5, 6
 readt pesitamwae komukqut ut mat meet- Hest. 4. 1
 sue kesukodtut wunnashionganit. Wunaa- Joh. 3. 5, 6
 quonai, kah nashpe weetemungquusin, ne nash- Joel. 1. 13
 pe wahibeau ukketeabokkouonoh masta hohpooch Mar. 11.
 at anaquabit God, kah masta wahteo uttoh an 25.
 woh mat meetseg ut anaquabit God

4. Woh kuyponunumun wunnashiaongash.
 onganu, ne nashpe woh work kutanol pah koh- 2 Sam. 17
 hog, kah ukketeabokkou woh askahwheere 16.
 pesitamau God, nish noh howan woh iogub Joel 1. 13
 lukkoueu waj muttaohke pillaumatuonash, utroh Hest. 4. 30
 woh an mocheke ne ussen wutch wurinneun ut 1 Kin. 24. 7
 kahaonk God? Ahab ogque usleup sampwut a-
 honitch.

bonitcheb, mat meetsek hogkoop mancotiona
toh woh nurrenambunonog neg kaucheh, ma
meetseue kesakodtur, ut peantamwac kommuk
qut ?

5. Woh nuyporonumumun wame woskeche
yeue weekontam wongash. Adam matta web
matchesemop welke matchesit, newaj matta web
mukquuttunt sisamatahhamoomuk, qut muske
sukqunnonash matta monunneamoomunash tape
neunkquokish, suhrauogannonash matta woh no
ziamoomunash wekontamoonk afuh ne toh ei
yane puhpequaonk qut ne woh keneuantamwa
nikqun, murchan munnontamoomunohkitch wee
temangquok, meenan poomunohkitch abaneh
kon. Kutchiithontash kooweetauadtuonk
nsehkon ne woh wodtamehtreuumoouk hohpae
teahaonk, qut wame kutrinniyuonk wauwaj
kuthohpaeteahaonk. Yeu wehque muhhog
koe mat meetseueongash.

Peantamwac matmeetseueongash neenash. { 1. Aiuskoiantamoonk.
2. Peantamoonk.

Aiuskoiantamoonk neele chippai. { 1. Aiuskoiantamunat nish
mabche n nagish.
2. Onobreaunat nntusse-
ongash ompetake

Aiskoiantamoenk nishwe chippai.

1. Anomutreahe naumoor k nam
matcheseonk kah waammattamo-
onk nutenka puonaonganun.

2. Wuttuhposinnat nishkene-
ankque kah kuttummunge nut-
tinnysuonk.

3. Hohsoo: sampooonk nish
noh pasuk kummatcheseonk ne
wahrean.

1. Anomutreahe maumunat mat-
cheseonk, kah waammattamunat nuh-
kuttummungeyeuonk.

Yeu woh anikausumoo ut kuttahut.

1. Negonne, Natpe natwontamoenk pa-
pume kummatcheseongath, nahnaunne mogke
kummatcheseongath, uttoh adr, uttoh aquompak
kah howanie weeche matcheseunadr.

2. Nabohroen, Natwontaman umraissugke-
noonk God noh matcheneheadt, noh monanetez
koth, kah noh y'yatche wunnenehikquean.

3. Nishwe, Natwontaman matanittuon-
gath nish God quogwohtoadcheh kummatchese-
ongath, kah natwontaman rohsuog pagwanitcheh
yeu ut mutraobrit, kah rohsuog mahche spit-
cheh chepiokomukqut wutch nish ne onakish
kummatcheseongath.

P

4 Wonk

4. Wouk natwontaman matta wouk
 zeeg ut wame muttaohket woh kuppohquohwh
 ukoh wuteh awakompanganit, webe wom
 naonk Christ noh napowonukqueog.
5. Wouk natwontam God womonukque
 pafwe pih kuffafamatahuk nashpe ne teag
 onkquanumoont, matta teanuk kenahhamaou
 nashpe sampwutteahae ainskoiantamdonk.
6. Yeush natwontamwongash konnukket
 hamowmoutch nashpe sampwutteahae neuanta
 onk, kah sabainmowm utch kuttah, onk v
 tohkekemmue wuttitichuan mussippegwash
 kummaue kuskasukut, kah yeu waj kutchi
 mat meetsuonk, kah moche
 mat meetsue kesuk ne hettamun m
 onganekesk.

2. Wuttobposinneat kenishkenuun kut sammungeyeuonk.

Sokanuman kutinnomutteahae neuanta
 onk nashpe mussippegwe muskesukquash, kah n
 onganek wottaatonkquassuonk. Kah woh
 kummehke peantamwahukunnan kah kesuk
 Noshun tapenesuan wunnechanoh ne nupp
 taminit. Yeush peantamwongash um
 chumuwongash Nashuanit, kah wunnamptam
 kah ne waj wefikuttahikgut God.
 tamup God numanonganow Istmael kah H
 moatawau konkontuemefoh kah quonoooh
 unit. Uttoh an mocheke wob wunnatavun
 mauonganow wunnechanoh manunnitruunkqu

3. Hobpooe sampoonas kumm chiseongash.

Yeu in sampwe enneh GOD!, sampwoash *Ezek 9. &c*
 wame kummatcheseongath. Nux nish noh *L an. 9.*
 pafux, yeu watuffeonganoo wame wunneechanoh *Nehem 8.*
 GOD mat meetfingck.

1. *Negonne*, Newutche mat sampwoaan,
 matra kutohioowh ukquoshomuaonk woh kutah-
 quontamunk GOD.

2. Newutche ne nashpe woh kussampwo- *Pro. 18. 3.*
 am, GOD sampweusseanenoo, kah ken kummat- *1 Jal 32. 3*
 cheseaninnu. *&c.*

3. Newutche ogkeetaman kummatchese- *1 Joh. 1. 7. 9*
 ongath, kuttah woh mocheere hobpou, kah a-
 kodchu.

4. Newutche yeu nahittiteomoo sampwut-
 teahae kutaiskoiantam. Nô pajeh aiuskoi-
 antaman, kummoocheke akodj sampwoonat kum-
 matcheoonk, onk neit ulenat ne ut sampwe
 unnebeadt, GOD wah kowomoosue unnehik.

Newutche pababtanumwe sampwoaan kummat-
 cheseongath, God woh pababtanumwe kah sampwe-
 usseae kutahquontamunk; kah ajsahoonk Jesus
 Christ pish kuppabbik wutch wawe kummatchese-
 ongath.

Aninumauonat kukketeahogkou yeu in ai-
 uskoiantamonat, woh kutogketam nish chapier-
 fith, kah wutinnoowaongath GOD; nish ayeuuh-
 konittue weogquutumamoongith kummatchese-
 ongath, onk woh kenaum GOD wussafamatah-
 hooaorgath wutch kummatcheseongath, onk woh
 kutahohpob ut anaquabit GOD.

Yeu wehque negonne chippag aiuskorantamoonk
 yeueu papaume aunchteaonk nutusseongath.

Yeu aunchteaonk neese }
 chippai } 1. Peantamweuseonk.
 2. Manitoe usseonk.

1. Peantamweusseonk neese chippai.
 2. Nutaye subkonittue peantamwontamumun
 P 2 matche

matchesseonk?
nagukish.

2. Noche peantamunus w

Ayeubkonittue nuppeantamwontamun matche
onk, Peantamaogut GOD wutche Jesus Chris
nuppohquobwuffnaeneaman, onk woh nurat
quontamunkqun, yeuth matcheseongath samp
aogish, onk woh amaunum yeuth safamatahwhu
tuongath, nish tamhouanish.

2 Kin 20. 2

Benhadad wortog Israelle ketasswe monanete
eninuuw, Pemunneat ponum walfittippukanit
Psa. 50. 16 kah nauaeu wehquutum ukkittesmonteanitteao
netatuppe, kawahteoh GOD monaneteau, uew
hohpoe kephath ut wuffetut, kah wehquetum
ukkittesmonteanitteaoonk, kah mat kuhhe pi
kntattumunum monaneteaoonk, nahnaunneu, we
komukquean hohpoe mat meetfue kephonat
anaquabit.

Neit wutche peantash nish quenaubikgueani
kuffopittae kah pabahtanumwe peantamau GO
onk woh nathpe wun-Nashuanittomoh kuf se
hamunk kuttahhut wunnamubkutee kutahquo
tamonteaonk. Wonk peantamau, onk w

wufsheateu kuttah nathpe wunneetupanats
nashaanit, matcheseonk woh asekesukokish nu
ptomw, kah wunneetupantamoonk woh na
missi ut kuttahhut. Wonk peantamau, o
GOD woh nano misheateu konnsmptamoonk
kummanunnissuonk, kah kawomoaufuonk, k
wame onkatogish wunneetupantamwongath n
quenehikqueawish:

Phil. 4. 6.

2 Tim. 5. 5

Yeu wehque mat meetfue pean
tamoonk.

Yeu yeu papaume ma meetfue
Manitow ussongash.

W Oh kukkehchittahwhontam wame ne machuk, yeu nauwurtamun ma meetfionk, kah ne wajyeuwuk ma nummeetsinan *inivifog* wahteuog ma meetfeinat kah ma kutchithontamwenat matchefenat, God wutuhontamun yeu eiantukeiyuone. God ma obhentupantamoo mohtinnogkas, qut pahkerea-
onk, newaj kodtantaman God kuramaunum-
kqun salamatahwhuttuonk, neit negonne am-
itah kummatchefongash, ma kutchithonta-
man matchefonk, kuppeantamwongash ogque
matchemungquotash anaquabit God, matchim-
ungque nahaonganit, anaquabit wolketemp.

Levit. 10.
Isa. 25. 18
&c.
Zac. 7. 5, 7.

Yeu waj God ma chekit nompe pogketog
matmeetsuonganoo Jewfog. Qut nahnaun-
e woh kuppogketam ne matchefonk, ne God
waj salamatohhikquesa, kah menuhke pogkod-
ontah matra wonk nish alleinneat, nashpe
ahhauanittoe wutaninnohfuenk, tohhen wunne-
chuwomoo ma meetfue hobpabeonat muhhog,
atrenantamoonk mogquek nashpe pittanunoo-
nk? toh ben wunnenchuwomoo kytechihonrama-
at wine kah onkuppe ma meetfue kefukodtut,
ut kuttah kogkeesippamoo nashpe musquan-
tuonk, kah ihkauanituonk? tohhen wanne-
chuwomoo meetfuonk ma pechemunoo kut-
onut, qut pannowonk, kehkomusonk nan-
unooqisuonk (nish anue matchitash) yeush
ahhamooash wuch kurtonut?

Isa. 1. 13.

Ma meetfeinneat, kah matchefenat, yeu
agantitoe ma meetfuonk. Ma meetfeinneat
P 3 kah

kah wame matcheongath pogketamunat yeu
Manitoe mat meetsuonk.

2 Woh koone ussem.

N Ag wuttase, qut nahnaunne mat meetsue
kesukok, Negonne, wame mat meetsue
peantamoe, usseongath, nogqoe en Godut, woh
kutusseinalh mat meetsue ketukodtus, nish mah-
che unnowaonish.

Nabobtoen, Woh kowomousue unnek
keetatteamung; abquontamau neg matchenehik-
queaneg, abquontamau neg matchekuog kenona-
mont quakuwaongath, noh woh mat oadtehteam.

Ma 58. 6.

cc.

Zac. 7. 9,

20.

Sohkomos kodrupwitcheq, ishkont ut ag-
we mat meetsue qunathionk, woh nanawehte-
omun jahchewontamoonk. Neane Christ mo-

sogquinukup mat meetsuonk, peantamoonk kah
pumminnumoonk ut wutinnowaonganit, neta-
ruppe en mohtouh ut kutusseonganit, ne aseop
Cornelius, ne tabhe aninumau matcheku, ne woh
adtabshipwean, mo mat meetsuan, kah mehquon-

Mat. 6 9.

Mat. 10 20

tath, noh mocheke obketeadt, pish mocheke kepe-
num. 2 Cor 9. 6. Kah mat meetsue kesuk

ne obketeae kesuk, ut kummatmeetsuonk woh kut-
unkquanumweh kuhhog, qut woh kutapeh mat-
chekue keetatteamung wekontath kowamepwun-
sn kuttah nishpe kowamepwehhesonk matcheku-
in nux kutassam kodruppoe Christ ut kuttummung
wupomfubchayemut.

Pumminnuman mehquontath

} Kuhkwaongasb.
} Onkquatunkasb.

1. Pumminnume kuhkwaongasb
yesh.

1. Woh

1. Woh kenoswehtamoe ussen neaunak
puttimamatuonk God matta webe newutche nüt
enantamun, ne wunnegen, qut newutche God
Wwan, ussib, newutche neaunak noswehta
nook (1 Sam. 15. 22.) God negonantam
ephaufuonqah.

2. Kuppumminnumoongash wob omoo-
ash wunnamptramoonk, ne mat nanog, matta 2 Sam. 15.
wullikkittohoun GOD. Mat wunnamptramoo- 22.
nuk, mishe pumminnumoongash, nish webe Heb. 11. 6.
wobsumos marbeseongash, kab Tharisee pummin- Rom 14. 23
numoongash.

3. Unnantogkon kuttambouam kesuk nash-
pe kuppumminnumoongash, asuh nashpe ne te-
agwe konesongash. Christ tahnouche woh
ookquathau, kesukque pomantamoonk taphumuk
nashpe meetluonk asuh teagwash. Woh ke-
stanneham ohtauonat kesuk nashpe Christ oiq- Rom. 6. ult
heogane taphumoonk, kah matta nashpe ko-
nanakaufuongane rumuhbouonk, micheme po-
mantamoonk ne ummagoonk God nashpe Jesus
Christ, qut ooch nish noh wunnamptramoe
Christian, noh annoosit wadchanonat ut kesuk- 1 Cor. 3. 1.
qut, woh ussu wunnesongash, wutch yaue en-
nomaiyeuash.

1. Onk wob God sobsumabeau. 2 Cor. 8. 19

2. Onk wob kenabitream kuttibattantamo- Phil. 1. 11
onk wutch kummanouhwhuteaonk nashpe Iesus Luke 1. 74
Christ. 75.

2. Onk wob kuppobkontam kuppepenontea- 2 Pet. 1. 10

onk 4. Onk onkatogig wob unnantamwoz samp- Mat. 5. 16

woudeahae kuppeantam. Kab yeush waj. ne- Eph. 2. 10

nawun ukkexedonk God, noh kezbiqqueog ut
Christ Iesus ut wunne ussenat, kab, God kuk-
keibimukqun nish ut pomushonat.

4. Puuminnuauuhkon pittuanumwe

weenshaenuog neg weekontogig selegenamwe kat
niskeneunkque pomantamun, qut pumminnum
au peantamawae wunakausuae matcheku, máh
chinad, asuh mahrauntog waj met wob anakau-
su, kah neg weekontogig anakausin, qut onch
matchekuog, yeug natineh, kah assam.

Howan weenshomukquean wotch Jesus Christ,
matta wheoadt nob matcheseaen kah mat wut-
tumhouaon, néit aninnusau, an wunnegig a-
ninnumaon piogqustnog matchetukeg, onk néit
unnaunonot Christ kodtupwih ut paluk mat-
chekaut.

Monunneauhkon wosketomp, qut monun-
neau Christ kah nob wutch magish.

2. Pumminnumoe onkquatunkash.

Dan. 4. 24 1. Pumminnumoongash wogkouitteahanuk
God monaneteae kutamaunumunkqanaznonet fa-
samatahwhuttuonk, nahpe wunnampramoonk
quinnuppeg en wuhhogkat.

Luk 6. 35, 2. Monaneteae pumminnumoongash, neh
36. pish wunnehchanoh quanukquappi, ogqueneunk-
2 Cor. 13. qustnog Godoh wihoooh, nob monaneteae wut-
Luk 16. 1. a sh mau. Nah pish uppiabquttum a moh nana-
wunnumonat ummaumachiaß, nah pish wunnet-
chegoh chactrubianumonat uppumminnumoong-
ash. Ne quttianittuonk opuminaumwae-
neumuneat ketassot, qut anue missi quttianittu-
onk opumminnum wenequmineat God.

2. Wame yeu máttak ob quanumukque-
og, webe noneseongash kah wunne etoe Angel fog.
Rev 14. 13 pish matta nuruhquanumukquog, nag pish no
Luk 16. 22 wetomukqannonog noneseongash wob attumun
Pf 97. 1 umoash wutonkquazunk Angellog kod ponum
Heb. 14. umwog mechumuktonowongano.

4. Wus.

4. Wuttomantawwe pumminnumunst, ne 1 Tim. 6.
 punnamuhkueyene obpoteafik, woh nutattumun. 19.
 umunan mithonkquatunk nathoe wuttomhouaong- Mat. 25.
 ah kah ummpaneteaongah Jesus Christ.

5. Nashpe magmongah nutassamomun
 kah nutrapheoun Christ ut uppompuchaiyeu- Prov. 19.
 mat, kah nob pish sampoozu nowwomonaongan. 17.
 un, kah piib monaeteae nutonkquatunkun, kah
 neit pish wahsheau, ne nowwauomukup mache-
 ku, matta wannibano, que namohkouheonut
 LORD. Yeush mihiyene wogkouitteahrong-
 ah, nowwogkouitteahabikquat Christian nanowwe
 magunat.

3. Wajeyeuog mat meetfuonk.

S Ampwe wajeyeuok mat meetfuonk, ne mat-
 ta tumehhoxonat ukkitteamonteanitteakonk
 GOD aluh micheme wadchanittuonk, yeush
 nanowe GOD kittinumunkqunnanonah nashpe
 Jesus Christ. Kah matta ne wajeyeuok,
 punnantamunat muhhogkwe usseonk, ne wowu-
 fumionk GOD, newutche mat meetfuonk webe
 kutaninaumunkqunnao sampwe peantamunat.
 Qut wunnamuhkut wajeyeuok mat meetfuonk
 piibwinata.

Negonne, fohkomunat keyafun ut agwe
 Nashaanitoot, qut matta noochumwehtuonk 1 Cor. 9.7.
 puhhogkan, onk woh no nuttapenumamun ana- 1 Tim. 5.22
 kanfin. Wunneteuvenin, nowwau Solomon mon-
 numau wunneetaffeumoh, anue nowcheke nehen-
 wonche wuhhogkub, Prov. 12.10.

Nahobtoez, Onk woh nno macheke nun-
 natwontamun wuttentamoonk GOD; onk
 weh nunnowcheke menuhke peantamoe foke-

nomun nukketeahogkou nnonog ut anaquabit God,
kah pahke sohkomunic nummatchekodtantam-
ongath; newutche neane nawhutche mattannit-
toog matta sohhamoog qut webe nashpe mat
meetsuonk, *Mat. 17. 22.*

Netatippe nawhutche matche kodtantam-
ongath, matta woh sohkomounah webe nashpe
mat meetsuonk.

Joel 1. 17.

Neb. 4.

Luk 2. 37.

1 Cor. 7. 4.

Joel 2. 8.

19.

1 Cor. 12.

Nisowe, Oik woh nuppohquohhaumun
God noosumukowonganun, nashpe noosumma-
onganun nuhhogkanonog; matta nashpe wuttum-
houonk mat meetsuonk, qut nashpe ummona-
nereonk God, noh quoshomukqueog amannu-
unat safamatawhutreaonganun, mat meetsue
hohpaeogkur ut anaquabit.

Kah wame
wunneechinoh God waamattamwutteahie mat
meetsuhetteg, neit attumunumwog ne waj pe-
antamohetrit. Nag attumunumwog monane-
teongath nish waj peantamwehetrichen, nish

2 Sam 7.

2 Chro. 20

Neh. 1.

Dan. 9.

Hest 7.

1 Sam 7. 6

Iona. 7. 12

2 Chro. 11.

5, 7. &c.

1 King. 21

1 Chro. 32.

26.

2 Chro 33.

28, 19.

woh naumagish ut *Annab*, *Jehosaphat*, *Neha-
miab*, *Daniel*, *Ezra*, *Hester*. Wonk quh-
kahtog safamatawhutruongath, nish woh nau-
magish ut *Israaitisog*, *Ninivitsog*, *Rehoboam*, *A-
hab*, *Ezechias*, *Manasses*

Noh aninumunkqueog, womononcheh wun-
naumonuh ken uppawonukqunnanonut, kah num-
manouhukqunnanonut, ayeuuhkonogkut, matta
teig unnantamoo yeu ut muttaohket wulläume
wannegeninno kuttinnamunkqunnanonut, hoh-
paeogkut nuhhogkanonog, newutche neit nena
wan onohkonittue wunneechinoh.

*Yeu wibque papaume weeti-
omue mat meetsuonk.*

Eycu papaume pohquaeu mat
meetsuonk.

Pohquaeu mat meetsuonk, ne nastpe wuttan-
noteamoongancu Magistratsuog, afuh moe-
wehkomongash, wame moeuehkomongash
(afuh maomanoh webe nawhurche) moehettit
hohpaeteahae mat meetfinneat, qushkeahsu-
unat ne teagwe safamatahwhuttuonk, ayeuwut-
tuonk, paikanontamponk, enninneasonk, afuh
onkatuk unkueneunkque mahchinaonk. Afuh
attamunumunat ne teagwe pohquaeu nonanetea-
onk wurch mamusse moeuehkomonganehu, kah
peantamunat wurch Nathanaelittwe anignumoad-
tuonk, uppepenamunnaont, kah kukqutrumunat
nohtompeantogig, &c. afuh namehteaunat
wunnamuhkuteveunk, afuh sampwe uslenat ut
ne teagwe siogkod afuh mohtag pissaumatuong-
anir.

Jon. 3.7.
2 Chr. 20. 3.
Ezr 8. 21.
Sam 7 5, 6
Joel 1, 15.
2 Chro. 20.
Iona 5. 21
Hest.
Exod 19.
Act. 1. 13.
14.

Mat meersue peantamog qushkeahinat sasa-
matahwhuttuonk, nohtompeantog woh woshwun-
num, anaquabhettit missinninuog, nastpe wur-
tinnowaonk. matche seongash nih tambouomo-
ugish ne safamatahwhuttuonk, kah woh wog
kouitteahae wehkomouh aiuskoiinatamunat.

Joel 1. 14.
Neben. 8.

Kah woh natinnehamwoh wunohkononat God
ut Jesus Christ ut, kah woh woshwunnumauau
ummonaneteaongash God en aiuskoiinatamunit-
cheh.

Missinninuog woh neuantamoe not-
tauog wunnohtompeantogomoooh, kah woh
menuhke peantamwog wurch ahquontamoadtuonk,
nastpe Jesus Christ, kah quosbauwaog samp-
wutteahae onchteaunat wutusseongash, ut ana-
quabit God, kah anaquabhettit wosketompog.
Wutche peantamwehettit ne monaneeasonk,
noh.

nohtompeantog woshwunnumaoh, ukquenshik-
kooonganow ne wunanittuonk, kah matta wut-
tapanumouneau attumunumunat, kah quoshwoh-
teae ummonaneteaonk God ut Christ ut, pah
wuttinnionnumunat. Kah misinninnuog woh
hohpaeteshae webquetumwog ne wunanittuonk
kah mahche mat meetichetteg, napawontamwe
pamminnumohettich.

Isa. 58.7,
10.

I Cor. 9.7.

Col. 2.10.

Kah howaig toh (wutcheyeunk) matta
auwohtesketteg wunneetupanatumwe mat meet-
finneat, noh woh chanantam, asquam oowaam-
mattamoun ut wuttahhut umwenubkesuonk
sampwarreahae peantamoonk.

Ieu webque papaume wunneetupanatumwe
mat meetjuonk.

Eyeu papaume wannsetupanatumwe
mishadtuppoonk.

Wunneetupanatumwe mishadtuppoonk.
ne tabattantamoe kesukod, ne koh-
quttumuk, tabattantamaouat God wutch ne
teagwe mishe monaneteaonk, ne attumunumog
wutch wunnutheganit God, ut kenugke Jew-
sit, paumukoadtue mishadtuppoonk, ne me-
quontamwahuwomto pohquahwunittuonk wutch
Egypt, ummishadtuppoonk *Parim* tabattantama-
ouat God uppohquohhamoonganow wutch wun-
nutheganit *Haman*.

Exod. 12.

25.

Heb. 9,10

21.

Tabattantamoe kesukodut, nohtompeantog
woh ogkeetamunash ummishe monaneteaongath
God, ut wuhtauogkut misinninnuog, tabattam-
wahaunitt wuttahhoowaish, woh ketohomog
Pfalafah, woh mishadtupwehettaog, nahnaun-
ne wutchekuog, kah woh wuttapanatumwe pum-
minnumwog.

Newutche

Newutche nummanouwhutteaonk ne anue mishe monaneteaonk ne quenahikquit wolketomp, asuh ne God. aninumunkqueog, kah ummishadupoonk Christ, ne nuttioninnumonteanan. misadupoo: mehquontamunat nappohquohwhunnitreaonganun naupe. Jesus-Christ. Newaj nih nob Christan woh ogquantam ummishadupoonk Christ, ne anue mishe weekontamoe mishadupoonk ut wane mutzohlit.

Kah nag tapensmoe attumunumobettit yea mishadupoonk, nah ummitte pohkewahreaheuh owadchanowaonk. Qut nag matta tapensmoe attumunukeg, wumuhkionumunkqunear mishe safamatabwhuttuongsah yeu ut mutzohkit, kah matta ajukoiantamohetteg padtauom. Micheme awakompantoonk, newaj natwontamuttab utroh nashpe Christian woh sampwateahae attumunuk ummishadupoonk Christ.

Natwontamoo ngash papaume
 nu sampwustabas attum-
 unumoonk ummish-
 adupoonk Christ.

TOkonogque wunne pomantamwae wolketomp, ut wuhhogkat tapensmoe, uppeyaon-
 tamunat yeu mishadupoonk. Qut wihkkuttea-
 hikqua monaneteae God tapensauonah noh wof-
 ketomp, noh ahchewontog hohpoe kah quttia-
 numoe attumunumunat yeu mishadupoonk ne-
 anak wutinnawoonk GOD.

Noh

Nob sampwe artumunuk woh usia nishwin
ash yeusb peantamweseongash.

1. Nawbutche woh wutussen asquam atumunumak.
2. Nawbutche woh wutussen atumunuk.
3. Nawbutche woh wutussen nabche atumunuk.

Neggonneyeug hettamun quagwoshweonk.
Nabobtoqu hettamun natwoniamdonk.
Nashwunnuk, hettamun usseonk, wunnesenat.

1. Papawme quagwoshweonk.

Christian woh quagwoshu, asq popeyunkup,
ut mihadupwongaganit, nogqusu nash-
pe aspanna shahé ennomiyeuash.

1. Newutche ne God wutannoteam-
onk annoteamw, matta howan, asquam quoth-
qufaiteg, woh ummawkoh Pascale Lamboh,
ishkont nup kah yeug nabche quathqufausitcheg
woh quagwosheog yauquinnu, anue mocheke
God annoteamw, nag woh quagwoshweog pa-
oncheg ummishadrappoonit Christ, utroh adé
kukkinneasue meechhettit wuhhog kah wosqbeonk
Christ; ne asubkomw pawukoadtuonk, qu
anue missi.

2. Newutche wutubshuwaonk Christ ne kuk-
kukkomunkquan uslenat, newutche kutchif-
fittowp ukkodnetuhtaneumoh wusseetwosha, as-
quam aninumauunk ummishadrappoonk, ne
nashpe kukkukkomunkquan ponunnumunat
wame nishkeneukqutteahaonk kah nishkeneank-
qucussionk;

queuffeok ; kah woh nuthogkumun hohpoonk
kah womonittuonk atquam mameechu.ogkup wun-
neetupanatomwe milhadtpoonk.

3. Newutche Nashavanic nashpe wur-
tinnowaonk annoteeriu, nish nob howan natw. *1 Cor. 12*
amauorch wuhhogkub, kah neit meetsich *Howan 28.*
weeche meetsumont ohkee tahlotamwoh, woh
menuhke natwontam teaplobrag anaquabit, kah *Prov. 22*
wob ogque ponum wutchabquog ukquttunkanit, onk *1, 2.*
teagke wurassake ussenat : anwe mooreke woh
kukquagweh weah kuhhog, onk woh kukquehti-
anumwe ussem ut wuttablamut ukketastotam-
omwoh tahlotamwog.

4. Newutche ne nigwuttreac wutusse-
onganow waneetupanalogig, quagwohweheacog
wuhhogkau asq papeyalletteggup. *David*
matta papeyaop Altarut, no pajeh mahche kuh-
feenchadi ut mat woskehuaonganit, netatuppe pe-
yontamohkon wuttableumut LORD no pajeh
quagwohweheadt kuhhog. *Abimelech* niatta *Psa. 26, 6.*
magop, kah *David* matta neemannomooop nah-
ritteac petakqunneg no pajeh pahke wahtauunat
uwihquaouh waneetupanatomweyeuwah, ne-
tatuppe meechohkon ummilhadtpoonk Christ
no pajeh kuttah pahkeromek nashpe aiufkoia-
natamoonk. *God* annomop *Mosesob*, (ne-
anannomomp *Mosesob* negonaeu) amannumunat
ummoxmah, qutuantamunat waneetupanatom-
oonk *God*, noh na apit, kah togkodteg ut wun-
nutcheganit ayenuhkone ummatwomoh. *Ne-*
tatuppe woh kutamaum wame muttaohke ko-
womantamomogash, pafesukomon ayenonk uttoh
ad Christ nogquffir, ut muskesukque wunnan-
tamomonganit, nashpe wuranbikash, nish attum-
uhkikish nuppoquohwhunnukqunnanonat.
Newaj noowomun, *Lamb* weiroh quagwohweaheau
wuhhogkub, wutche weetauadue mishadiuppomok. *Rev. 9, 7.*
Kodtantaman weetauadue quollomonat Christ
yeu pomantamomonganit, nashpe Sacramente wun-
neetupantamoonk, afuh kedtantaman koo-wee-
tanomonat

tauomonat ur micheme sohsunooonganit, ne
 quasgowshweah kuhhog peyoan ummishadtupoo
 onganit.

5. Newatche God moochekit nomp
 unkueneunkque safamatabwhau, neh mat quoo
 shoctamwe, kah mat wabesue paonitcheq u
 wunneetupanatanwe ukkuhkoowaonganit.

Gen. 3. 24. God ponunop nathquanae togkodteg ur - wur
 natcheganit (*cherubim*), togkomonat Adam mah
 che niuhkeneunkquh nathpe matcheteonk, ko
 petutreadt Paradysut meechnat metuque pomant
 tamwae Sacrament. Nematappe ne wabelis
 iuhkont God kuttogkomuk, mat quoshwehta
 moe, kah mat iuhkontamoe peyoan ur Sacrament
 ummishadtuppooonganit Christ, noh pomantam
 wae LORD God togkomop napanna tabhinchag
 muttannongang kuffuog *Bethshemitsob* mat quoo
 tianamwe p. *Diomphetteg Ark*. God nuhoo
 1 Sam. 6. Uzziahob, webe tiadche matinadtunk Ark.
 5. Gc. God togkoman *Uzziahob* wutchekwonk weog
 2 Chron 13. kehtunk sephautuae aninnohfonk, ne mat
 18, Gc. wadchiinnog wuhhogkat. *Hezechiab* wabesue
 ne wartateonk God, newaj mennake peanta
 mauonp Godoh onk *woh mo togkomdau missin
 ninnuh*, mat quasgowshwehtamwanetteg, neun
 nak wuttinnaumatonk, meetfinat paumukood
 tuonk. Kah neowomow wuttinnowazonk
 God n Drauop *Hezechiab*, kah neetskeheau miss
 fininnuh, ne wabhinadtunk, *Hezechias* mat pe
 aatamwanshunkus missinninnuh, God woh wut
 togkomopoh warche quenauhikwook quasgowsh
 went. Noh paomp wessentamoe mihad
 tuppooonganit, mat waseentamwaathiog, afuh
 matta natowotomauunk wuhhogkub, noh naroo
 totauonp nathpe LORD, *Kah mo mussettee kab
 manuichegane wibwecepappissu, kah unobkonap en
 tobquadebe pobkenatu, Mat. 22. 12. Paul un
 nonp Corinthiansoh*, newatche matta quasgowsh
 wehtamoe natowotomauonpanneg, kah wussimepan
 neg wuhbagkub, paabettit meechnat ummishad
 tupoonk Christ, God annonop unkueneunkque
 mah-

1 Cor. 11.
 29.

mahchinanguh newaj nawbutele newebumweswog,
 enkarogig mahchinog kab monaog mabeche nappog,
 newaj nawade Apostle, neh matia tapenunne *1 Cor. 14*
 meeckik, meeck nehenwonche wujumoonk, webe *29.*
 yeu ne muttaohket, aiuskoiantog; qut micheme
 awakompanoonk matia aulkoianatamog. Kah
 noh mat quoshwehtambe meeckik, noh kesohkoad-
 tam wubbog kab wosqheonk Christ. Napo-
 wonukweog, ne anowuttamomoonk, kah seal-
 hamuk nashpe Sacramente petukquneg kab wine
 howan matcheteunk ketassot ummitte sealum,
 woh ogque safamatawhau, woikeheont ketassot-
 toh, newutche ne seal nomenau ketassotoh.

Kah ne mihe matcheseonk kesohkoadtam-
 unat wosqheonk Christ, ne wabihunk nashpe kut-
 tumunge uaniyeonganow Jewfog pajeh yeu
 kefukok neg kodantogkuppuneg, wosqueheonk
 nuhkukongqutteuh kau nunnechanog.

Matt. 7. 28

Chan. Neit woh kussim an wunnegig matia
 meeckwunat ummishadiypoonk Christ.

Namp. Matchaog, newutche God quog-
 quoghtau wussafamatawhonot, nashpe micheme
 awakompanoonk, neg weckontamwe mogkoon-
 ig Sacramentafash. Kah ne wutannoteam-
 onk Christ, Neemunush, meeck, yeu ussish

wutub kummequummoonk: kah woh kenafwee-
 tam wutannoteamoonk Christ, ishkont kuffasa-
 matohhuk. Kah newutche yeu Sacrament

ne mihe kubkinneafuonk kawomonukowongan-
 onk Christ, ne maumachih nogkodranauomp
 wunnechanoh, neh womononcheh pajeh woh-
 rukquoshik, newaj yeu jibantamog Sacrament,
 ne kubkinneafuonk nutjihontamunan wosqheonk,
 kah kenuppawonukowonganun Christ, kah yeu
 huukukow matcheseonk yeu ut muttaohket,
 ne anaquabit GOD matia teag kotamehhik
 wotdi peyonat wutablumut LORD, qut ne-
 wutche kattesogkontam nukkodumunat kawo-
 tonukkwonk God, onk neit nukodtumunat ke-
 ishkenegue matcheseongaih.

Num. 9. 17
Heb. 2. 9
Mat. 16
1 Cor. 11
Job. 2. 8
Heb. 10
28, 29

Q

Woy

Rev. 19.9.

Woi peyunk ut wuttablumut God, qut quagwohwee peyunk, newutche nag wunnamoog, neh webkamoncheb Lamb en ummishadituppooonganit. Woi peyunk, qut quagwaßwehtamoe peyunk, newutche yeu Sacrament kōnenehikqon, neaunak wōnampmōonk nob attumunuk.

Yeu quagwohwehtamōonk pakodjteauru, nashpe yenla nishwe.natwontamōongash.

1. Misse wuttapenunmoonk ummishaditupoonk Christ, ne abhetamuk, wobiamunat wutbhog Christ.

2. Nebenwombe mat kuttapenunmoonk, ne waj wuffumadt kabhog.

3. Anwobteangash nish wob nashpe tapenunmoe atiumanuman ne abhetamuk atiumunumunad wutbhog Lord.

1. Tapenunmoonk ne Sacrament.

TApenunmoonk yeu Sacrament nishwun yeu.

- 1. Ummiffugkenoonk nob kogquttuk.
- 2. Misoadiue wutchippiyeumash.
- 3. Wanegik ne wajejenook.

2. Nob kogquttuk yeu Sacrament.

MAtta howae wunneetupantammenin, afuh Angel ukkut quttunoon, qut webe nub
Loydunmyn

Lordumun Jesus Christ miche mappue wunnaumoon-
 nub God. Newatche, webe wutchayeumoon
 Christ ut, ut wolke Testamentut, kuhquuttumun-
 at Sacrament, noh webe woh quoshoau, kah
 nishu, ne wunneetupantamoonk ne auwuttamoo-
 mook; kah nummeechumubkonitteamun masta
 hunnootam xunnamonut onkatuk wadtautonkquf-
 suonk qut webe wadtautonkquf suonk Christ, *Mat. 17. 5*
 ne wunneetupanatomwe kuhkawoonk, ne wun-
 neetupanatomwe Christ kohquuttukup.

2. Sacramente chippiyeuash.

WV Unneetupanatomwe Sacramente chip-
 piyeuash nish winash.

1. Teagwassinne kuhkinneasuongash.
2. Manitoc kuttuonk ne wunneetupanatomwe
 kikquie.
3. Kesukque, teagwassinish nish auwuttamoo-
 mook nish.

1. Teagwassinne kuhkinneasuongash, nish pe-
 sukquinneg kah wine, 1 Cor. 11. 23. & c. Prov. 9. 5.
 nish neenash, qut pasukquinnu auwohkonash.

2. Manitoc kuttuonk, ne wuttinoo-
 waonk Christ ne kohquuttamook, ne peantamoo-
 kah wunnaittue kon utaimuk nashpe naumatus
 nohtompeantog (Heb. 5. 4. Numb. 16. 40. 1 Cor.
 10. 16.) pasukquinneg kah ne wine, masta kut-
 towonganinooq, nish webe ne nan anagkup, ne-
 onaeu. Qut kuttuonk yeuh mologquesh
 amook, neit nish ayimunash Sacrament.
 Kah God appehtam neshenwonche ukkubquie
 tumoonk.

tumoonk, kah quofhaue ufti nish noh ukquofh
 zumowoonk. Wunnajistue kuttuoonk matza
 ofowunnumomunoo, afuh matteagwanunoo ne
 petukqunneg kah ne wine. Mat teagwan
 nunok, matta woh Sacramente kuhkinneafuon
 ganinno, qu ofowunnum ne anowhteamuk
 negonnieu webe petukquanegannoo kah wineu
 oo, fohkoomoononat muhhog. Qu wun
 nanitramuk nashpe kuttuoonk, ne wunneetupa
 natamwe anwohteaonk, fohkomononat Christia
 ne keteahogkou. Negonnaeu hettamuk webe
 petukqunneg kah wine, qu kuttuwongane wun
 nanittamuk neit hettamunash, ne anowwattam
 oomook, muhhog kah wofqbeonk Christ: waton
 tinnunomat metah wutch yeuh woikeche kuh
 kinneafuonganit, en anome wunneetupantamoo
 onganit, ne anowwattamook. Kah nashpe
 muhhogkoe nukkefuk; Nafshwanittoweyenoo
 gish, nish ponumunash anaquabit keteahogkoune
 ne muskefuk, ne wunnampramoonk. Christ
 anowadt, yeu nuhhog, kah yeu wofqbeonk, ke
 noonop ukkodnerubtaeneumoh, matta kenootamup
 petukqunnuh kah wine: yeu proveyein nashpe
 negonnae kuttuonngash, netmunnumok meefek.

Kah yeu petukqunneg, wuhhog Christ, neane
 wuttattamwaitch wuske Testamentenoo, nashpe
 Sacramente kuhkinneafuonk kah Mark, pahke
 noowau, yeush kuttuwongash, yeu wofqbeonk,
 nish matta ayinash nashpe Christ no pajeh wame
 ukkodnerubtaeneumoh wuttattaminit, Mark 14.
 13, 24. kah ompetak (nezunak wutteagwanunoo
 wonk) wuttebhenuh ummeechummuont weenom
 wuffippog, nish negonaeu (nezunak wun Nafsh
 auanittue auwohteaonk) wutuffowhtamun, wof
 quebeonk, Fir. 25. Wonk Christ kuttuggun
 mehquanumeh, matta kuttuggun kezhek.
 Wonk Christ kuttugkun, meechook Jokafoe nuh
 bog, qu matta kuttugkoun mowbek.
 Kah yeu kuhkinneafuonane meettuonk nauwut
 tamoo noowheetomaonganun Christ. Kah
 ne kuhkinneafuonk nooweeche chippinnuom
 timun wuttumhogaopgash Christ. Kah yeu
 gahoe

1 Cor. 11.
 26.

nashpe weeché chippinnumootuonk Christ, nun-
 nabitteamun wunnuppooonk Christ, nō pajeh *I Cor. 1. 1.*
 nahohtoeu peysonganit, neit pish outogque *27.*
 wampifuknqazue ulhpishomun mamatchekesukqut *AE 3. 21.*
 nōgkushkauonak Christ, noh pomantamwahuwae *AE. 1. 11.*
 keteabogkoune nummeetsuonk. *Heb. 8. 2.*

3. Kesukque Nathuanittoe teegwassinish, *Mat. 24. 18.*
 neefinash.

1. Wuhhogkub Christ waanmattog ummusquan-
 tamoank God ne tamhōwaog nashpe num-
 mathejeongash.
2. Oosqbeonk Christ ne soksquoshunk wutch ke-
 nawun.

Nish neefinash, qut pasukquunoo auwoh-
 kon, ne mamusse Christ, nashpe wame onench-
 weongash, noh ukquoshwunnumaion wame, qut
 webe wanamptamunitcheh wuttattamunukquoh.

Yeulsh nishwe mamussee chepiyeuash, yeu
 Sacrament.

} Kuhkinneasuongash.
 Kuttōonk.
 Ne aumuttiamōmōuk.

Kuhkinneasuonk, matta kuttōwonganuo-
 og, asuh kuttōonk wanne kuhkinneasuonganin-
 oog matta Sacramentuunoo, kah yeulsh neefwe,
 oahrag, nish webe wolkecheyeye chippai Sa-
 crament qut wannamptamoe naumog wuhhog-
 ash oosqbeonk Christ, neit mamusseyeuoo Sa-
 crament, nawhutche attumunumwog webe wol-
 kecheyeye chippaiyeuash, qut matta ne nauwūt-
 amōmūnōog.

Neane Judas, (attumunukus
 e Sacrament) nawhutche attumunumwog Nath-
 anittōeyēuk, nashpe wannamptamoonk; to-
 onogque matta attumunumwog kuhkinneasuong-
 ash; neane noh kommōtowāen ut pummetunk-
 aneganit, kah onkatogig moqasog, neg kod-

Psal. 104.
 155

Q3
 tintogeg

lantogeg attumunuman, qut matta wutattumun
umwuneeu. Qut wunnaamptogig meetstettii
ummihtaduppwoonk neg haneelwe attumunum-
wog kubkinneasuongath, kah tie suwuttamwawo-
uki.

Christ pepenamop petukqunneg kah wine,
(kah matta onkatogwe teawaffinist) yeush waj
ennomaiyeush.

Negonne, Newutche nish nikkummarafsh
nanashwehtamunat.

Nahobtoeu, Woh kukkuhkootomunkqun
neane petukqunneg kah wine nahnaunneyeue muh-
hogkoe meetsuanpanuw, nerathippe, wahhog
kah wosqheonk Christ nahnaunneyeue keteahog-
kounne meetsuogath, wonk Christ mosogqunnum
petukqunneg kah wine, newutche panuppeyeue
ummenahkehikwoonk muhhog, neratuppe Christ
panuppeyeue keteahogkounne meetsuonk.

Wonk chipohtag petukqunwunk kah wine,
kumnequontamwahikqun, sokqshop & sqheonk na-
pwenukqueog, wutch abquontamoatit nummar-
cheseonganunonash: Nobtompeantog magw
wokecheyeue kubkinneasuongath, kah mottow-
noe kummeechinash, qut anome chippai ne
sattamwawouk, Christ yeu kictinumunkqunna
wutch kefukqut, kah kon mottownoe konamp-
tamwe meechin.

3. Wajeyewuk yeu Sacrament.

VV Unnetoei kah morchatamwe wajeyeu
agish, kah ummeechummuongath yeu
Sacrament, nish waj kuhqutikumuk, nefausuk
tahchinash.

**Negonneyeuuk wajeyeuk ummishad-
tupoonk Christ.**

N Agwutrea numunat ummequontamoo nganoo
 Christianfog kenuppawonukowonganun
 Christ, ne wunnohteatu wae sephausuonk, ne Christ
 aninnumauomp God, koonohteahikqunnanonut
 es Godut noowau Christ, yeu ussek wutch kum-
 mehquanumunganganoo, kah noowau Apostle, ne
 adtahshit meeohog yeu petukqunneg, kah wuttattam-
 og yeu wine, kenabiite.mwo wunnuppoonk
 Lord no pajeb uppeyonat. Wonk noowau,
 nashpe yeu Sacrament, kah wuttinnowaonk kuh-
 koomoadtin, Jesus Christ pakke nahtubkonab
 anaquabbetrit Galathianfog, onatub ut kenugke
 nag pummetunkapunnaut. Newtche mamusse
 usfeonk nahtubkon wannuppoonk Christ.

Mat. 18. 19.
 1 Cor. 11.
 26.

Pohqunnumunat wunnasatamoe petukqunneg,
 nahtubkon pummetunkapunnauonk wunnanittue
 wuhhogkub fokenuaunat wunnanittamoe wine,
 nahtukon mishoitue osqheonk ne fokshunkup
 Christ nagum Christ pasukqut muhhogkoe sep-
 hauseup, qut neadtahshit nompe wunnanittamoe
 Sacrament magumup, nene tahshit nompe Na-
 shuanittcoe sephausin ut kenugke wanamptogig.

Gal. 3. 13.
 Heb. 9. 26:
 & 10. 12
 & 1. 3.

Newij ummishaduppoonk Christ hertamuk
 wunnohteahu wae sephausuonk, qut webe nauwut-
 tamoe, newutche, ne mequontamwahuwomooak,
 ne pasuk wannohtheadu wae sephausuonk, ne
 Christ pasukqut sephausin ut pummetunkapun-
 neganit.

Nawhtche wutche ttamuneau ne Sacrament
 mat musqueheongane sephausuonk penowhtesu-
 mat wutch wuhhogkoe sephausuonk, Christ ut
 puu

pummetunkapunneganit. Wonk ussowetama
 Eucharist, newutche nashpe Sacrament moou
 wehkomunk maguk en Godut, tabattantamo
 kah wäeenomae sepheusunk, waj nummpoos
 chwittreohganun nashpe wunnöhteahuäe wäslap
 haufonk Christ ut pummetunkapunneganit.

Moabbe Ketassos quanupphkonkquit uminat
 womoh sepheusup nebenwonche wunnaumonuh, u
 woskeche pummenutunkanit, ut anagubinit uminat
 womuh, 2 King 2. 27. ne och kittamontea
 numoneau, newaj nukkonsahettit: anue moche
 ke nauogkut kwshin sepheusit ummohtomepit
 teomoh ut pummetunkapunneganit, onk wol
 pohquohwhunau kukketeahogkounoh, woh mo
 montinom kurtah womononat God noh pohquoh
 whannukuean, kah nakkodumunat kumpatche
 feonk, ne napwontog Christ.

2. Nahoktoeu wajeyenook umminisb aatuppoonk Christ.

2. **M**Enehketeaunat nonamptamwonganus
 newutche God, nashpe yeu Sacrament,
 kuhkinneastwonganus wutch kesukgur, kah sezl-
 bam, onk woh attamunau ainskoiantamoe wan-
 namptamunitcheh en ukkitteamonteanitteae wut-
 ahquontausinit, neanuk wusku wunnowae uk-
 quoshaumunonk ut Christ ut, kuhkowae attam-
 unumohettit yeu mithadtuppoonk. Kah waj
 wuttambousook kenupowonukowongannu Christ
 God pih wunnamuhkt kutabquontamak wame
 kamwarcheseongah, neah wunnamubutee meech-
 wan, yeu Sacrament.

Yeu waj hettamuk Sacrament, wusku wan-
 nowae kah ahquontamoadue seale. Newaj
 mocheke channantama, attamunuh yeu mith-
 adrup

wdruppoonek neit woh kuffim ne aawowop Samp-
 sou onkaf. h, kodinreanukqueog God, matta wob
 atumunumw obikobtae kab weetsue magwonek ut
 numnutobeganit, kab maita wob yeush kuttukuna-
 anonash.

3. Wajeyuonek Sacrament.

3. **K** Enohtoadtuongannuour Nashavanitw nco-
 weetomaonganun Christ. Wunanit-

iamwe wuttattamwainch ne wunanittamwog, swa-
 nummaita nweetomaonganun ut asqbeonganit 1 Cor. 10
 Christ? petukqunnuk ne jobqunnumog, sunnum- 16.

maita ne nweetomaonganun ut wubbogkat Christ? John 14
 ne wunnamuhkuttee kuhkinneasuonek, kab kenoh- 16.23.

toadtuonek nweetomaonganun Christ. Ne 1 Cor. 6.17
 nashpe mofogquehtoadtuonek Christ nupspeh- Eph. 2.17

gunkun; kab nummofogquehtauomun LORD, Job 15.5.
 kab Christ appu nuttahhuhnonut, kab ne nah- Eph. 6.

tukon ut wuttinnowaonganit nashpe monash
 kuhkinneasuongash; weenomwussippag kab wotuh-

qumash, muhpukuk kab wubbog. Ne apokte-
 ashik, kab weekuteaonek, paluk petukqunneq wut-

ebhebaun monatash weat himinit, wosketomp kab
 mittanwofis weetauwadheitit: kab netatup.

Christ kab Christianfog ummofogquehto- Eph 2.25
 adtuonganw nishwe chippeyuw. Col. 1.18.

Negonne, Ahennyeye weetodtuonek Ma- Rom. 12.4
 nitpoonek, kab wosketompoonek ut Christur. 5. Eph. 3

Nabohoeu, Wunnampramoe weetodtuonek, 19, 20.
 neenawun yeu muttaohket, kab watauwawuw, 1 Cor. 10:

onek Christ ut kesukque. 17.
 Nishwe, Kesukque weetodtuonek, weeto- Eph. 5.31
 mogkut Christ ut kesukque. 32.

Yeush nishwe weetodtuongash moekinalsh,
 newurche Christ wosketompoou, nenawun wun- Rev. 22.29

namptamoe nummofogquehtauomun Christ ut, neit wunnampcauout Christoh yeu nuttaohkit, pist weetomaa Christoh ut kelakqut. Wunnamp- tamoe nummofogquehtauonginun Christ ne wut- usen Nashauanit ut nuhhogkanonut. Christ nukkogkounukqun nashpe wunnashauanittomoh, kah Nashauanit nutaninumunkqun menubkinno- nat Christ, naseefwe yeush Apostle kukkukko- tomunkqunnaonash, anowadt nutafukkau, onk woh nuttohqunnum ne newaj Christ menubkenuk- queh. Uttoh woh wuttin penulhon, noh yeu an menubkinukquit kah noh yeu an menub- kinit? venoh sampwe wohwohtam yeu mofogk- quehtoadtuonk, noh sampwutteahae waam- mattog ut wuttahut, qut nahauane ncowam- mattamumun yeu mofogquehtoadtuonk, kuhkwo- wie attamunmog ummishadtuppwoonk Christ, neit menubke ncowammattamumun nuttahbuno- nash mofohquehtuonsh Christut Nashauanit wur- ontinum nukkodtanumonginun Christ, nashpe womonittue pemoneatash, kah nuppsokomunun woneetupantsmoonk Christ.

Nashpe yeu weetomaonk Christ, wun- namptogig attamunumwog monash wunnenehit- tuongash.

1. Christ neemunum wame nummatchese- onganunonash, kah nukkefobkoadtamonganun- nonash onk woh kutoadtehteaunshikqun Godut, kah kutogquontamunkqun wame wulfampwenffe- ongash yeu pomantamonganit, kah wadtukei- mak kesukque pomantamonganit mahche nup- pog, kah ogquontam wame ne afeauhikqueog yeu nuttaohkit, afah waneguk afah machuk, anheunt wuhhogkub.

1 Cor. 15. 1

Rom 4. 5.

1 Pet. 2. 15

Phil. 3. 9.

2. Mofogquehtauogkut Christ, pomant- amwahawae Nashauanit wutch sohweemoo Christ ut, en nuhhogkanonut, ne wufkehikqueog naitpe Nashauanitoe ponantamoonk, kah wun- neetupantsnashateau nuttahbunnonash, nrowoh- wohtamongash, nuppepenamwuteaongash kah wame

wape nukkodtantamooŋgaŋŋ kah afekefukokish *Mar 25.25*
 neno moochke nutoggueneunquŋŋwahikqunna *Mat 9.4.*
 Christ. *Mat 25.45*
Zech 2.8.

2. Mofogquehtauogkut Christ, kuttin-
 numunkqun wame wuunctupantamooŋgaŋŋ, nith *Eph. 4.23*
 quenahikqueagish, onk woh nurohtomun niche- *24*
 me pomantamoonk, kawzammattaswahikqun *Rom 8.29*
 oowomozufonk Gon. Kuppohkontamwa *2 Cor. 3.18*
 hikqun nuppepenonteaonganen, unkuinnuppe *Joh 15.5*
 kompaunganin, nuffapwe ogquanumitteang- *6.10.*
 anun, kah kutaninumunkqunna wunne ussenet, *1 Cor. 8.2*
 no pajch nowetomonanonut ut keŋukge wut- *4,6,13.*
 aŋŋat-mooŋganit, yeu waj wame ŋampwutte-
 hae Chriŋtianofog, woh ogque uŋŋeg pahketue
 upponpahchayemut Christ, ahqeteeauunat
 wame niŋkeneunkquŋŋoneaŋŋ, newutche nutap-
 pehtauomun Christ, kah Christ kutapehtunkqun.

Waj yeu mofogquehtauonk Christ (ne
 ŋeahuŋŋik ut miŋhad-uppooŋganit) Paul wehque-
 tumauop *Corinthianofog* ahqeteeauunat wame niŋ-
 keneunkquŋŋeongish, *1 Cor. 10. 16. & 6. 15,16.*

4. Mofogquehtauogkut Christ, Chriŋtianog
 womoniŋtue weetodnog, ne kohkinneafumook *1 Cor. 10.*
 ut miŋhaduppooŋganit, newutche mamulle *17.*
 moeuweekomunk meechwog paŋuk perukqunneŋ;
 ŋeenawun monaog nuppaŋukomun perukqunneŋ. kah
 paŋuk mukhog, newutche noowame meechnan
 paŋuk perukqunneŋ, neane miŋhaduppo e petuk-
 qunneŋ paŋukqunnuo, qut monaŋŋ wheaŋŋ,
 netatuppe mamulle moeuweekomunk paŋukwit,
 tokonogque ummononeau, paŋuk niŋhog wut-
 cheiyenog paŋuk muppubkukqut. Christ na-
 panna taŋŋit ne wuttin peantamunat, ut mau-
 machiŋ uppeantamooŋganit, *Joh 17.* Onk woh
 ukkodnetuhtaenenmoh paŋukoooh, Paŋukqut
 woh kuktuhkootomunkqun wuŋŋukuttahik no-
 womonittuonk, Chriŋtiane womonittuonk ne *1 Cor. 4.13*
 miŋheŋŋŋi onk matra amaemuraw wutche nanno-
 appuonk, ne ne menuhki onk nuppoonk mat
 woh oppohqunnumooŋŋ, ne nummichemohteau,
 ne

ne nummenuhki onk nag koowomonittushikqlin
neau neg mat nanaittegig. Kah yeu mosog-
quehtoadduonk hettamun oweetodtuongano wa
weetpanatogig, ne Christ afeushikqueog nashpe
nequtta tahshe auwohteangash.

Ep. 4.5
Rom. 5.5
Ier. 3.5
Ep. 4.5:
I Cor. 30.
27. & 11.
23.
Col. 1. 28.
22.
A. 14. 32

1. Kenanarcunnukqun nashpe nob nan wun
Nashauannittomob
2. Ne nan wumampamoonk kuttinnamunkqun
3. Wuffepaginnunna nehenwonebe oowomooz-
suonk ne wame nittabhunonut.
4. Nashpe nuhkutsumukooongannun ut ne nash
kutchessumooonganit.
5. Nashpe sohkomooonaonk wame, ne nash
Nashauannittowe weetsuonk
6. Nob pasuk quaquakqhuac muhhog, ut ma-
muffe moeuwehkomaonganit.

Yeu waj mamuffe negonne moeuwehkoma
onk nequttateahog, pasukqunnuo womonittu-
ongano, kah kirtteamonteanittuog. Newutche
wame pompuchafuonittuog ut agwe nob nan
muhpuhkukqur. Newaj wame Christiane wa-
ammattamwutteahahettit weekontamooonittuog,
neuantamunihittuog, no badtuog aninumoad-
tuog.

4. Tage wajyeuonk mishadtippoonk.

AS Samonat ukketeahogkeunob wanamptogig me-
nubke auroontamunat micheme pomantamoonk.
Newutche yeu Sacrament kohkinneasuonk
kash kenohroadduonk, en wame kuhkoojse attum-
unukeg, Christ nashpe kenuppooonukooonganun.
pish sohkomoooneau nukketeteahogkoununonoh
en micheme pomantamooonganit, neane petuk-
qunneq kah wint assamukqueog yeu ut pomantam-
ooonganit.

Onk

Onk yeu woh naih, Christ ut Sacrament
 ut, assamau nehenwonche wuhhogah, kah wosq-
 heonk en w me wannamptamoe atumunoncheh.
 Kah ne w j hehamuk, weetodtuonk ut wuhhog-
 kah, kah wosqheonganit Christ, noowetodtimun
 ut nith yeu qhtagih, kah matta ne woh ummish-
 ad:uppouk Christ, na matta obtaawog wuhhog,
 kah wosqheonk Christ.

1 Cor. 11
 25.
 1 Cor. 10
 16.

Christ appu ummish:druppwonganit nass pe
 ptesinaw weetodtuongah.

Negonne, Nassuanitoe yeu Christ kah
 wannamptawwee spentoadtuog.

1 Cor. 11
 25.

Nakohion, Mikh:druppoe yeu, woskeche-
 yeu kubkinneasuongah kuhkinneasuungu wuh-
 hog kah wosqheonk Christ.

Nassuanitoe weetodtuonk ayimun nass pe
 noh nan Nassuanit ut Christ ut, kah wannamp-
 tamwenuut. ne pasukquitecomouk ut wuhhogkah
 Christ, ne chaubenamwahikqueog wame wun-
 neetepanaramwongah nith obragih Christut, kah
 yeu ne ne papaneyeu nean nootamog quohod-
 tuonk, kah atumunumeg mikh:druppoe kuhkin-
 neasuongah.

Newaj sampwutteehae Christian matts onk-
 stuk pepenomwutteeahaonk, webe uppepenam-
 wutteehaonk Christ, kah Christian uppomantam-
 onk Christ, kah Christian appomantamoonk
 ne uppomantamoonk Christ neh pamantamow-
 noncheh Gal. 2. 20.

Noonamptamwonganun matta wutepuwah-
 taouun wuhhog kah wosqheonk Christ ut mikh-
 druppwonganit, qut ukkubkwae kuttuonk,
 kah Nassuanit oppentunkqueog. Noonamp-
 tamwongan webe atumunum kesukque mago-
 ongab, kah upponamunah tutaahnonut.

Sacramente mosogquehtodtuonk. matta
 ayuonganino matta teag wunino, qut Nassuan-
 itoe mosogquehtamoonk. Teagwasinne
 kuhkinneasuongah, petak quoneg kah wine, kah
 kesak

kefukque teagwassinish, wuhhog, kah wosqheonk Christ, nish mosogquehtinneath wanamptog mihsadupwongane meechnik, onatuh ne nanyeuuk.

Newaj ne nan ahquompag wunnampamwacen, muttwonoe meechnus petukqunneg kah wine, wunnampamoe attumunum wuhhog kah wosqheonk Christ. Christ matta nooku wutch kesukqut en mihsadupwonganit, qut Nashauanit nathpe wuttinowakonk, tahhinum wuttah wanampog en kesukqut. Kah newaj muhhogkoe apit mihsadupwonganit, wunnampamoe weetomau Christ ut kesukqut. Kah wunnampamoe nam nehtoe wuhhog Christ, wutch ahquontamoadtin nummatcheleongash.

Kah yeu nathpe ukkerahogkonnoh mocheke sohkomononinneuh, nathpe kenuppowonukowongane Christ, onk neit muhhog nathpe petukqunneg kah wine newaj woh noag ut Sacrament ut, yeush neese chippagish. Woskeche kuhkinneasuongash, nish muhhogkoe mukkesukquash namomougkish.

Kah Nashauanittoe teagwassinish wahhog kah wosqheonk Christ, nish mukkesukque wunnampamoonk nagish kah wame yeush Sacramentee mosogquehtoadtuongash, *Pant* wutrebettamunash, mihsa siogkok.

Newaj Sacramente petukqunneg kah wine matta webs kuhkinneasuongannoash, qut nish kinnohtoadtuonganuwash, kuppauhtunkgunnanonut wuhhog, kah wosqheonk Christ. Neane teagoku p Nashauanitto nathpe wunnahanituhsonk, kah neane neetikehuwop matchenanutcheh nathpe ukkuttowonk afah wunnutcheh.

Wunnampamoonk mocheke menahkinum ne konunuk, onk neit muhhogkoe waammattamoonk, afah webs wohwobramoonk majish mihsadupoe petukqunneg ne meechnuk, woih wunnampamoe mukkesukquash, ogque emauisut wahconak Christ. Ne ne Manittoe wuttattamwaisch, ne nathpe wame wuttattamog en pasuk Nashauanit.

Yeu ne honye qussuk, ne woih wannumomoonk mukkesukquash nish noh Jonathan, noh quaitog nishpe

¹ Col. 12.

17.

² Sam. 14.

27.

³ 1st. 7. 12.

⁴ King. 18

47.

nashpe wunnamptamoe mattaonut. Ne ne
 barlybe petukunneg, ne nookshunk kesukque, *Tsal. 78*
 togqutteohhog Midianitsfog weekwoash en chepi- *14, 25.*
 oh'omukqut. Yeu ne Eliosse petukunnunk ne *Numb. 16*
 yauunchadtikquinne pomantamwahikop ut Ho- *35.*
 reb. Yeu ne Manna, ne Israelitsfog meechehen- *Joh. 6. 33*
 teap yauunchage kodtumoo. *29, 50.*
 Yeu wunnamohkutee pomantan.wakuwae pe- *Joh. 6. 51*
 tukunneg, ne meechebettit keteshogkornog, en *68.*
 micheme pomantamworganit. Newutche nish *Joh. 6. 36*
 noh pasuk unnowaj, Lord, micheme aninumaiin-
 ween yeu petukunnunk.

5. Nazanna takshc wajeiyuorsk
 ummishadtuppoonk Krist.

NE wunnamuhkatee kinnohoadtuonk, onk pist
 nutomohkemun.
 Wutomohkeonk Christian neefe chippae.

1. Nshauanittae keteshogkowne omoh-
 keonk, wutch matcheseongane nuppoonganit, *Joh. 5. 25*
 ne bertamun negonne omohkeonk, newutche *Rom. 6. 4*
 nashpe monopuhpeguze owadtauatonkqassuonk *5, 12.*
 christ ut wuttinanchemeeokaongarit kuhkootomo- *Rev. 20. 6*
 adin, nutomohkomun wutch matcheseongane
 nuppoonganit, en wunnettapanatamwe pomanta-
 moonganit, noowau John, wunnanumau, kab
 wunnettapanatam: noh wadchippiyeumit ut negonne
 omohkuonganit, newutche ut nag nabohitoeu nuppo- *Joh. 6. 57*
 onk wanne menukhesuonganu. Ummishadtup- *Iohn 17*
 poonk christ nukkinnohtunkun yeu negonne
 Nshauanittae nutomohkuonk. Noh mo-
 dukqueh, pist pomantam nashpe nen. Neit
 nuttapenunnamun appinnat ut wuttibleumut
 LORD

LORD, onatuh *Lazarus*, mahche omohkeog wutch
matcheleong ne nappwonganit en wuske pomantawonganic.

Yeu wuske omohkeont, ne wahshdtoomoo
uk nashpe Nathauamittoe wogkouitteahongath.

1 Sam. 3.
Tj 18.1.
Ab. 9.9

Nathauanit wogkouunu quean weeche pomusho-
nat GOD, murtah, onatuh *Samuel*, nampibam,
Yeu nut appin *kez. 1. kesh* Lord, kistinneum ken-
tunk, kah ne awowop *David*, woi God nuttab
quost wappu; kah ne awowop *Pau'e*, Lord, toh
kukhod usseabeb? ne alean neit kummahche o-
mohkem wutch matcheleong nit.

Rev. 3. 1.

Qut afuxtan, kah kuttuh uhquontog pean-
tamweleongath, kah kufekeneim peyasonat, a-
fuh peyoan watta toh kuttintupanumoh, neit
afquam kutomohkem, webe kwesuwongane pean-
tamash kuppomantam, qut konu; kah kukketea-
hogkou webe ogqueneunkqabu Saturnanawehhe-
adt kuhhogkah onk wob mo anninno.

John 1.

2. Muhhogkwe omohkuonk ut majih ne
kefukok, ne sherramuk nahotou omohkeont,
ne chpinauhikqueog wutch negonne nappw-
onganit, nob meeck *Wm. Weyans*, kah wadartog
wosqbeonk, nob obtou micheme pomantamoonk kah
pish nutomohkem majih ne kefukok. Yeu mih-
adtupoon kuttinawuqut amunkqunnin, kah
kuffealhanunqun kenoppowonukawonganun
Ch ist kah kutomohkesunhikawonganun C rist.
Kah wosqheont ne koonenehikqunnin en micheme
pomantawonganit. Kah newaj pish nuh-
hogkoonog omohkehettit en micheme pomanta-
wonganit majih ne kefukok. Muhpuhkuk
omohkeit mamule muhhog pish omohka.

John 6. 5.

Yeu muhhogkank neh wusanpweusseae wuta-
wohteaongub, *Rom. 16. 12.* wur *Templum* wunnee-
tapanatamwe *Nashuanit*, *1 Cor. 6. 19.* kah up-
pompubabafumoh *Christe*. neg ionkomm unitcheg-
nime wuhog, kah wosqheont *Christ*, pish wun-
namuhkut omohkeog majih ne kefukok.

Yeu waj wuhhogkash wunnetupanatogig
napanit, quttianumwe ponog weenohkeet na

ut konenat, kah weenohkeash hettamunash wur-
ppinneoash wunnecupanatogig.

Awakomp.nacheg pish omohkeog ut majisa
ne kesukok, webe nashpe ummenuhkesuonk
Christ, noh wuffittuk, kah wutogque pasawuh
natchesecheg wurch kupshaginnæ kommk-
gut, atrumunumudat wofitumwouk ne tam-
ouald.

Qut pepenamitcheg pish omohkeog nashpe
wutomonkeonk Christ, neh uppahkukouh,
Christ wutomohkeonk meneketeauun nutomeh-
eonganun.

Wutomohkeonk Christ ne Christiane wun-
tamptamoonk Christianfog ut negonne moeu-
rebkomonganit wonkqutcupaneg. *Lord omoh-*
ku: onkatuk nampowbamauop, nux wunnamuh-
gut *Lord omohku*.

6. Negatta iabshu wajejeyuonk Sacrament.

SElhamoe kuppahkontamwab:kqunat nummicheme
pomantamoonk

Teagwas anue kodtantsmooonganua g onk
eit pomantamoonk? Teagwas anue onkquene-
inkquok, onk nuppwouk?

Qut yeu negonne nuppwouk mat teagwun-
no tuppusk uouunmog nahohtoeu nuppwounga-
it, kah yeu pomantamook pashin ne teag tuppuf-
ouunmog miche me pomantamooonganit. K d
ohkontaman miche me pomantamoonk, quag-
wabwehtau kuhhog, tapenumoee atrumunumunet
mmithad ruppwouk Christ. *Newutche Christ*

wau, howan mee chik yeu petukqunneg psh mi-
cheme pomantam *Kah petukqunneg ne mag w*
e wweyau ne nummagun wutub oppomantamoonk *John 6.50*
outtaok. *Noh kuhkwæ mee chik Sacra-*

ment, matta webe wuanampiam miche me po-
ment *R* *MAE*

mantamönk, qut ummechin. Yeu pomantamwae mehtug ne Christ abketeadt ut noeu ummoeuwehkome Paradisut kah nish noh howan sohkösit pish ummechin.

Kah yeu pomantamwae mehtug ne an wur negik onk ne pomantamwae mehtug ut *Eders*. Newutche ne wadchaubuköwöp ohkeit, qut yeu mehtug wutchaubuköwöp kesukqut. Ne pomantamwaheop muhhogkub, qut yeu pomantamwaheop keteahogkounoh. Ne pomantamwaheop neg mahche pomantogig, qut yeu

Rev. 22, 6.

qutkeahito uppomantamöonganöw neg mahche nuppkeg. Yesh wunneepögwath neetke heau wutohtimoinne wunnamprogig, ase nepauz soh wuske meechummuö, ne sohkomöwöuk er micheme pomantamöonganit. Wünnanumöög neg mööchekit nompe meechikeg yeu mishadtuppönk, ne wunnegen attamunumnat pasukqut nish noh nepauziaut.

7: Nesansuk tabshe wajeyencouk Sacrament.

Ogque kishpinnonot chadchekeyenonganit wame Christianot peantamaunat God. Kah matta wunnampmamunat onkatuk ahquon tamoadtue may, webe nashpe kenuppöwönuk öwonganann Christ. Ne nashpe Christ wob kukquohitteunkup wame onkatogansh sephaulu ongath, kah mahche pogkodjteunk michemohra tummanoubuwaonk, kah sampweusseonk wutch wame wansmprogig. Kah yeu mishadtuppönk ne publike kuhkinnsöw sampwutteshae peantogig pannuppe yeu muttaohket; kah chacha benau wunnampmamunutche wutch muttaohkeog.

Ut *Tapistue Masse* pense Christ na ut wamassumon matta noh adt assup penoppac *Mari*
qu

qut onkatuk noh wajbet petukqunneganit, kah
yeuh petukqunnegane Manit, nag noowaog, noh
wunnohteahuae sephaufuonk, qut wame wanna-
muhkutree Christianfog yeuh woh wunnehcha-
namonh nunneukontunkane Christob,

2. Utob woh an natwontaman
mat kutapensamoonk.

WOH kentum mat kurtapenumoonk na
rootomauadt kutusseongah nashpe
piogquodtash wuttinnaumataongah God, natin-
nehath uttiyeuath wunneleongah mogkoonama-
nith, kah teagwe matcheseongah aleanith.
Kah mehquontash, matta ainkoiantamwan, kah
wunnamprauoad Crist, wame ummatanitteang-
ah God, yeu pomantamaonganit, kah ne paom-
moug kuttaiheath, wutche paluk matcheleonk,
kah mahche natwontaman wame kummatchese-
ongah kah kurtumbouaongah, neit aish keme
seyuonganit, kah pon kuhhog anaqabit God
kossittumwaenuh, ogque neepaush ut anaquabit
matcheseenin, kah nauhshuquac sampawah
wame kummatcheseongah neuantamoe togkod-
tash kuhpannog kah kehquau, mussuppegwe kut-
shittauh konwonsuath, neit appetukqustih,
kah mauunnitteane wexperumau wutahquon-
tauuonk, nashpe yeush aluh netaruppe yeush
kuttawongah.

Deut. 27

16.

Gal. 3.10

Hobpooe sampooaonk kummatchefse-
ongash asquam meechooan um-
mishadtuppóonk Christ.

VVOi mullugken God, kah kelukque No-
shun, natwontamon koonenehuwonk,
Luké 15. kah nimmatchefseongash ayeuuhkone kesak kah ken-
nutakodj, quequenuanumoonk nutunknequoh-
bun, nuppoaquenumunash wame kurtinnaumaru-
ongash, nukkesogkoadtawe neepoh ut ana-
quabesh. Noowomantamwutteahaonk matta-
mo-ozquehtauou Godoh, qut en yeu muttaoh-
ket, matta noowabefuontamoh kuffalamatabhoo-
Mat 10. waongash nukqueihramunat matchefenat, matta
37 38 uppababtantamoo kokquohommuwaongash, kuttin-
Lev 19. 14 noowowuufamh neanuk nuttenantamoonk, kah
Kev 18. 1 matta neapok kuttinnowaonk, teagogu nummo-
nunneau Christe anukontunkannit ut fuffipponk-
onuk, onk ne an wohwunuk ut kuttinnowa-
onganie, kah kukkinnefuonganchu mochekie
Deut. 18. nompe mat quoshwehtamoe nuttom kekit, nup-
39 puttagkwuhuk nummatchefseongash nashpe eian-
Mat. 19. 9 tukeiyue pannowaongash. Nuttom kekit
Gal. 3. 1 teagogu wullikkirtabonat woketompaog, onk neit
God.

Kutannooteam mehquontash Sabbath day,
onk woh kenawehteauun, qut noswannantam
kuf Sabbathomash, mochekit nompe rahnoche,
Phil. 1. 10. kah sesegenamwe nummahrbadto kuffabbattomash,
Ecc 1. 17. don kekit, teanuk nullauunum, matta nukqet-
King. 19. 10. tianum kosh kah ne kokas, matta roh nurtia
Jes. 5. 20. tapanumoh kenohompeantogomog, nullekeneax
sawwese nananuacheg, nummomontau samp-
wutteahae peantogig, tokonogque noowahteuun
neg nuktanne wunnetomukquog, kutannootea-

kapp cheke musquantamook, teanuk ahqmontash,
 waonkitch ut kummusquantamooonganit, wun-
 neufschtau noh matchenehikquean, womoaus
 kummatwomog. Qut kuttummunk, matta
 yeuh nutusseunash, wutche pasuk kuttuonk,
 nooh wuisaume musquantam. Nutadtahtop
 musquannittamoonk ut nutrabbut, nux yeu nut-
 ussenap, apeon ut kutrablumur. Nunnishkeh
 na neefwe nubhog kah nuttah. Nuttah nish-
 keneunkqufsue oowadsheau psukfesog, nunnish-
 keteoh nufkesukquash nashpe mamulsue monn-
 neausuonk, Lord koowahteoh nussalegeneam ut
 nutanakausuonganit, nutasookekom neetatteamung,
 mat nussokkomooncoh matchekuog, mat nut-
 hogquanoh poskiisit, wuttronowusue wannoo-
 noash kodtummunkinneamup, qut menuhki
 nuttah matta ukkuttummunkioneaoh, neenan
 nishketeauun nashpe pannowuonk, kah kehkon-
 tumuonk, nuttah weekontamup nootamunat
 mataunchemookonaonk peantogig, noowomantam
 ehnoche wahwaanwaonk, nutahchewontam on-
 katuk ummaumachiyeumash, kah mat nuttapon-
 tamoh nehenwonche nuttraihe, woi God num-
 matchenehteoh wame kuttinnaumatuongash.

Newaj tummuhhawi kummatanittuonk, kah
 wame onkquommomooongash. Kah toh noh
 pish nuttom wutch pohquohhamoonk, woi ketom-
 piog woh mo nutaninumunkooh, Angelfog woh
 mo nutaninumunkquog; toh woh nutussen?
 Sun woh mat nutaninnowosem neane Cain. Sun
 woh nunnush nubhog ne aseip Judas? matcha-
 eg woi Lord, ne nashpe woh webe noowohkak-
 quoshitteoh peasikish yeu muttaohke wuttamhu-
 ongash, kah woh nukkutchteo missiyuash che-
 piobkomukque onkquommomooongash. Qut
 nutussihom uamonaneteae wuttappuonganit Je-
 sus Christ, noh napowonukqueog, woi kesuk-
 que Nooh monanumeh, woi Jesus Christ nup-
 pohquohwusuaeneum, monanumeh, woi Nishau-
 seitoh wunneetupantamwahikueog, monanum-
 eh.

Newatch: kutannoonop Christ, wunnup-
 R. powe

powononat matcheſaenuh, kah kukquofhom
kum nonanereſonk, aiukoiantamoe wunnamp-
taunettit Chriſt, woi kowehquetumouth mona-
numeh, wutinnurchaiſh keſukqut, kah anin-
numah, naben nukqutruſhom ut kerahbanne
matcheſeonganehtu, ogque Peter, woi aninum-
ah, amaupattauſh nunnihkeneunkque matcheſe-
ongath, naſſpe pahke coſqneonk Chriſt.

Kah peyaon ut kuttablumut, ſealſhah kut-
ahquontamoonk wame nummatcheſeongath, kah
amaunumah kummatanitteſonk ne ſamhoui wut-
che Jeſus Chriſt noh waj nuppak nummatcheſe-
ongath, kah omohku wonk wutch nuſſampwe og-
quanumitteſonk.

Woi Lord nonamptam-
neetſhehteouſh nutchannamoonk, aninumah
pobketeſhae aiukoiantamoonk, onk woh me-
nuhke nootohpos negonnae nummatcheſeongath,
onk woh yea wutch nuppomuſham wuſku pomant-
ſamoonganit, ahque wunnaniſſamutti owomo-
auſuonk monaneteae nowadchannaenin, noh na-
pionont ne niſhkeneunkque matcheetooh, kah
mahche attumunumon kinnohroadtue miſhadup-
poonk, p paume kowcetomunoonk neit apphe-
taſh naſſpe ke Naſſauſnittom, kah pomantam-
weh naſſpe koonamptaunoonk, onk woh to-
ſohke pomantam, Manittoe pomuſham nogque
en Godut, kah woh womonittue nuppomuſham
nogque en neetatteamungunut. Aninumah
ut quſhanganit God pomuſham, kah woh nun-
nup ut kukkitteamonteanitteſonganit, kah neit
woh nutahto micheme pomantamoonk ut keſuk-
qut, naſſpe Jeſus Chriſt nuppohquohwaſſuaneun
micheme Amen.

3. Auwohteaongash nish wob waj tape
numoc attumunum kubkinneafuonk.

Y Ensh auwohteaongash nese chippiyenash, na-
whutche nogqueyeuwash Godut, nawhuc-
ene nogqueyeuwash keetatteamunganut.
Nish nogqueyeuwash Godut nishwe chip-
piyeuzh.

Heb. 6. 1. 2
Joh. 17. 3
1 Tim. 2. 4
1 Cor. 1. 5

- 1. Sampwe wobwohtamoonk.
- 2. Wunnamuhktee wun namptamoonk.
- 3. Mat eizntukeiyee aishoiantamoonk.

4. Papaume sampwe wobwohtamoonk
peyoan mishadtupooinganit.

Sampwe wobwohtamoonk, ne wunneetupantamwa-
huwae wabteunieaonk negonobragish peantamoe
kubk utomwobteaongash nish abettamuhksh Carēchizae
kubk utomwobteaongash, papaume pasuk De God. nob
nash wit. Wokk papaume ukhezbeaonk woske-
zompoh, kab penushae ummitchejeonk. Wokk
papaume matanittuonk kab ukkutunmunzeyu Wokk
wosketomp. Wokk papaume Christ, wutabenni-
yeuwongash, kab wutannohsuenuongash, ukkenup
pwoonuk wonganan. Wokk papaume wur-
nanptauaonk Christ. Kab wokk nahnaunne Ca-
techisae kubk utomwobteaongash, papaume kubkin-
neafuonk.

Neane mat woh weekitteomuk, qut kut-
rumma neabpohteahik negonne wunnushitteomuk
netasuppe peantamoonk woh negonne wunoh tea-
shieauun ut wunnamuhktee wobwohtamoonk.
anit wattianowonk God; Wokk mat wab-
B 4 8900

wahteawog uppepauwutteahonk God, ma
 woh nounamptamoon afuh ussein, neane murra
 ohke anakauuonqash, marta woh kezteauunash
 qut webe neg nohtuhtunkeg, netatuppe, atok
 heitit, marta woh usseog Nishauanittwe pean
 tamweseongash. Qut ut mutraohke anakau
 suonganehtu, wosketomp woh mocheke uss
 nastpe ahenniyee wohwohtamoonk. Qut u
 peantamweseongane siokkokiht, noh mochek
 quenappit ahenniyee wohwohtamoonkanit, nol
 noosukom Nishauanittwe wunnamuhkureyuu
 ne wahhadtauomoonk nanukquok unniyeoon
 neg mishadupwutcheq asquam wohwohtamohet
 teg. Kah anue nunnukquod wuttinniyeeong
 anoo neg nohtompeantogig neg wagukeg mishad
 upwoonk, asquam Catechisehebetteg missinnin
 nub.

1 Cor. 2 5.
 Rom 8.7.

2. Papanme pabke wunnamptamoonk onk nob tuphae mishadupwit.

PAbketehae Wunnamptamoonk marta webe wah
 teour mutinniwoonk, kah Catechise negon
 ohtegish kuhkwotomwehteaongash (newutche Mat
 tannaatooq, kah pagkenomukeg, wunne wahteun
 teag, kah onamptamoonk kah nunnukhsog)
 qut wunnamptamoonk, naneeswe sampwe wabtsun
 teoonk, wame neh Lord kuhkwotomauonecheb ut wut
 zinnawaonganit, kah wonk nuffetogku, wame yeus
 kuhkwotomwehteaongash upponuwunash nebenwonebe
 ukterabogkounu. kah wonk wame ukquoshaunua
 onqash God ut Christ Fesus ut, mish God quoshaunua
 cheb wanamptamunuteheb, quashke beg wutche um
 matcheseonash. Kah wonk yeu wunnamptam
 onk, Christ kah wame ammonaneteaongash, wut baiyeum
 wash, nukhogkat, neane onkatoig. Newutche
 marta ohtawog wunnamptamoonk sampweusseonk,
 mishadupwoonk marta teag nullelhamunkwunan.

1 Tim. 3.9.
 Heb. 4.2.
 Rom 4.11
 Eph. 3.17.
 Heb. 11.6.
 Rom 13.
 23.

Nish nob bowan ut ummishaduppooonganit Christ
 wutattumunuman neaunak onamptamoonk.
 Wook wanne wunnamptamwonganinna g, wee-
 todteog yeu ut ohkeit, matra nummofogquehtau-
 omun Christ ut kelukqut, newutche neane nob
 appehtunkqueog nashpe wunnamptamoonk, neta-
 tuppe nashpe wunnamptamoonk nummoohwoun.
 Woon newutche mat wunnamptamooog, matra
 waammattamwutteahae nupwethanomun, num-
 meechedwonganun tapeneunkquod ut anaquabit
 God.

3. *Papaume pahketeahae wut-
 aiuskoiantamoonk nob tap-
 buwas mishadupwit.*

W Unnamuhkutee aiuskoiantamoonk, ne wun-
 netupanatamwe ofa wunnumutteahaonk, *Isa 5. 7.*
 waammattog nehenidomche ukkuutummungeyeuoonk, *Eze 22. 12*
 kah waammattamoe mehqunuk ummnaneteaonk *AH. 26. &*
 God, qushku wutuh wame ummathejeongash nish *3 19. 24.*
 wihreunkjsh kah kemeyenogjsh, wawujumonae
 God, nishpefomontog.

Neane nob wuffaumepwut, matra kodteh-
 teamu petukqunneg, netauppe, nob wuffa-
 mepwut matcheseongash, matra kodtannumauo *Luk. 1. 74.*
 Cristoh. Kah waammattamwutteahaonk nish *75.*
 khit nashpe wahteamu nish matcheseongash, wane *Heb 2. 8.*
 wunnectupanatamwe ukkuhkoowaongash God, nish *14.*
 nishaketeazusash ut nubhogkanut. *Paul no-*
 wan, nummatheohetohkesue, sephausue pau- *Tit. 1. 15.*
 gukoardue mishaduppoonk, matra woh mee-
 chomun nashpe seane iskauanitruonk, kah mat-
 cheseonk, *1 Cor. 5. 8.* kah nukkonsthuaze nish-
 keneunkque waammattamwutteahongash matra
 woh obtano wusku winue mishoadue ofsheonk
 Christ,

Christ, *Mark* 1. 22. newaj wch nu ppogeta-
munath wame ummatcheongash peyaoog um-
mishadtuppoonganit Christ.

4. Ne woh nurassenan nogque
en neetatteamunganonui me-
choog ummishadtuppo-
onk Christ, ne womo-
nittuonk:

Mat. 5. 23.
24.
Joh. 13.
14. 34, 35. **W**omonittuonk ne mitabh wawe ahquontamoad-
tuonk nig matchenehikqueagig, kab mab-
che wunnokteog, mat eiantogkeiy ue wauwan-
nuttabh wawe womonittuonk nishpe woskeche unneb-
ettuongash, kuit wongash, kab unussuongash, nog-
kishkoateog, kab uttah ut woh n nag.

Matta womonoogkut neetatteamunganun,
matta ne teagwe sephausonk tapeneamoun ut
Godut.

Wonk yeu pafuk mihe waj:yeuonk um-
mishadtapoonk Christ, menehketeauuat Chris-
tiane womonittuonk, wonk, matta woh howan
pahke waiteauw God ahquontamunath umm-
cheongash, wuttak matta ahquontamunout neh
matchenehikqurcheh.

Mat. 5. 12.
14. 15. &
18. 35.

Yeu webque papume quazwosbwebamunat et
tumunumunat ummishadtupoonk Christ.

2. Papanime nish nob natusse-
nash atcumuumog ummish-
adupoonk Christ, ne a-
bestamik natwontamoonk.

YEU Natsuanittoe natwontamoonk, moos-
chete chippeyeu, mahche kuhkotomoo-
adimuk, kah ummishadupoonk Christ kod-
shik,

Neit natwontash, Christ womoausue ko
wehkomuk ur wutablemut yeu kesukok kah ah-
che womoausue ka wehkomuk.

Mat. 22.

1 Pet 1.

Isa 51. 1,

2.

Woi nish nob howan nob kobbusterg, peya-
entaj pomaniamwae nippert, &c. peyunk aatoark
wine kah sogkoditunk, mit a teagwast wutch asub-
tob noaditino Me ch k n xunnegik; kuh-
keteah gku weekontaj ur wunnogunneat neemun-
numa k, mee ch Ok. yeu nubhog ne sonqunnumwon-
teag yeu wuttattam uk wame ne natsqheonk ne
sokqshonkup wutch abquontimoadiin kummaichese-
ongash.

Mat 26:

26, 27, 28,

&c.

Teagwe anue missag quttianittuonk onk
appinneat, ur nehenwonche wuttablumut LORD?
teagwe meetfuonk anue wunnegik, onk neit
meechinat wubhog kah asqheonk LORD?

David quoshwunnunagop Barzillai ne mishe
womoausuonk, wutch wame ummish womonoonk
Davidh, onk woh a wehpumub Davidoh ur wut-
tablumut, ur Jerusalem, toshketomontog: anue
missi owomoausuonk God kuhohkomoonukgun
ut

1 Sam 2. 3

ut wuttablumt, kah ne nashpe wuhhog kah a
sqheonk wunnaumonuh.

Gen. 12 5: 2. *Abraham* oguodehuadt wachuut wu
sephaufinneat *Isakob* wunnaumonuh, nukkon
wuttinneumoh wawuhkoag, netatuppe peyo
Nahauanittwe mihad tuppwonganit LORD, po
nunuh wame muttaohke kuttentamwong
onk webe woh koweadteanum Christ, onk wo
kuttinninumau kukketeahogkounoh, noh se
hautuwanthiqueog wuhhog kah ukketeahogkou
noh.

3. Natwontash uttoh an mihoadtu, ka
guttianumukquodt wuhhog, kah wosqheonk wu
naumonuh God, noh piashqtruk kafuk kah oh
ke, Angelfog wunnowehtauouh, mattannittoq
nunnukthaog ut anagubit, noh wafittuk wame
muttaok, kah noh nahomukup wutch kummat
chefeongash, yeuyeu kod petatteau kukketeah
ogkounit, kah na wuttainneat nashpe wunnamp
ramwouk.

Wouk natwontash uttoh kuttin nohque mat
cheetin ken, uttoh kuttinnohque nonanum at
tumunonah Christ ut kuttahhut, uttoh kuttin
mat tumuhhouwaan meechnat ne kafukque
meetsuonk, noh matcheseae neeteup, ahenu
umuk Christian, mochekit nompe kutulsem
wanakauwongash Mattannit.

4. Natwontash uttoh woh nuttin tapshon
mifunnumun wunneetupantamweyeuogith, nash
pe nishkeneunkque nunnutchegeash? uttoh woh
nuttin wurtattamun ne mihoadtue musqueheonk,
en nonniskeneunkque nurtwouk? uttoh woh
nuttin attumunon noh wunneetupantamwe ke
rassot, en mat wunneetupantamwe nuttahhut.

Beishemitsog togkomopanneg, wutch peukquae
nat nukkone Testamente Ark, anue mocheke
woh nowabis naumonah, kah attumunumunah
wasku Testamente Ark, uttoh apit nowabtas

Vol. 1. 3. 9: wuhhogwe Manitowouk.

Uzza webe missunumup Ark, kah quoth-
 uerawhop, newaj quttianumwe kah wabesue
 woh missannum wuhhog kah wafqheonk Christ,
 woh michemobtae Testamente Ark, utob adt
 diablosik nompakounne waantomoonk, kah wob- *a Sam. 6*
 wotamoonk.

John Baptist noowau matta nuttapenumo
 enunnumun umnoxinath Christ, utob en anue
 mocheke matta nuttapencamw meechinat wuh-
 hog, kah wuttattamunat wafqheonk Jesus Christ. *Mat. 3, 17*

Teter nag ummenuhkefonk Christ, wuf-
 umau wuhhogkuh matta nuttapenumw weeto-
 nonat Christ, ut ne nan kuhoonogut, anue
 mocheke mat nurtumbouam weetappumona
 Christ, kah meechinat wuhhog, kah wuttattam-
 nat wafqheonk.

Centurion noowau, matta nuttapenum woh *Mat. 8, 8*
 upperukko neekit, anue mocheke woh nuffim
 matta nuttapenumw meechinat wuhhog kah woh
 wutapinneat nutrahut.

Quirin usucu nuttamwuffis, wabeseup um-
 messianumawonak wuhhogkwon, anue mocheke
 woh n uw bis meechinat wuhhog kah wuttatto-
 nunat wafqheonk.

Qit onch hobpae, aiuskoiantamoe, wun-
 amptamoe kah womonittue peyoan ut ummish-
 dtuppwanganit.

God pib amaupatto wa-
 ne kummatcheseongath, nasspe wafqheonk Christ
 kah pib wussealhamun kutahquontamunkwonk,
 uen mishadtuppwank kukquttumun aninnumano-
 nat noochumwefitcheq, kah matta webe wutch
 nag pannuppeyeuitcheg: Christ matta wutch pe-
 oop weh k monat, sampwesecheq, qut matchesecheq
 aiuskoiantamunat. *Mat. 9, 17*
17. & 18
28.

Manubkesitcheq matta
 uenanikka og ponashebtueninnuh, qut mabchina-
 cheq Kah noochumwefitcheq peyaphettit
 Christoh, yoyatcheh wutannjnuman, kutches-
 um kukketahogkou ut tohkekomone wafqhe-
 onganit Christ, kah wame kummatcheseongath
 pib neerikehtesunuh *Zeck. 12. 1.*

Marcheullecheq matta quhtinoog meechin-
 at ummishadtuppwank Christ, qut nag matta a-
 iuskoiantogis

uskoiantogig, kah mat nogkodtumcoogig ummar
cheseongath.

5. Natwontash Christ kittinumunkqu
yeu mihadupoons ne kasinneatumo kawomo-
nukowonganun, kah yeu watuffenah mat koo-
ketaubutamachteabetes, *Ioh 6. 15*

Qut *Iudas* wanashumont, kah Jewfog na-
shahettit, newaj yeu wutch webe ummonaneica-
onk. *Nathan* anont *Davidob* uttoh an mat
cheku womonout wut-Lambob neh weenauweetunin
amaunumauonchen, nuwau, *meechu upputukun-
nig, kah wuttatiam utattamwaitch, 2 Sam. 12. 3*

Qut Christ anue micheke womonau wut-
Lambob, newutche wutsinninumauoh nehen-
wonche wuhhog meechnat, kah wofqheonk wat-
attamunat. *Newaj* tabattantamoe neemun-
uth yeu wadchanittue watattamwaitch, *Psa. 116. 13*

6. Nohtompeantog noche wunnanittheadt,
neit ponquuth wame onkatoganah wunnestupa-
tamoe weogkontamowongath, kah peantamowong-
ath, kah webe natwontamoe kuhkinnatath wame
Nohtompeantogoe wuttudeongath nith kobqu-
tukih Christ, ut mihaduppoonganit. *Newut-
che* wame yeuth Sacramente uideongath tabhin-
numowoo kuttah Christ ut.

1. Nohtompeantog neemunuk petukqun-
nig kah wine kah wunnantog, kuttah mequon-
taj, wutohinau kehymop wunnaumonuh kenup-
poowonukunnan nat x onk woh kawohteahik-
qin en Godut, kah woh kawadchanukqun mi-
cheme.

2. Nohtompeantog fohqunnuk petukqun-
nuk, kah fokenuk wine, neit mehquontah. Je-
sus Christ kenuppowonukowonganun, wuhhog
pokhop wutch kammatcheseongath, neane pah-
ke nauman yeu petukqunnuk fohqunnumuk, kah
wofqheonk fokhow, neane yeu wine fokenumuk.

Wonk mehquontah uttoh nithkeneunkqoox
kammatcheseongath, kah uttoh an miisig um-
mufquaf

mut quantamoonek God, ne matta wob tapham-
amuk gut webe nathpe yeu mithe tephaufoonek.

3. Nohtompeantog malche wunnantamoe
fohqunnuk, kah nahen maguk, reit mehquon-
tath, mislugken ketastat, nob God, manne-
auau wame mihadupwehercheg, kah kukkuh
kinneunk utroh kuttin hoquin westeentamwe
hogkw. Wonk mehquontath wunneetupana-
tamwe Angelfog yeu wutappinneau, kah kukkin-
neamwog wame mihadupoe kutustongath.

Newaj, atquam asttumunum a up katchippi-
yeum, kuttah unnonth Godoh, yeu afuh neta-
rappe kutawongath.

Mat. 23

11.

Rev. 20 80

Eph. 4. 24

1 Cor. 12.

20.

Eph. 5. 28

1 Tes. 11.

Kutrooteabaonek en Godut
nahen meitjean,

On wunnamuhkut ne n nih God wob ayeu ut
S muttaobke? kuffeh kesukquash kenonappinne-
ajp anue malcheke kutummunge nuttab na nunum
kutattumukgunat.

Qut ne kuttin weckontamun kummistadup-
wehneaj, kah kutapchtiinneat, nukketeahog-
kou kaweckortamwe unuk, bowan wosketomp,
no h mehquanumadt, kah wunnaunonub wosketomp
wanuunumadt? nusstapowam nukkuttummunge-
yeuonek, magun nubhog agwe matcheseonganit,
nappoe nubhog nawechnukunk.

Qui woi
LORD newaiche kawechlumeh, yeu nutappin,
kawechlum matchesea enuog, kuffeh nen kaweh-
komoog neg tuhkekaunacheg, newaj peyi LORD
nummabchinam, ten nipporekhetlaacnem, woi
wechkecheg, nen netahgowae natche onatut

Geb 27

1 Kin. 27

27.

Rev. 3 20

Iohn 14

12

Rom. 7. 15

24.

Mat. 9. 13

11. 18

Gebazi nutogque noochumwes Mehphiboseth. Noowahtob kooweekontam keneetikennueat, to-
konogque kutissenat nâshpe nehenwonche ka-
sqheonk. Kah yeuya kuttinumah kôsqhe-
onk onk woh keneetikabek. *Lord howan nen ?*

Kah toh nâttinnoadt ? ne kuttin mihoadtunkau-
tin ? yeu webe kummonaneteaonk, kah matta
nuttumhouam pefokith kummonaneteaongath ;
nâhnaunne matta nuttumhouoh yeu mihaduppoo-
onk, ne anue missag kenohoadtuonk, anue moh-
sag kummonaneteaonk, ne anumoadt wôsketomp
noh womonadt, woh noowabelue mihohtooam,
naumon ne mihaduppooonk, Philistianfog ne
alâhetteap naumohettir Ark. Missi nutunka-

2 Sam 7.

11.

Gen. 31, 10

1 Sam 5.7

punnionk, nen matcheteaenin quttinnoowaonk
nuttwantamwahik, neane Angel wuttwantam-
heop mittamwohloh. *Wab: sebkou newutche*

Mat. 28.6

n wabreob kenabinneab Jesus nob pamerunkapuno-
newoncheh, kah kittinninumah kahhog ut yeu

mihaduppooanganit *Elizabeth* ne wuttinnohque
mihe weekontamunah ut anaquabean, apean ko-
kas wutoontomukut, newaj mukkiee nehen-
wonche wuroontomukut weekontamwe quehoh.

Luk. 1.4,

45.

Uttoh woh wuttin nattah weekontamwe quehoh,
newutche yeu ut mihaduppooanganit kuppeyo-
neh, micheme woh aphtiean ? woi ne mihe
monaneteaonk, matta ohkashoh nussontinom, qut

Mat. 8.8.

nagam nussontinom, nonche natanahik, LORD
onatuh Centurion nussampam, matta nuttapa-
numo kuppeyonai neekit, webe unnoowaan kuttio-
onk woh nukkeeahogkou waachanau.

Qut tepeneanun monanetea meneketeaun-
nat nunnoochumwefuonk, matta webe nâshpe
kuttinnowaonk, qut wônk nâshpe yeuth nau-
moee kehkinneasuongath, tabattintamoe kah boh-
pive nuttah kukkenoanuk ne anowop pœnomp.

Luk. 138.

L. 18. 23.

Rev. 3, 10.

Kussêh neen kittinnineum woi Lord wanekheh ne-
aanak kuttinnowaonk.

LORD chunchunaqut-
ranbau ut nuttahhoowae squontamur, kah anio-
numah, onatuh Publican siuskoiantamoe togkod-
gamunat nohpamog, onk woh kuppetteat

nuk

kukketeahogkoanit, kah nuttahhōwe ſqone
 matra teanuk woltwuhānōg, ſohqattah Lokk
 ahpe kummiffagkenōonk, kah petutteah, kah
 nicheme apehrah, kah ogkōwādrī Zakheus, ſu,
 eu keſubok wadchanittuonk petutteomō nee-
 it.

Luke 19.98

Sohwhoheteah wutch nuhhogkat niſh
 oh teſg ne wadramehikquean, mamuſſe kuttin-
 innumanuh nuhhog. Yeu wutch ahque po-
 antamutti, qut ken pomantamwahēh nene na-
 awuneh naſſpe ke Nathauanittoom onk woh mo-
 eag nukkodtantamōh, qut ne webe waſekira-
 ikquean, oak woh wunnētupantamwe nuppo-
 antam yeu muttaohkit, kah woh ſōweetomſh
 t kukketāſſōtamōoneanit micheme.

Noh-
 ompeantog magu wunanittue perukqunneg,
 ah anōwadt neemunnūmōk, mee chōk.

eit unnantam Chriſt nuppeyaonuk kah yeu nut-
 ggūn. Kah wuhhogkuh magou en kō-
 amptamōonganit, kah wame waiſtamhouaong-
 h, ſohkomōnonut kukketeahogkou en micheme
 pomantamōonganit, nohto peantog kukkit-
 innumuuk petukqunneg, qut Chriſt kukkittin-
 umunk wuhhog.

Neemanuman perukqunūnk, tahſhinuſh
 nttah Chriſt naſſpe wunnamptamōonk, wut-
 amhouaongaſh pōhib kutſhbut, neetiſkehteau-
 at kukkittumūngeyeuonk, wunnamptam-
 e kogkaunūn, ne aſeup Simeon ut wahpitte-
 it.

Meettean wunnamptamoe nāao Chriſt ut
 ammetunkapūnuonganit, aadtehanit ikquean
 appōonk, menuhkinuſh wunnamptamoe attūm-
 onat Chriſt, ne ne kutattumunūm petu qun-
 neg, wunnamuhkareyeuuk matra amaemūnō
 urch kuhkinneāſuonganit, Chriſt matra kuta-
 ſtekomūkōh, anōwadt, yeu nuhhog.

Qut
 magu wuhhogkuh en wunnamptamōonit eh
 Chriſt appu nehenwōnche ummihaduppōonga-
 it, kah wunnamohkut ſohkomōno wunnam-
 pōonk, matra nōoken wutch keſu qut, qut
 ſhinūm kōnamptamōonk en keſu qut.

Newutche uttoſ ſepſik appōo nuhhog

na wuitonean wompussikukquaog.

Nohtompeantog chippinumoo maguk wine neit mehqonait, wŕŕheonk Christ; no chip-pemoo wutch wuhtogkar, wutch kutatquonta-montezonk, kah yeu wuŕku wannowae feal, ut wŕŕheonganit, wine marta kuhkinneafuonganin-no wŕŕheonk Christ ut wuhhogkar kah ut muth-quhinut, que ne ŕoŕwunk. Wutch abquon-tanoadtuonk nummatcheongath, wuttattaman, wuonampatn wuttumbouoigath Christ kuttah-he-ŕh, neane wuttattaman yeu wine kah unnan-taj kuttah kenau Christ ut pummetunkapunega-nit, kah kenau wŕŕheonk ŕohwutchoog wutch wuttanhikanit, ne qunhutug konukkehtanhomuk, howan wuttattogkus wŕŕheonk Christ napuk, marta woh ukreteahogkounoh wenehikquein; que Nathauanitwee, wunnampromoe miŕhad:upee wuttattamunat ne wine, yeu fealhamoo ah quontamoadtin nummatcheongath, kah micheme pomantawonk.

Waanattaman wine w Weekontemwakunŕ kuttah, neit weekontaj kuttah kummatcheŕon-gath abquontan, nahpe wuttumbouongath wŕŕheonk Christ. God aninumauu wa nampramoucheh, wunnathauani toomoh, weech wŕŕheonk Christ. Wame nouattamwabet reamun, ne nan Nathauanit, kah ne tahlinuw amoo kuttah en Christut, noh apit wuttinoh konnit wŕŕhoh, peantamwanitihqueog, na u nagwutteat, miŕhad:ue wuttumbouoigath uppe namunath anaquabit wŕŕhoh, kah ne nahpe m cheme keonobteahikun.

Mahere meetlesn kah wuttattaman, ne neane meetŕonk mofogquehteoe wcomuhkunuk mukhogkar ne menehketeaunuk, neituppe neit wee wuhhog Christ wunnampamuk, nummotequeheteamun Christut, kah nummenutketimui nahpe nagum aninumunkqueog wunnathauani toomoh, Kah ne nahpe ko weetom:ong nun kah kutappehroaidtuonganun Christ fealhaut kah nano monat afekefukokih kah neane mat wŕŕh chippinumomuk meetŕonk wutch mu ho

Rom. 8. 34

Gal. 7. 25

1 Cor. 9. 24

2 Cor. 10.

27.

hogkat mahche weomhkinnumuk ; netatuppe
 watta woh chippinoun wunnamptram wutch Christ
 ut , mahche wannamptramoe mofogquehit, wonk
 ne ne petukuneg wutchteomuk monatut weat-
 chiminit , kah wine wutcheteomuk monatut
 weenominneash , netatuppe wame wanamptogig
 tokonogque mononeau , nag webe pasuk muhbog,
 kah Christoh upphukawuh kah newaj ogkaw-
 womaus ulh noh Christian kuhhogkat.

*Yeu webque papaume nish woh asemukish
 meeohog ummsbadrupoonk Christ.*

*Teu yeu papaume nish woh asemukish
 ish mahche meeohog ummsbad-
 rupoonk Christ.*

N Ish woh asemukish mahche meeohog usse-
 weetamunash suwohteonk, asoh wanusse-
 onk , ne watta unning wame onkatogish ma
 koonenehikawunnanonath.

Kah yeuth wunneseongash neese chippi-
 yeuash.

Negonne chippai , nish woh aseagish ash a-
 peog peantamwae komukqut. Onkatuk
 chippai nish woh aseagish qushkeog en neekinno-
 nat.

Ut peantamwae komukqut , nawhutch
 woh keme natuffenash ut nehenwonche utt-
 nonat nawhutch woh moeu nutuffenash, weete
 moeuwehkomunk.

Kukkemeteahae usseongash nishwinash.

1. Newuthe Christ quttianumae petut
 ceadt yeu kefukok , ut kurahtawout , nunnuk-
 quisek pahketeahae atrumunok , kah polikaj wame

kukpdtantamwoongooath newutche God noowá
 pish nooneetupanatamweyeuú kenugke wance-
 tupinatogig. *Wut-Arimathea Jofeph* aoná
Tilant wehquetuk nuppáe wubhog Christ
Psal. 1:16. toweefquaneh pahke had abponákiit, numwoh-
 teáu weefemunkquokith, kah upposuh wulke
 weetemungque qallukquane weenohkeet, neta-
 tuppe, noh wu namptamoe attamunout pomá-
 tamoe Christoh, woh wutaramunuh en pahke
 weetemungque wattrabbut, ne nonwohtag
 incence weetemungque peantamwoongath, kah
 pahke kodrantamwoongath. God unnop *Mo-
 sefob* quonauwehtath wanegik pahke golde wifq,
 ponumunt ogguháe *Manna* ne panthunkup ut
 tozonkomuk. Netatuppe woh kuttin quosh-
 wehtamun pahke metah attamunonot Christ, noh
 kesukque *Manna*, noh panthont wutch kesukque
 kah wunuamptamoe apehtunkquean *Jofeph* kah
Mary wenuamptamoe natinneuhettit Christoh,
 wunnamheoub ut Temple, kah weekontamwe um-
 monchaaauopuh en weekout netatuppe, moh-
 rompog neuantamoe kuppeyom peantamwae kom-
 mukque, natinneawhonat Christ, kah namelhe-
 adt ut wurtinowaonganit kah ut ummishá-
 tuppwoonganit, weekontamwuttreahae attamun,
 kah monchas en weekit, kah naut weetom.
 Nob namheop wanhroncheh shepfoh wee-
 kontamup, qut mancheke woh ka weekontam
 namheadt Christ.

Luke 2:46

Luke 15:6

2. Kemetesháe sephausue tabattantamau
 God wutche yeu anue midoadrik monanerezonk,
 neane nish nob pasuk nusu attamunuk wutchip-
 piveum, ne woh wurtin nusu tabattantamun,
 waramwog nahettit anogqfoh, ne asowunuk-
 quebetticheh Christ ut, mancheke weekontam-
 wog kah tabattantamwog, netatuppe mechtan
 ummishádupponk Christ, kah noutaman wut-
 tinowaonk nish pasoqueanish Christ ut woh
 kommocheke weekontam kah kuttabattantam,
 kah magish en Godut, Golde konamptamónk
 Myrthe kuppahketehaonk, kah incence kupp-
 poag

peantamooongah, nashpe yeuth afuh netatappe
butuwongah.

*Kemeteabae peantamoonk makehe at-
tumnuumon ummishaduppoenk
Christ.*

TEigwas woh nutompontinum en nabhogkat,
woi monaneteae nuppohquohwusuaeneum,
wutche wame yeuth kummonaneteaongah, nish
monaneteae ponamish ut nuttahut? Nutra-
tantamoonk matta tatuppeino kummonane-
eoonk, newutche matta woh wame noowaog-
ectamoonath. Woh kuppuppinashimookup,
ut koowoketomphe ut kutogque neunkqssin-
nganit.

Qut noowanteo kutogqueeunk-
quffuonk, kah nen wonk, qut kummanouwhah
ashpe kofqheonk, kah kwikereoh kutogque-
eunkquffuonk, ut nutahhat, nashpe ke Na-
manittoom. Kah ken kutahpehtah, kah

affeshaman nashpe ne Sacrament, kah noowah-
eo noh ohtau mishe nompakou, aphtanadr
pwan wannampramoe mafunnukquean, noh wun-
etupanatamwe keneetikah, newutche ken mishe
oniskehtuaenia, kwikheonk neetskehtreu wame
ummatheananganonath, kah noppadunk-
unan wadchanittuonk, kutomohkinnimim
utche nuppuant, kah kappomantamwahim-
in.

San ne peafin, kutannoonat Angelfog? *King. 18*
manawunukqunat? qut ken wonk kuppeya- *21.*
feh, kah koowadchaneh ut micheme pomantamooonganit.

Nuppe wuhhogkoh quohodtumwien uk-
eteahukquoh nuppeoe woketompah mafunnout,
nue mocheke pomantamwae Christ wul-Lord.
wul-Lord. Qohodtumw:enuog, woh nukketeahik

gun, appehtunkqueog ut ketahhnonut woi Lord
pih kutomohkin nupwe nuhhog majish ne ke
fukok nashpe kummenuhkesuonk. Kah yeu-
yeu omohkin nupwe, kah noochumwe nukke-
teahogkou nashpe ke-Nashuanittom ne wane-
tpantamwabikqueog, nashpe kooqheonk. Woi
LORD resgwas anue wanegik ne wob kodrantam,
onk meechnat kuhog, kah wuttattamunat
kooqheonk? kurto dteansheh mistoadtue kooq-
heonk, kutonkquomomup, kah nen noochiin.

Ken kuffasamatahwhutteap, kah nen nutah-
quontamont kullupegwash, kah kuttankikash nish
nummaskitteum, wosketompaog kummatchene-
bikup, kah kurchequnehtamunap wutch nen,
nashpe keneetuonk woi LORD Jesus ken neemat,
nashpe kehuppooonk, ken nuppoqhoochwusuae-
neem, nashpe kummonaneteaonk ken nutonk-
quatunk, kah nashpe kummihaduppooonk ken
nummeetsuonk.

Woi LORD howan wadtiheeh ut kesuk-
gut webe ken? kah howan wadtiheeh ut ohkei
webe ken? woi ne Sacramente Manittoe mee-
suonk, ne d'awunont wosketompaowunnaumonit
inneuh, wanaumoninneeat GOD. Wosketom-
wutahenniyeuonk nuppoomo, gut wutahenni-
yeuonk GOD pomantamomos ut nuhhogkat
kah nunnanawunukunan. Woi LORD wam-
kezheomukeg monchanatamwog kutohhohpaon
kupputiogkoowhutteap pafukogun tahfog ne
pauzfoog, ut wuroontomukgot penomp gut ye-
nummonchanatambikgun, wob kummichememup
pinneat nutrahhut. Ne namteausn anu-
niskengunkquot onk ne annohkee, gut kuttape-
neaman woi LORD perukonar nutrahhut, koo-
wetquetumouth pahketeash nuttah neaunsk kurta
LORD wob traopu nuppepenam ogque Mary ap-
peferukqassininat ut kuffeetat, onk chekee we-
tappemunon kuttableumut, gut newutche kot
webkomch, nowbis mat peyonat.

LORD mistuppegwe noskesukquash ku-
aghiffitahettich kuffeetash, newutche nukqu-
mauhak pahketeteahaonk, ken kutajyinneat.

Nen nummoh ut anaquabean yeu kesukok wutch nummatcheongash, kah kuttabattantamoufsh woi LORD, wurche kooſqheonk ne tapenumoonuk amauputtaunat wame nummatcheongash noowahteoh woi LORD, osnadtuppooonk Phary adt kuiseetut, nukkodtantam noowonot ne anoo-wop *Jeremiah*, woi napebnont tohkekommuck mullippegwath ut nuppahkukqut, onk woh ne naihpe wauwon koowononunooonk LORD nufflam-pwam matta Nuttapenumoo kutayinneat nuttah-hut; qut newutche kuppetteeam nuttahut, LORD wunnehteoufsh wutche ken, kah sealhahſh yeu kesukok ahquontamunat nummatcheongash, unneh ne anomp *Isaak Jakob*, kummahche wannanumufsh kah piſh wunnamumit, kah aninu-mah nuffianeat ogque *David* kummahche wunnamum nukkeretahogkou, kah kooweekin, kah piſh micheme wunnamitamun.

Gen. 27.
33.
2 Cbro. 17.
27.
1 Sam. 6.
11, 12.

LORD koonanitamp week *Obed Edom*, kut-*Arkun* obtag weekit, newaj wunnampiam wob kwanumeh, kah wame neg apitcheq neekit, kah wame ne ohtau newutche kuppetteeam nuttah-hut, noowetomonat micheme. Wannanumeh woi LORD, ahquontamah wame nummatcheongash, waj kenuppooonukooon-gonun, wunneetupantamwih nuttah naihpe ke-Nathauanittom, wohsumwahch naihpe kuttin-nowronk, nuppepenamwutteahaonk agwapphe-gauboch niſh noh ut, kuppepeamwutteahonkub, aninumah wame wunneetupantamoonk ne quenahikoh, nano miſcheoufsh nooneſeongash niſh mahche aninnumaicanih, tokonogque mat kurannumunoh kuhpittenit neane *Jakob*, qut onch kukkogkounufsh naihpe wunnampiamoonk, kah woi LORD matta kupponnunooh no pajeh kooanominneat, woi LORD aninumah wulke weſuonk, wulka metah, kah wuske Nathauanit, onk woh naihpe ummenuhkeſuonk God, nuffoh-ka *Mertannit*, kah wame nummatcheongash.

LORD ahque kod nukkonch newutche id-*ſhuwompan*, ne anheop *Jakob*, qut kenanomp-
S 4 sumufsh

funush aph kah wunnanumeh, nux LORD we
 tomeb newutche nukkoa nuppafofukunk, quch
 buwae nukkon wuttamehpunze nukkon, ka
 qunnutrippuhque nuppoonk, newutche w
 noowadchanueneum weetomeb miche me, k
 kooweetomuaoenk matta weechaeck neekit
 que moncheti wutch yeu ayeuonganit, we
 chaueh woi LORD weechie pomantsimomeh, ka
 ne trag amaneehkitch wutch wuhhogkat, ani
 numah cheketauonat nuhhog, kah ahquontar
 unat yeu muttaok, qut paudtononchimeh
 kuhhogkat, mahchisan, kcreautti ut kuhho
 kat noochumweseon, menubkesittei ut kubbo
 kat.

Ogqueneunkqufrittei napumuk, onkwol
 ken kuppomantam ut wuhhogkat, nupponpo
 chaiyeumog mamonchehettich wutch koortinn
 neumiubkonggunat; ahque womantamutti mu
 raok, qut webe ken womonnutti, kah nea
 yeu kesukok appehbean ut Sacramente kuttab
 eumut, yeu ut muttaohket, netatuppe, appeh
 ut kesukue kuttaleumut, koowel pumunopat
 kuffohsumoe tablumut. Kah nesunuk kut
 tinnowaonk, ne aschetteup yauoit chig puppi
 ahimwog kah neehneechagiffitcheg kah yauo
 Elderfog, nunnokihom ut anagubben, ut kul
 kittedamonteanitree appuonganit kah nuffam po
 am, kumminoubheh nathpe koofoheonk; ka
 walchanituonk wehe amoo kyhogkat; ka
 newaj nuffamput am kuttaihe wame woendruon
 fohsumoonk, waantamoonk, tabattantamoonk
 merubkesaonk guttiantuonk manmattanuffoon
 woi nul Lordamun um Manitoom miche me ka
 miche me Amen.

2. Newutche sephaufup Christ wuhho
 wutche kah ne wame woh magwaan wuffaon
 peefin wutche nagum, newaj woh magwa
 kuhhog en Godut pomantamoe tapenamoe sep
 hanfuonk. Kah woh koortinninumuhkau
 wunneetup; natamoorganit, kah seppweseonga
 nit nifahkepomantaman, nooadt Christian
 wab

Gen 10.
 34. & 6.

Exod. 33.
 14.

Gen. 8.6.

Luke 12.
 30.

Gen. 5.9
 & 7.10.
 11.12.

Rom: 12.1
 Luke 17.5

wahreutopanneg webe nashpe fampweseae, kah
wunneet-pantamwe pemantamwog.

*Nish woh asemukish ut kenugke
moeuwekkomoonk.*

Nish woh asemukish kenugke ut moeuweb-
komonganit nit-winath.

1. Miyae peantanoe zabattantawr ongash
kah ketobam-dongash, ne aschetteng Christ kah
wut Apostlesumob

2. Miyae pumminnum-dongash, wurbe mat
ehkuog, negonne moeuwebkomongash wutussenach.

3. Neupe woh kutattaminum nob ompean
zogae wanduitwong, neane nashpeumuttan God.

Mat 26. 2.

1 Cor 5. 1.

Rom 15 8

9.

*Yeu wehque parume nish woh asemukish ut
peantamwe komukgut*

*Yeu yeu papume nish woh aseanish
monchean en kenzt.*

1. **P**ahke kah menutke notwontsch, sun wun-
namuhkut natrattu-un Christ yeu kesuskok
ut Sacramentor kah yeu woh pahke kawshetea-
un: newuthe wuhhog kah awy'oonk runns
muhkutee meesuonganu o, kah Christ ne ne num.
wibetunkus kieteamontee'oonk howan wun-
nampromoe attamunont, pish na katattaminum
wunneetapantamoonk, nowaj meetha an wuhhog
kah wutattaman awy'oonk, woh kutattamin-
um pahketeahontaminat wutch waite kessit-ene-
unkgut

Numb 6.

22. 27.

Job. 4. 55.

Mat 5. 29

unkqufsuonqash. qashinaufie mittamwoffis webe mafononut Chriftoh, neetikeheop, netaruppe meeoh don wohhog, kah wuttattaman ofqheonk piib neetikeheau wame kummatchefeonqash, qut kummatchefeonqash nigwurtteohrag, woh kowab's matra kummiifianoh Chriftoh yeu kefukok.

Mat 12.
24. & c.
2 Pet. 2. 22
Cant 5. 3.
Pfa. 45. 7.
Heb. 1. 9.
Cant 1. 3.
Pfa 34. 8

2. Newutche koonohkonop God yeu kefukok, kah krooka wunnawohkon God, newutche nunrukqufifib wonk uffenat negonae kummatchefeonqash, newutche niikheneunkque nafhawonk fohwhohteomok, wonk petutteadt mahche chahofean kah piikhesean, piib nefaufuk tafibit nompe kummatchetowahik onk ne aneobp Regnae, Ogqueneunkqufifehon anumwut, noh neechik umnenedtamwonk, ahque ogqueneunkqufifib kutchiffumoe pigfut, nob wonk woh feepfuk nifsheneunkquodtur.

Addar wuttattog menadtam wutonk guofkehreum, kah mahche wuttattog, wonk wannawquodtamun, nease ufshxon ken, afq mameechwoop ummichadtupoonk Chriftoh fampoonat kummatchefeonk, qut mahche meeohon; wonk kutuffen. qut mattonit qutchebikquein teogke noowah, nuramunumup nubogk wonk uttoh woh nuttin wonk wunnobtaun nukkuisbitto nuffetash, uttoh woh nuttin wonk nifsheteaun.

2. Arumunumis wunneetupantamoonk kah wunnaniatook nafhe Sacrament, wahthonh nafhe meau'ike kukkodtantanoonk wonk artumunumunat. Neine Chriftoh fuffequnnumukup nafhe pumnee, anue onk neb weetomukqutcheb, neetuppe, noh anue weekan onk wame onkatogash weetepumneash yeu mattoahket, newaj howin pafukqut wahreog uttoh an weekonuk Chriftoh unmitheime kodtantaman wonk artumunumunat. Newutche wetemunkque kuppumneash, penonpaog kowomunuk. Newaj nafwuttete wibreoufsh kah nafsh uttoh an wurnege Lord. Kah newaj Chriftoh, yeu ufsh onk woh kummebqunnumimp o, kah yeu nafhe kuttabitantamunwo wutche

Tit. 2. 13,
14.

wurch kenupom woruk aonganun ; newut be
 nasspe yeu missiduppook, kenobittetawo wun-
 nupp onk christ no pajeb nabobio u peyona.
 Onk wub yeu nai pe nano kooneetopant m, kab
 kus zealousue k. nejean, kab kuppaketeabom onk
 wub manunne kab sampwejeae kuppomantam yeu ut
 wutaablet. Onk wub God kuttapeneunk, kee
 matig wub wutabayeng, kab kutich wub tap-
 heu.

Yeu webque papaume kuffosum wabeonganun
 God, yeu ut pomantamoonganun.

Yeueu papaume Manittoe nuusse-
 ongash jossamoswabeonut God,
 wakchinaog asub nupog.

NOOche mahchinaan, neit natwontash.

1. Onkapunaonk maita sokham muru
 wutch suppissyeuut kab mahchina nk maita sobba Job 5.6.
 ma munu ut wutch obken. Maita kolt omme
 peyaumunco nean unotamohertep F. Kilistiansog
 papaume mibhappaquesog kab kmrosog. get pe 1 Sam 6.9
 yaumoo wutch nummatcheseonk. Woketomp
 onkuppumau wutch unmautefeseongash, newau Je-
 remiab Kab David in 20. maitammaqrog
 onkapanaong wutch unmatcheseongan. Qui
 ahque kutich kullpadtaj, newuchte God mona Lam. 1.39
 nemau siuskoiant:moe wanar prismunichah kab Pf. 107.17
 nob quastkit wutch unmatcheseonk en um Mani: Eccl 10.4.
 wemut Israel, nob pish namebteau moranetuoak. 2 Chro. 25.

2. Nussb: 41

Mat 6.6.

Psa. 4. 4.

Lam 3. 43

JOSH. 7. 30

2. Nufisshash, yauntanumwosh, narctomaze

kuttah seepshin kutapinneat. Natinneakontash

kummayash ueaag Jostua natieneawboh Akanoh

no pajen wunnamheonat, newutche tokonogqua

GOD nooche sasamatchwhont wunnechanoh, w-

che ussen wame ummarcheseongath. Qut GOD

mocheke musquantog ne wch ussen ne toh

mithe matcheseonk, ne mitta aiulkoiantam-

wan.

3. Mehquantaman wame kummatchese-

ongath ogquabpeh kuhog marcheseaenust ut

anaquohtag osittumoe appuonk GOD, kah neu-

antamoe aiulkoiantah wame kummatcheseong-

ath en Godat, kah nahnaunne mithe kummat-

cheseongath, nish waj GOD musquantumukqua-

nish pahke woshyunuh ut anaquabit GOD wah-

thadaunat uttoh an nithkeneunkquok. Onk

woh kuttah pannuppe pokshau, tohshinush ke-

nutch kah sampwath kurtumhouam awakompa-

naonk, wutch yeush kummiste matcheseongath.

Neit penuhreath ut anaquabit kah pish kum-

miskom, Israelle Manit, noh monaneteag GOD.

Noh nanompasum. aiulkoiantamwahrinat

kuttah, kah wunnamptramwahrinat, nanompaf-

sum kutahquontamunkqunat, neane matchese-

cheg nanompasumahettit nananantchehabquon-

tamaunat. Quooshoash onchteaunat kus-

usseongath kah mitta wonk ne nan ussenat.

Kah yeu woh kutussem anaquabit GOD, nashpe

yeush afuh netatuppe kurtongath.

Pro. 28. 30

Psa. 99 5.

Heb. 4 20.

1 Kin. 20.

31.

Peantamoont noche matchinaan.

WOi sampweseae wuffittumwaen, qut
 ut Christ Jemas ut monaneteae Nowin;
 neu matcheseaen quathkeé en kubhogkat, num-
 mahchinonk nuttinnoohauk kubhogkat, neane
 kottuppawonk quikesteup mohtompahaeinin-
 nah en wuhut. Nowahteoh nummahchi-
 nonk matta kolhkomue peyaco, qut nahpe kum-
 M nittannittoe nanaunruonk, ne kenutchege-
 ne togkommuaonk, wutche nummathefeongath,
 ne wabeluonram nuppogfookkun, qut nuppahke
 wahteon, *musquantoman, kummehquontam kum-*
monaneteaonk, newutche monakiib nummathe-
feongath, qut ogguhfin kashalamatahwhutteaonk
 woh kukquon qotiship ut nummathefeonganit,
 kah woh mat ahquompiyehé, kutaiuskoiantam
 washeup, kah woh teanuk nuttomp chepiokomuk
 kah woh nummichene awkompanam.

Joh. 3. 25
 Heb. 8. 2

1 Cor. 12.

Qut woi LORD kutogque sasamatahwhut-
 tue natauwahch wutoshineat, yen nahpe mat-
 chinaonk kawehkoméh aiutkoiantamunat, kah
 weend onat ahquontamordtin. Yeu kassasama-
 rahhuwaonk ne matta jiltanummue kuhkinnea-
 foonk, qut wemonittue; kah nahpe yeu mut-
 taohke sasamatahwhuttuonk kassamatah ouh-
 hog, kah kutaiuskoiantamwahch rummathefe-
 onk onk woh mo nuppogkodctimitteoh kenugke
 muttobke matheerowcg; kuttinnowaonk nuk-
 kuhotomuné, uttoh wemonadt, kussasamatah,
 kah kuttariagkom nsh noh nuuoniin actumunadt,
 kah neg matta sasamatahwhumuké, neg narwee-
 tuog, matta wunnamoniinneuné kah ken kussa-
 samatabtinun wutche noochiyuonganun, onk wch
 nahno tinemumun kaweeusantamoonk.

Hebra. 6.
 7. 6.

Woi uttoh kuttinne wunneetin woi num-
 Maita

Manittom koonenebeh ut nooniyuonganit, kah yeuyen mahchignaon, webe ne waj kutsiukoi antamwabuonk.

Nuffompomam woi Lord, kuffampwe mahchinnae onkapunan nuhbog newutche nukacteahogkou matcheseae mahchinop, eyeu nummoh wurch nummatcheseongath, nuffompomam nummatcheseongath ut anaquabeau. Woi urtoh nuttin niikkeneunkque matcheseaenuin, nummahchih wurch wame wundeetoonk, kah numwabentunk wame machuk, kummoocheke matchenehah, askhuman nukquinaappenhkompauoonk kummonanetezonk noowehkomuxup aiuskoiatamunat.

Qut matcheseongath kuppuhhamooop nuktaugam. Qut ken monaneteae God, newoj. kowehquetumouth wutche kenauom Jesus Christ, kah wurch kenuppawonauowonganon wurch wame wannamta unitcheh; monanumeh n aunah monakish kummonaneteaongash. 4. mauish kuskejuk wutch numna chejeonganit, jishk-bash wame nu pannenuffeongash: jehwobah hkon wutch anaquabeau, ogguonkuttiebhon natiunbouaongash. Pogreencan, howan woh nuttatunuan? afuk o'quanumean, howan woh nutaninumunk? qut Lord kutaninumau nob mit bowane aninumunk. Qk, ut kubhogkat touwre'og namehreanog monanetuonk. Togkonogque nummatcheseongath abche milliyeah, qut onchi kummonaneteaonk woi kesukque Nooh anaweyeu miili, aatta woh nutteshe matchesein, ne woh adtabhe shquontahsean kummonaneteaonk, newaj woi Christ kutchiittitrah nummatchese ngath nathpe mithosdtue koolqheonk, qut nahnaune shquontamah nehen wonche nuffu nummatcheseongath [Neit ogkeetash kah sampwassh kukkemeyeu Psal. 25. 7 matcheseongash.]

Ezek 19.
45.

Psal 41. 1
11.

Psal. 25. 7

Kah newutche kummahche nuppoo'woneh, abque nuppirti ut nummatcheseonganit, wannoh-teahen woi Christ en Godut, newutche watothimiu koolsekitteah. Kah unnantaman amannumih yeu nammahchinonk, kah pomantawah-

heh,

neh, onk woh kuffohsumwahaeb yeu ut mutta-
 ohet, LORD kuhkwoomah ne unak maskit, ne
 woh nashpe pomantam, nashpe kummonanetea-
 onk, kummat chinahew woi LORD, anoon kena-
 shauanittom ut nuttahut, onk woh ne nashpe *Hof. 14. 4.*
 nowneetupantamwabik. Oqqeneunkquc d-

titch Schoule nukkukkotomunkqunat nukkur-
 tumungeyeu onk, kah weenauweette kun mo-
 naneteaonk, aninumah webe kuppabahtanum-
 ununat, kah newutche kowahteoh nunnwchum-
 wes kah nuffioptontam chequnehsamunat, woi
 LORD aninumah chequnehsamunat wame
 kuffafamatabheew.orgash. Kah ahque wonk

punumah, qut nish woh tapenumonish, Anin-
 numah wunne kehtimonat neg natauwobukquea-
 neg, kah atumunumunat wunne kuhqutuonk ne
 woh ashettit, aninumah woi LORD nahtuko-
 nat wunne aiffoiantamwongk, kah wunnamp-
 tamoonk.

Woi LORD nuttumbouam nup-
 punat, kah webe nukkodtantam pomantamunat *Pfal. 31.*
 onk woh nane pomantam en kuffohsumwonga-
 nit, newaj woi kufukque Nooh wonk pomant-
 amwabah, qut kukqutumash nannuppun, ut le-
 wutche ganit woi LORD nuppon nukketeahogkou,

unnebeh soh kod unnehan, webe kawehque-
 tumouath ahqontamab wame nurnatcheongash, *Psa. 65. 22*
 kah quagwah wesh nukl eteahogkou wutche kufuk *1 Kin. 39. 8*
 que kukkehtastatamwonganit, onk kurtumunge

nukketeahogkou pish sohwehtauont yeu wamsh-
 chine nuhhog, kut Angelumoh woh wutuffo-
 wuneh kufukqut, woi kufukque Nooh ten no- *Joh. 16. 22*
 taman peantamwongash, noutash ut kufukqut,
 yeu nuppeantamoonk, wutche Jesus Christ -

newutche kukquosha wop, uttoh an webquetu,
 mog ut owefuorganit pish kurnagun, newaj
 ut owefuorganit ko webquetumouath noutah
 nuppeantamon ne Christ kohkatomiump,

Nooskun kufukqut, &c.

Mabshe

Mahsbe wunnohtaan en Godut
ut Christut :

Neit wunnohtoufsh kek ; nean Esay kuh-
kootomauomp Hezechiaboh, menehketeau toh kod
woh afehettic manche nuppuan, yeu ulfih afq
mamoocheke mamachinnaop, weenaueekean
mihnehketeash kutteantamoonk afq mamachin-
naop, newutche matta newaj woh teanuk ke-
nuppuan, qut woh nukkummatteawoo kuttah
kah matta wonk toh kutulfu webe woh kuk-
quigwothwem Godut. Wonk wunnecha-
nean aninnumau wutchippiyeumwath pamonta-
man, Iihkont woh kodtantamwog kenup-
pinat, kodtantaman kuttinninumauon matche-
ku, ulfih ash pamontaman, ahque onkatogig
mshettich kummagaongath en matchekuut,
papahranumubkon onkatogig, owidchanumun-
naont, kah wutchadhabenamunnaont anue
wunnegik kenompokou. God annoteamop
mijilh wattenantamwonek nuppuo woiketomp
woh pahke usen naihpe neg pamontogig, qut
mahche nuppuak, niid noh howan nah wuttunnog
unnumumichiafsh wunnenehuafsh ash papomonta-
mop, newutche mahche nuppuan, matta kutta-
bittantamunkwog, qut woh weekontamwog ne
kenuppin nehenwonche kenutcheгах wunnene-
hshettich, kah nehenwonche kuikafukquafsh na-
tauwompattamumwutch, keneetauonk negonshad-
rauh ahque afuhkunkylh, namakoubeadt Godut
58
Rev. 14. 13 aih pomantaman, woh kutonkquatank mahche
Joh 14. 5. nuppuan.
Ez. 23. 26. Mahche wunnohtaan kukketeshogkou nogque
2 Kin 10. en Godut kah wunnohtaan kek nogque en woike-
7. E. 5. 7. tomphetu neit kukquoshwop afuh nuppuan afuh
8. 10. pomantamanat, ut oh weekontog God, kah pag-
Iobn 9. 7. wofche woh kuttinnak neanfukwobelik ut Job
wuk.

Esa. 38. 1.

Gal 6. 2.

Mat 10. 42

Mar. 9. 41

Mat 24. 42

Luk 24. 14

Ez. 18. 22.

1 Cor. 15.

58

Rev. 14. 13

Joh 14. 5.

Ez. 23. 26.

2 Kin 10.

7. E. 5. 7.

8. 10.

Iobn 9. 7.

mākkoneau (woi mamahchinonk) wōmuffeh-
 kiich en weenohkit, nūtatrumunum wunnohtea-
 onk, God woh wunnantam kummāskittōm kup-
 pomantam wā'i qunat, kah menūhke ahqueteash
 ken aluh howae ketompag wehkomonah atuh *2 King. 17*
 soh unnauwōhkonat pauwaog atuh kofukqonog *2, 3.*
 kuttanipōnumun qunsoont, newutche yeu us-
 lean kinukkon *Isra. 46* God, kah kuppepenau
Belshazzar Ekronne nunneukontunk, kutaninnu-
 ukqunat. Ne atēup *Abaziah*, kah kupoh-
 quenūm kuppeantamoe wunnōwōhkonsonk God *Lev. 20. 6;*
 kah kukkufumitceae wunnōwōonk, kah God *Deut 18;*
 unnamont *Mattannitto* neetikeheonar kuhhog, *13. 6c.*
 nunnukqūsh iihkont ne naihpe awakompanan *1 Thes. 1. 10*
 kukketeahogkōuhoh. *Lev. 13. 54*

Wōnk ōan ponaskehtuwāenūut, papahta-
 numuhkon ne atēup *Asah*, qut pabahtanūm God,
Asah mahchinadt watta natinnewbau Godub, qut
ponaskehtuāenūb; newij God mulqanūmomp, *2 Cbro. 10*
 auwohteath ponaskehtuenin ut agwe Godut, ne- *12.*
 wurche noh wabe wutauwohteaonk God.

Wōnk nōche wutattamū maskit, ne-
 gone peantah, meetlean woh kuppeantam,
1 Tim. 4. 4. Netatūppe atramunūman maskit,
 menuhke peantah, naihpe yeuh atuh netatūppe
 yeuh kuttōwongsh. *1 Jo. 1. 5, 7*
Jer. 8. 23

Peantamoonk attamu uman maskit.

Woi monaneteae *N 1 sh.* ken pomantamwabu-
 wae kah mah binnabuwae nul-Lordum,
 kei pomantamwabu wae, nupuwabuwae nul- *1 Sam. 2. 6*
 Lordum, ken kenūh kah kuppomantamwah, kup-
 palōumun an weenohkit kah wōnk kutomohkin,
 peantamoe kuppeyaonsh, newutche ken masug ke *1 Sam. 14.*
 nuk, nupponaskehtuāenūm ken mah keneetskep *14.*
 nuk.

nukketeabogkou wutch matcheseoganit, kab nulhog
wutch matchinaonganit.

Matta n. waou wob yeyeu nunnup asuk
nuppomantam, kab wahreauun woi num. Manito m.
Ifoi 38.22 kab nuppon nukhog ut kenutbeganit, unnelhe tob
kod unnebean, tokonogque woh nunnupmun, kab
nuppoq, nuppomantamdonk ogguencunkquoet
nippe quozihunk en ohkeit, ne matta wob wonk
mogkiorumomuk; qut onb kutannawunin au-
wokkonat maskit, kab nish nob awwohleaonk waj
woor nuppomantamumun, kab yeyeu rukquagwash
wehram yeu maskit, ne nukkod wob notatunumun
wutch kejukque wutch stinae kenutbeganit.

ewaj yeyeu kenanom. sumish monanete. st.
ne n. maskit m. k. nuntanup nquitchet ke-
shobtagish jofash neetskebeonat Hezechiahob, kab
ne. aujuk nalsbit nompe kutchesumonk ut Jordan
niepskebeop Naaman Ocbekink, woi Lord kuffas-
sequannumup wuskesuk. usb nob jogkinnunwe neekit
Iob 9 6,7 kab kutannop kutchissuwush ut diloom kab neet-
skeheop hummishun cny Peter ummittamruffsh

ohkajob kab neetskeheop, nstomwessis kab nob ma-
Ias. 8. 15 jin gup ulquae kutboghoo neetskeheop, woi kena-
nump. sumish monaneteae nal Lordum wumantash
yeu maskit onk wob nunneetskebilgun.

Qut neaditashie nukkesukhodumish numwch: ag,
kab kutannan ne mabchinaonk na webkomkquas
yeu wutch muttaekit woi Lord unnetbeb tob kod
unnebean nuragrappehram k. netupanatanwe

Mat. 8. 10
& c.

pepenwuttehaonk, qut woi Lord ka welque-
tumoush nane wistebie usb noonamptamoonk kab
nutbequnnehtameonk nagwuttechtaj monaneteae ku-
aninnumajeuonk. ke. Nasrauanitta m aninnumuk-
quitei ut wame nunnabchinaonganit, kab woi
aninsumab wekentanwe fononat nukketeabogkou en
Iob. 14. kenutbeganit, yeush wame aninum. b woi kesjukque
No. sh wutche. Jesus Christ, kab wame weenoma-
onk, kab schumconk kab sabattantance quitianin-
tuonk aninnunonteeah woi kesjukque No. shun, kab
aninnumauunach Christ, kab wunneetupanatanwe
Nashuanit yeyeu kab onk yaan wicome Amen.

Natwont amooong ask mahcbinaog.

MAbchinaan yeush kuttah weogkontaj, toh waj God kupponamukqun onkquommat-tamwoongah kah ne n nih piukquottah yeush waj.

1. God matta webe kuffasamatohbukoon wutch matcheongah nish mahche aseagih, qut woh kutubquontamwabikqun, ahennyeye wutchaubokne nunnihkeneunkquffuonk, ne nahpe quihritteog onkatogih matcheongah nish woh ooperak asemukih waantamwe wutcheruonk unnanunaa mukkiefoh cho wofutah ut wuttinwhunitchit nahpe mohkos onk woh wuonetuhtauun nunnukquffinneat kutchitashodot, wunneechanoh God woh ogkwau David, ne wunneen nUtamekpuannonap, ne wuche ne nahpe nehtuhtauun nanauwebieaunat kutan-nLbream xongah: asq onkapunnaon nuppanneomp.

Psal. 119
71, & 80
1 Cor. 11
33.

Qut yeu yeu nutussen kuttinwaonk, Paul nDowau, Lord kuffasamatobukqun onk woh mo kuppogkadebimuk Lun ut kenugke muttaok

Nahpe paluk safamatahwhuttuonk, God usfu neelinah neelikhettuongah, negonne, nish mahche aseanah kutaiukioiamwabikqunah, kah nahotou nekquihituk nish xquam aseanah, tokonogque Christ, napowonukqueog, wutanaunmun michemohtae safamatahwhut-tuonk, qut onch yeu muttaohke safamatah whuttuongah woh nurattumunumunah, ork woh nish nahpe kutaiukioiamwabikqun, kah matta yeu wunoo ummufquanteama enganit God, qut wutch owomafuotganit, kah kw-nenehi'ouast, kah yeu waj Nathan anont Davidoh, kummatcheongah abqumamunah, wenk wuttinnoyoh safamatah wae togkodieg matta woh

2 Sam. 10, 13.

amaemung wutch wekit ; kab ummukkiyeumoh woh nappobob Newutche God ogque utlu waantamwe ponabkehruenuut, nrau nuketeahogkounonoh qnkquothkehtuwowhau nabhpe matchefonk, kah sohkokit meyas, woh kepuchteau Nathuanitto. Newaj maguk weefogkinnoc onkapunnae mahket, sohwehtinat onkquothketoe matchefonk. Kab ne nabhpe keteahogkou neetikehheon meyas sohkomon, wunnathauanittom wunnetupantamwachteauun ne nabhpe nowachteomun matchefonk ahche uhqueneunkquodt, ne waj unqueneunkque God safamatahwont wunnechanoh, neh ahche womononcheb.

2. God kuffasamatabukqun fealhamunag nconamun uhkonittuonk. Nish neh mukkiefob neh womononcheb wuffasamatabwobch ; kab nob nanweetu matia safamatabwobont ; kah yeu wunnamuhkut nih, God nag matchefonk kah matta wutchi safamatabhoog, nekubkinneafuo k matta neh womonuh. God mukka naoq wunnaumonuh Eli, newutche unnauwittamup woh wunnushonot. Qut ne wunne kuhkinneatuonk God wutwue kowomonukqun safamatabhikqueog, newaj mahche peantogig mowcheke safamatabwob, onk neit asquam peantomok, matta newutche God nano ummutquanumoh, qut newutche naoq womonuh newaj unkapunzonk fealham wunnaumonahkonittuonk nish weatchiminneath pahke pauwonnontamunash, nish wanegukish, Gold mowchekit nompe fabafumuk, ne anue pohki kah nob anue waneguk Christian noh mowcheke safamatabwob.
- Heb. 12.6
7,8.
- 1 Sam 2.
15.

3. God kuffasamatabukqun wochininahinat nutrahunnonash wessame womantamunag mutrahke weekontamwongath, kah tabwcheyeowgish, kah nukkodtantamwahikgunnan kefukque micheme pomantamoonk Israel onkapunanit ut Egypt, ukkodtantamwahikgunneawohhamunat ut Canaan. Matta ne nanogus matta

matta kodtantamoonpanneg sohhamunat nutunk-
quanumoonngash yeu muttaohket, nukkodtan
tamwahikqunash kefikqut onat, weekontogig
muttaohke nmmatchekodtantamoonngash, anue
kodtantamwog yeu appinneat onk neit onat ke-
fikqut. Paul nag kefikque sohsumoonk
kodtantamup na wurayinneat.

Noh matta wahteaucok anue wannegukish
weekontamoonngash, sekencam nukkodtamunat
yeu muttaok, muttaohke weekontamoonngash
webe annohkeyeuwash, tuppukoonuman kefik-
que weekontamoonnganit. Yeu muttaok
webe hasunneek, tuppukoonuman kefikque
mitihkko mukqut, waantamwe mittamwoffis, wee-
logke mustard upponamun fuffequen kod wchin-
naheont wunneechanoh; God unkquanumuh-
heau wunneechanuh yeu muttaohit ihkont wan-
numaog God, waj wuwomantamoonk muttaok,
muttaohke weenaueeruwongash kah weekontam-
oonngash, kuppitchuanumwahikqun, kuffelege-
nawahikqun, tokonogque muttaok kutogqihik-
qunah abpinardt touwiefoh, qut onch noofau-
ne womantam muttaok; qut muttaok ogquehik-
qunog nanwunn edfquasufuenuut, matta woh
nukkodtantamoonpannukkodtamun muttaok, onat
kefikqat.

2 Cor. 12.
Phil. 3. 8.

Deut 32.
15.

4. Nas'pe wuttambuuzongash God uk-
qutcheuh wunneechanuh, kah woneetupantam-
oonngash, ogque qutchehreh wamptamoonng-
ash goldsmithut, noh quajteuut ukgoldum no
pajeh wahlirtaut, unkapunnaongash menuhke
wogkorecaunash peantam uongash, kah meneh-
kecaun wutchequahetamoonngash God qut-
chehreh nutamoofuonganun, no womonitru-
onganun woneetupantamoonngash ogqueyewash
rogkodreganit, ne woh kodtinumuk ihkont woh
kekongq heau wihqubishikish woh anitash,
God wunneechanoh woh ahaufukq e sokanog,
ihkont matchahukqufuoog, an wunnegk unku-
pinae woh kuppapuum nomukqun, kefikque
kwoeetamangqufun nanonut, onk neit wunni-

1 Pet. 1. 7.

Jer. 48. 11

yewe pomantamunat ut matcheseonganit kah neit onat chepiohkomukqut, Cammomiile tah-tahkuükkanit, weetemungqut, kah unkapunae Christian ogqne weetemungquisu kesukqat.

5. God kurunkquanumwehikqun onk muttaok won wahteah, wanamprogig wunnamuhkutee womonaog kah wuttinnenmuhkauog Godoh waniyehbeont, pagwodche webe wch wuttinneumouh nehenwonche wchiyewonganæ, qut God ogque musquanumae untkquanumheont, neit wuttinneumuhkauonar, ne sampwi womonaonk. God ogqne unnebeont musquanum-ont, kah quogquohtomont wunusbonat, neit ogkwadt *Jobut tokonogqne nushean, kuppababianumouh*; womononar God, kah pabahtantamunt ummonaneteaonk, sifamatabhwadt, ne sampwe ukkehkinneafw wunneechanoh God.

6. Wunneetupanatsmwe wuttamhuwaonk ne menuhke kutaninumunkqannan qushkenat, kah aiukoiantsmoe kuttinnæbhongqunan næshinonut, wæwau God, onkapunakettit, teanuk wæb nunnatinneabikquog. *Egyptiae* mihiinoh-kausæonk maæheop *Iraelob* en Godut. *Hezechiah* mahchinad maunnittesæu Godoh, untkquanumoont urnæbhongkup mohtompobæenin en wshut monæog peyaonopæneg Christoh, newutche mahchinæog, neg matta mahchinæet-regish matta wæb uppeyaonouh. *Noah* apit Arkut, neane nippe tahshinukæop, ne wuttinne pasofukomun kesak; netatuppe wunnampmæwæen mæcheke wuttamehpunadt, noh nano pasofukæuau Godoh ne wunnanittæe untkquanumoont, ne matcheseæen apesitrukqufinsæe ahikqut Christut, weenshomonst ummonaneteaonk, kah wunnanumunach noh monaneteæe Christ, noh wasukittæohkongqut untkquanumæe matcheseæen, aiukoiantsrog.

7. Nutunkquanumæonganun, kukkittæe-montæannæwahikqun onkatogig onkapunæcheg
kwææ.

koo waammattam wahikqunan wutunkapunaongano onaruh ne nawan aipunaog. Yeu waj

Christ unkapunade, kuttinnunkgunnanonur nish nib teag ut, onk wob nob monareieae negonne

Hib 13.3.
Or 4 23.
Or 2.18.
Or 5. 8,9.

spauwaen, waammattog nunnachumwesuogash. Matta panuppeteae nukkit eamonteanunoh onkatuk wuzamehpunade, no pajeh ne nan waammattamog, neenawau-wonk kah ne woh-unnon Christ.

8. God kotamehikqun matta w-be me-neh keteanunat nehenwonche noonecupantamoon-gath, qut wonk wunnotheonat onkatogig noochumwesitcheq, ne mishe wuttoantambea-onk noochumwesue Christian, nag onampamoe cheqnehtamoon-gath onkatuk unkuanuawit muhhog, keteabogkou woh weekontam kah wee-kontamwe nuppak, yeu nashpe wahteanunat wutannoosuogano Christianfog ahche mishood-

Rom. 8. 18
1 Pet. 4. 14
Heb. 2. 7-
Mat. 17. 2
Luk. 24. 34
Psa 24. 7. 2

chu, nuppoe nukkelukqunnonash, yeu ut mis-juppegwe onouhkoieyent, mat wob nauow wuffob jumoe annoofuonk wanampogig Matta nauo-ogkut wunneechanoh God, unkapunahettir woh nuchanaaataamun uttoh wutin neenawun wur-n unonuh God, newaj noowan Iames, Iob kah quoshatumwaenuog, God cheqnehtamoe ashuop.

9. Nashpe nutunkqunnumoon-gath, God nutogahikqunan Christur, nob wadchanittue mummugquomp m, nob panuppeheop nashpe cheqnehtamoonk, nob negonne akodchue cheqnehtamup pummstunkapunaauonk, neit foksumoe chetuhquabinop, negonne qutchehtamup weef-wee, neit meechu hony, negonne momantuuau, neit chetuhquabinop ni kofukqut.

1 Tim. 4. 7
8.
Rev. 3. 11
Or 2. 17.
18.

Wutoshimau nogqueog ogqueneunkquffeog wunnaumonat, nano mocheke koo womonuk-qun. Unkapunnae ogqueneunkquffeog Christur, neit woh fokkofue nutogqueneunkquffinan kah pith noweetappemomun Christur wuffoh-sunanganit, kah neit woh kistinnumunkqun

Wompiompik , kah mohtompanogqs pish kutog
quohsumwahikqun Christut.

10. God kutunkqanumwehikqun , ne-
gonne woh kutahobpahikqun , neit woh tuhsum
owaheau wuhhogkuh nathpe kuppohquohwun-
nukowonganun peantamaugqut kutaninnu-
mkuunnanonut , tokonogque matta howan pah-
kefu ut anaquabit , kah tummuhtouau safama-
tahhowaonk God , kuhkinnefit uppannefeong
ash ; qut onch God matta nagwutterzen sifa-
matahwoou wunnechanoh , wutch ummathe-
feongash qut webe nehenwonche wusohsumo-
onk ne annowide Christ ; noh weskotomp matta
pogkenumwe neetu wutch nehenwonche ummathe-
feongash , asuh wutch ummathefeonk webetuongh
qut wutanakausuonk God woh wahsheau ut wuhbeg-
kar , wonk noowau , ummabchinaonk Lazarus matta
nuppwe mahchinaonk , qut God woh sohsumowa-
heau

John 9. 3.
p. 11. 4.

Woi toh nuktkque wunnegen aneetor-
onk God noh quanupinuk nussafamatahwhuttu-
akodchuonk en nehenwonche wusohsumong-
nit.

Yeshu wunne wajeyuogish waj God sifa-
matahwhont ummissinnineumoh. Kab yeti
nathpe wahsheau , unkquanumwongash matta kuh-
kinneafuonganunowash God kuffekeneunkqun , qut
God knowomonukqun , newaj safamatahikqueog
onk woh putaiuskoiantamumun yeu ut muttaoh-
lit , kah woh mo nutawakompanomuo ut mut-
taok paomquk , woh aiuskoiantamwog , ne an-
pooikonganum wutch ahquontamoadtuonk.
Qut ut chepiashkomuk matta annoofuonganinno
wutch ahquontamoadtin , asuh wohkukquostin-
inno safamatahwhuttuonk , newaj negonzeu
Christiansog sabati antamaug Godob , wutch wussa-
famat hbowaongash. Apostlesog weekontamug
wuttapenumwonganw chequnehamunat wutch Christ,
A. 5. 41. Kah Christiane Hebrewsog weekon-
tamwe chequnehamwog : mukkinnaoont umma-
wachiyumesh , wachteaug nag aktiog onne wunnegenash

Feb. 2. 11.

ween 11.

weinaeetnongash ut kesukqur, Heb. 10. 24. Kab newaj nauwau, tokonogque matta wekoniamwein'o ankquatumoonk, qut ompetak paudiatom u manuz-nissie sampwesea meecku umuungash.

Newutche peantama God, machinahik-quean, onk woh kuppequonuk, kah woh kitin-namuk yeulh wunnegukish meeckummuong-sh.

Natwontamoonngash keteean
mahche mahchinaan.

GOD neetog kuppeantamoonngash, kah pomantamwahikquean, neit natwontash.

1. Eyen kutattumunum wutch Godut wuske pomantamoonk, newutche wuske pomantash en Godut, kummarcheleonek nulbi-quitich kummahchinaanok, qut kea, pomantash nat-pe wunneetupantamoonk.

2. Ahque nanwiohtaj kuttah, mahche pohquohwadi nuppwook, kah ahque wuslaume wekontaj kuttah, teatoggu mehqontash, uttoh kuttin met quagwahwehramoon nuppunat, kah God neutam kuppeantamoonk, kah kussepepomantamwahik, onk woh kutaiuskoiantam, kah woh ka-ne pomantam, onk woh kukquagwosh-wem en nuppunat, God wehkomukquean wonk nahotoeu mahchinaan, newutche tokongque pohquohhaman yeu mahchinaanok, qut matta gish pohquohham, wonk nahchinaan.

3. Mehqontash uttoh woh en ukque-
neunkquodt keonompigunumtonk ut anquabik
I I God

God, mahche nappis, newutche me uhke wun-
nepomantau onk won kune wunnoapigunum-
om nuppan.

4. Unnantogkon nuppoonk nō appu pēg-
wodche pifwoppu, kah manche kuppahke am-
momit, newij yeueu wantah, matta quash-
wein wonk mahchinnaan, matta woh koonum-
ōoh, qut kōsfamitteakon woh missi.

5. Mehquontash kukquoskoop onckteu-
untat kuppomantamoank, kukquoshomomp God newaj
ahque quobqueu ussish. God matta weere anuonit
afstuh; newutche ussish kukquoskonuwaonk

Mark 1.
43. Gc. Nihcencunkque nainoank tohwohkon wurch
kuhhogkat. ahque wonk perattej nāhpe ne-
saisuk tabsohanue matchee initcheb onk nagum,
aiunkoiantamwe molluppegwath kōfuppegq.

Ogque quinnuppehkon animwut wonk es kum-
menadiap wongant; ogqueyeubhkon kurchessumae
bzg, wonk wutoomwenat, ishkent wonk kuppit-
bam ut kumarcheseeng in it, kah kōwekkukquoyeum
Iuk. 4. 33 anue wob matche onk kōnegonneyeum. Christ
neesit nompe yeu wattinne animomon.

2 Pet. 2.
20. 21. Negonne, noh mahchinop 28 kodtumō-
ash, Christ wurtinuh, wonk matchesehkon ishkent
anue matchehkish kuppeyonuk

Job. 5. 14. Nabsioeu, mamusozz mittumwossit, mon-
chish kah wonk matchesehkon; ne mishe nunnuk-
quede wonk qushkenat en machehenat; newutche
Joh. 8. 11. nunnukquith kōumayath, nānompallum God,
woh kōwasantamwahie, ponamunat kuttah wa-
antamwongant tohsihkepomantaman, kah ogque
ussish tabattantamwacnue Leper, qutkith en

1 Pet. 4. 4. Godut tabattantamau nāhpe yeush afuh neta-
Ps. 19. 12. tuppe kuttawongath.

Tabattantawoonk matche keteade
wutch nimmakchinnaongansi.

WOi kittedonreanitteae kesukque Noth, 1 Sam. 2.6
ken nul Lordem mahchicabeont kah
pomantamwabeont; kenusteam, kah kukketeatu-
wam, kexwamsuteam weenobit, kah wonk kuk-
kubkuk hream. Ken webe wadchianadt wame
neg pabahanumukqueang, nen kuttuomunge
kittinneum nowaanmattam mohleg sasamat-
whutuonk ne matcheseonk rambwad. Kah
numukom kummihe monaneteaonk kuppobquoh-
wofsinat. Kah newutche nasspe kothowae
monaneteaonk, kenwam nuppeantamoonk, kah
kuketeabeh, nasspe nutah houwae nutappetit-
tukquffumoonk, yeueu kuttabastaniamouth,
neane tabatan amunkqueap wutchekw ken nuk-
keteahetese God, newaj kuttabattantamouth,
wutch nuppobquowarniteaonganit, ne mihe
mahchianoonk ken kukquinnoppinum, rumma chi-
naonk en pomantamunat, kah nunneuantamoonk
en weekontamunat, nummatcheseonk tumuhho-
au mihe sasamatwhutuonk; qut kummanun-
ne sasamat hube matta kuttinninumayeut en nup 1 Sa. 38.1
punat; nu ukbum nuppunat, asekesukokish kah
esenokokish nurogque chubehunkuanne mamauk-
quanug nis nutogquebps wuskutuhannanau jish-
amanwe mah tinaonk ukkubkukqueh, nutaspad-
tauwo: pip woi Lord, kah kuttapheup, kuttinnub-
keap wame nummatcheseongish kuppupuanit, kah
kuppobquobwou nukketehogou wutch aruoe psob-
iheganit. Quenabikxon aunnunwoadtuonk, kah
matta wob howan nutaninumunk kah nussip, nup-
pomantamoonk tummebihamun, kah mahsheau nuk-
kesukodtumash; nit wonk kuppobquobwussup, kah
wonk kuppomantamwabeh.

Kah

Kah yeueu nuffa npoam, matta nuttapanumoo kuttabarrantamaunun; kah newutche, newutche nuttabarrantamoonek peelik teag uranaquabean, LORD, aninumah wauwongat nuttabur-
 anamwurteah-on naitpe naitpepegwath ne-
 seip *Mary Magdelein*. Uttoh woh kurtin
 nompenumauunun woi LORD wutch wame ko-
 necheaongash nkketeahogkou, woh mo teag
 kuttioninumauunoo, qut noppoumun Jesus
 Christ, kah wuttanhouaongash ut anaquabean,
 kah wutch nagum kut hquontamah nummatthe
 feongash, kah yeueu kuttioninumouth nubhog-
 onk woh kuttioninonemuhkouth toh hke pomantam,
 woi aninumah nat pe ke Nishau-nittam,
 nulleque pomantamoonek woh matthea ut pean-
 tamwefeongash.

Woi LORD ahquontamah wame nurasoo-
 keulleongash nen matta nutapenumoo wunne un-
 nanittamoo, afuh usen ne wunnepig ut ana-
 quabean, qut aninumait Jesus Christ woh
 nutusseu, newaj woi Jesus Christ kawehque-
 rumouth, aninumah noppawongat ne quoto-
 waomp ne mahchinon ahque wannanittamuttei
 yeu kummonanereakonk keteabean, woi LORD
 wuskehtesh nuttah wonk, neane nubhog, onk
 woh nuppeg etam wame nuskone nummatthe-
 feongash, nith waj musquonu neuhpath, kah num-
 mahchinap. Menuh eteath ne namptauwa-
 onk Jesus Christ noh pomantamwahit.

Kone Nishauanit sogkongat nith toh woh ayoi.

Ps. 90. 12.

Kah kubkotoniah kokhonantamunat wame nuttoekke
 maubekodiantam ongash; kah sampwe kah wat
 wek sippamoo pomantamunat yeu ut nuttabket.
 Onk nowneulleonk wunneunncheu onkarogeh,
 kah newutche pith webe nongash pomantam,
 woi Lord kubkotoniah ne nanawontamunat nuk-
 kesukodantam-sh, onk woh nupponum nuttabur-
 antamoonek. Kah yeu woh nait zoloufue
 peantamwahet toh konkepomantam, aninumah
 noppamunet kodiantamoo, kah menuhke usenat
 pe noutam woi aninumah wunanataofinneat, kah
 nupchekohinaeat wunnenchuaongash waniyea
 aninumah

aninumah mehquontamunat unkapunoonk, kab mahchinaonk, kab aninumah nanastwehtamunat en nupponnat kab en wullittumoonk, na neseongau wauwonukqutch nuttabattantamauongash God. Newutche woi LORD, ut nuttinomut-
teehonganit, ut kenukke mitaanukeg kut An-
geinich; lan yauch pappinustimwob kab re. Job.
heg yane Eldersob, ruffampa am wame naeeno-
onk kuttarleb, woi wuro shiman, kab noi wur-
raumonin nob wullamurwob God, kab woi Nash-
aunt, yenyu kab michene, Amen.

Rev 5 14
Gc.

Wunnatwontan ooongash nob na-
ben napuki

N^hen nuppan neit shwinash yeush natwom-
tath.

1. God manunne neonechek.
2. Nupponk nuppekge-
whurur wutib maratash wu-
tamantamooongash.
3. Nupponk wob moosbke
neonechek.

1. God manunne neonechek, kab ne pa-
pume natwontath.

1. Muhhogko kummal chinaonk ummak-
istam God neetskebronat kukkerahogkou, re
matrefese mal chinaonk, onk wob kutaiufkoi-
antamoe peyom ponaskebtar Christut, michene
Me 9 14

me pomantamabeonat kukketeahogkou?

2. Miibe kummahchinæ onkquommomoo-
 ongash webe peasinath, tappuskoonusunat wut-
 onkquommomooong Jesus Corist napowonukque-
 og ogque pomonchawuhunk kuffirtaut onatuh
 wufquebeunk, mohchantawohr uont Godoh.
 Luk 22.14. Woh noowau ne anowadt, *Jeremiab*, *saumxk*
 Psal 88.7. ogguamamoonk neane nen Jehovab nutonkquomam-
 Ijai 52.4. huk, ut musquantamoe ukkesjuktumus. Wame
 Pjal. 18.5. yeuth onkquommomooongash, chequnehtamunash
 Heb. 5.7. Corist, onk woh kupponquohwhunuk, newaj
 Gal. 3.13. manunne chequnehtash ogguhfe safamatahwhuttu-
 Lam. 1.25. onk pahketeaunat, kummatcheseongash, kah
 moncheahoonat en Christut.

3. Natwontash ne adt kummatchinaonk
 misugkenuk onk ne peasin ne tambowadt kum-
 matcheseonk, nehenwonche kooaammattamwur-
 reshaonk wailittaj, ahque moomookwath qut
 tabattantamau God, newutche peasin kutonkquom-
 omowonk onk ne tambowadt, nag apitcheq che-
 piobkomukqat, woh weekontamwe chequnehtam-
 wog, wame kutonkquomomooongash muttannong-
 ane kodtumwae, nanehnoantamohettit en poh-
 quobhamunat.

Yeu ummiibe monanetesonk God, webe
 kuffisamakubbuk, matta kappagwanuk manunne
 chequnehtash ogguhfe safamatahwhuttuonk onk
 woh Christ kuppohquohwhunuk wutch miche-
 mohtae awakompanonat.
 Lam. 3.22
 1 Cor 11.
 32.

4. Natwontash God webe kuttinbikqun,
 ne anhet onkatogig kematog, neg chequnehto-
 gig onkquommomooongash yeu muttaohkit yeu-
 yeu weekontamwog ut kesukqut *Joh, David, La-*
 zarus, kah monaog onkatogig, nag hauwohhom-
 wog, yeu muttaohkit agwe onkquommomooong-
 anit, qut yeuyeu weekontamwog newutche poh-
 quohwhunooog wutch wame wurtumehpundaong-
 ash, kah manunne chequohhtaman teanuk woh
 God kappohquohwhunuk, wutch kummahchia-
 naongan-

naonganit, kah woh kenompenumuk michemoh-
tae weekontamoungath.

5. Natwontash God matta kupponek ut
wunnutheganit kummatwomeg, neg woh mat-
chenehikueaneg, qut nebenwonche wutaſi ō-
wae menutheg manonne kuffelamatahik, David
pepenamup agwappebrimunat wunnuthegane ta-
lamatahhuwzonk God, newutche noh noranc-
teau. qut matta pepenamou appinneat ut wunnut
cheganou i wosketompaog. Manonne chegun
elkai. ne onqumomeonk ne warouk Gedut,
newutche ne webe koorehikun, tokonegque
yeuyen koatamehikun, ne parwuntiroonk che
qunchefamwzheau Davidoh, immattanitteog:ſt
Stimeſ, kah wokk noowau David, matta no
woſhwumun nura m newutche kurſſenap. Iob
auhkomau ummittanwuffoh, noowau, kurogkōwam
maitammagwe mirtamweſſit, ſun woh nyatun-
un webe wanegig wutich wunnutheganit God, kah
wanne mchuk? ummutquantamwe wuttatram-
wairch, ne God arumavont Chriſt, ne un-
quommamwit wutich kummatheſeonganunonafi
tokonegque ōwosketomponk wabelumou, kah
meruhke peantamau Godoh, amaemoutch, qut
onch, natwontog Nooh noſſeginnitchanuk,
reit manonne chequnchtamup papannuppe kuk-
keyuhtramuneat, ne menuhketeauun kumma-
niganitſuonk mehquontaman, kelukque Kaſh ne
wutaffen, onk wob ne naſſpe koonenchik.

1 Sam. 20
14.
Hcb 12.11
2 Sam. 16
9,10.
Pſal. 9.3
Iob 2.10
Mat. 26
39.

Ver. 24

2 Natwontash

2. Natwontash nuppoonk kuppohquohwhunuk wutch mo-natash wuttambitongast.

Psa 11. 1.
Gen 6. 5.

1. **N**Uppoonk kuppohquohwhunuk wutch aninnoe kah nuppoe mahhog, ne ad-tannegekup matcheseonganit, ne kobihagkinuk-quit keceahogkou, ne pomantamwae wutauwohteronk matcheionk, ne ogque nequuwowannen matchumungque mwe nila wamoungith meh-tauogut, kah mutchanit, kah onkaroganit, ahche matchumungquotala, mehtugquash, kah wun-nepogquoth, tanneken. weetemungque pethau-unash, kah meechummuongash, qut wuhhog wolkotomp, webe wuttitanneginnaeau yeuhquog, kah eohquozog, kah ne mahciemungquok, kah wame ukkodtantamoungash kah meshhoo-wae wuttentanramoungash webe matchitala nagwut-teau, qut nuppoonk kuppohquohwhunuk wutch wame yeush.

2. Napuk Sampwutteahsenin, wohkuk-ghoshitreau matcheseongash, kah wame safama-tahhoo-wongash nish tamhooajeh. Mahche nup-piumuk matta pish wonk neuantamoonk, afub mauonk God pish jithkham wame mussippegwash.

Isa 57. 1.
2 kin 29. 20
Isa. 26. 20
Job. 5. 19.

Kah nuppoonk kurchippinnuk wutch we-tomonat marcheetmog. Kah God amannan sampweussenitcheh wutch matchitut, ne paomuk, yeu mo-wuttinhsou Jousahon, wob kuppofekinit ut wumobtaonganit, kah kuskesukquash matta pish naum omun dash wame machukish, nish paudtau-nish yeu ayeuonganit. Kah God upputtoguh-whonh ut weenohkeons, na pajeh monhemduk

misquanittuonk, ukketeahogkou au kesukqur, kah wunnog anwohin ut weenohit.

3. Nuppwoenk kitchippinuk wutch wame qurcheouaanganit, yeu adt pomantamog, matche-
f onk qurchehuwae petutteoma, nashpe muske-
tuk mebrauog mutchonit muttonut menuche-
ganit, nith noh teag nomwohteau qurchehuwa-
onk, qur nuppwoenk kitchippinukqun wutch
wame yeuth, tabattantamau God noh chapinuk-
qutin nashpe nuppwoenk.

3. *Natwontash ne teag wanegik
kappanatorik nuppwoenk.*

1. **N**uppwoenk uppash noh ukketeahogkounoh
wunnampainwaenin weech yeurinneat
wunanitteae God, wutoohimau wunnamoniin kah
Nashuanit ut michemohtae wunanittuonganit.

2. Amaunau ukketeahogkounoh wutch
onquomose muttaohkit, wutch nishkencank-
que matchefonganit, wutch kenagke matche-
seenuut, en ukkeitotant pomantamwae God,
kesukque Jerusalem, en weetomonat mitra-
nakeg Aneelfog. En ummukkinnaonganwong
mohtomegitcheg, neg wafukuhwhofitcheg ut
kesukqur en Godut noh osumuh wame nukke-
teahogkounoh simpweuffecheg, ne mahche pan-
nuppeyeuitcheg, kah en Jesus ut, noh wuske
wunnowae wunnohteahuwaenin.

Heb. 12. 21
23, 24.

3. Nuppwoenk kutahraushikqunan wame ne
wanayeonk ne Christ adtauwanthikqueoe nashpe
wunnuppwoenk, kah kukqushomuykqun nashpe uk-
kettwoenk.

U

Nith

Nih noh sampwutteabae Christian woh kodtantam nuppunat, onk woh attumunum yea wunayenonk; nahnaenne woh noweekontamun-ur nuppun, utroh adt God webkomukqueg nashpe nupponok, newaj wame nag womononcheb God, utroh adt mahchinahettit, kah God webkomuh en nuppunat, neaunak ukkubqutturwonk asqum neekineg, wekontamwe maghettich okketezhogkouoh en wunnutchehanit Jesus Christ monanittae nupphoquohwusaenun-um, kah paomouk kenupponok, neane Angel weechohtogkup nonwunen, anaquabhettit Manoah hab ummittamwulloh; netatuppe kukketezhogkou, nashpe quoshomuwaonk God poh-quetehae kah wunnamptaroe uspemouich en Godut anaquabhettit keetonpaog, nashpe yeth-afuh neetatuppe yenth peantamoe kuttuongahe

Luk. 19.
16, 30.

Uppantamouk mahchinau
naben nupuk.

VV Oi kesukque Nooh um-Manittomoo-oh wame nahaongane weyauog, noh
 Numb. 20. kezheomp nukketezhogkouonoh, noh kuhguttug-
 27. & 27. kup nutaguompiyeum neekyon yen ut mutta-
 16. chket, kah mahche kezteunk muttaohke nuttin-
 Jer. 29. 10. niyeuonk. wonk nuremsem wutch muttaoket,
 Ez. 13. yeayen nukkesuk odumath pakodjteaufuah, kah
 26. nummahche peyom adt wobkukquoog, nean
 2 Tim. 4. 1. kukqutrumsiyop, kah matta woh onkone nut-
 Psa. 112. tob, nowahtech woi Lord, wanne woh weyau
 Job 1. 4, 5. fampwogqaznumiu ut anaquabeen, kah matta
 14. & 10. nuttapenumoe neepainneat anaquabeen, newur-
 22. & 11. che matta wunnamptamwe nummenuhke syenh-
 Luk. 2. 53. teoh, que nupphoqunnum kuttinnaumatnonk, ut
 Psa. 143. nuttiantamoeonganit kah nussuonganit, kah nut-
 1 Tim. 4. 7. usseonganit.

uffonganit, nummatcheseonk nuttobqunuk onk wob
 mo nutuspukuae, kab nano monaash onk num Psa: 41.12
 meejan. kabkineajejan nummatcheseongash woi Ps: 130.3.
 Lord uttob wob aat neepaueh? quito mpagkusean Dan 5.7
 pish nunnonkin. Matta nuttumbhouam pasuk Mat: 11.28
 monaneteaonk, qut naufamewannam matchese-
 ongash, nish tambouomougish kummusquanit-
 teonk. Qut woi LORD, newutche Jesus
 Christ, noh tapieont wame siukoiantamoe wan-
 namptamuniteh, woi monanumeh kuttummunge
 matcheseonk jikhah wame nummatcheseongash
 wuch kummenquontamoe bokut, kab kutche-
 sumeh wuch wame nummatcheseongash ut ana-
 quibeau, naitpe mihodrie wofheonk. Jesus
 Christ, afoehogkup pahketeaunat nummatche-
 seongash. Yeu ut wunnampamwonganit, mah-
 che peantamon, nupponatamup, kab yeueu ut
 ne nan wunnampamwonganit nunnup, na
 namptam Crist nunnupawonuk, wuch num-
 matcheseongash, kab omohkeu wonk wuch naf-
 famvogquanumiteaonk. Kab newutche Je-
 sus Christ nunnupawonuk kab nukquequnehtam-
 wanfik kummusquantamoonk, woi kesakque
 Nait, utton aat neepaueh kukkeseukque wassit-
 tumwonganit, ahtawutteit kummonaneteae ah-
 quontamoonk, neaunak kukquoithomsonk, neg
 wanampunkqueahneg matta nish wassumooq, qut
 pish atumunumwog michemohetae pomantamoo-
 onk. LORD Jesus menuhketeaush noonamp-
 ramoonk, onk wob mamuse nupponam nutanno-
 ofuonk ut kenofehtamoe kab suppaee tumuh-
 houaongash. Nutchequnehtamoonk menuhke-
 tetash, kab ponet, webe ne wob nutchequneht-
 amun. Kab yeueu nuhhog nano na chum-
 welit, nuttinsomurianeum nano menuhkeseutich,
 nanashwesh nukketeshogkou ogque waantamwe
 penompaur. Onk wob nantogkadanam wuf-
 sentamwoe bogkawongesh, onk wob pummeyeu
 wipwequananteg. Kab woi Crist weerwad
 teah nukketeshogkou ut micheme pomantamoo-
 onganit. Woi LORD oitkom mattanit, kab
 amaqhkau, pohquahwas nukketeshogkou
 U: wutch

1 Tim: 1.15
 Eze: 18.22
 Tsa: 51.7.
 1 Pet: 1.19
 Job: 1.29.
 Rom: 4.2.
 1 Cor: 15.
 3.4.
 1 Pet: 2.24

Job 4:74
 Luk: 17:3

- wutch ummenuhkefonganit anum, wadchaneth
 I Cor 10.14 wutch quannonou wutwōnir. Kuttabattanta-
 moush woi LORD wame kummonaneteongash
 nish zummicanith yeu ut mattaohkit, nahaau-
 ne wutch ummanouhōwaonk Jesus Christ; kah
 newutche kenanawunneh nathpe wōneetupana-
 tamwe kut-Angelfumoh pajeh yeu keshukok, kah
 Mat. 23.4. yeueu wehkumean en nappunat, woi LORD,
 & 22. 11. neit uspuwunnukquttef kōneetupanata-
 Rev. 19. 37. mōg, en keshukquacu ut anaquabean, neane
 Joh 17. 22. uspuwunnahetteup *Lazarus* nukketeahogkounoh
 Zac. 3. en keshukque wutasswamōonganit, kah neane
 Ps. 12. 10. pasōfukiiit nurtahquompiyene nuppōonk, nene
 12. pasōfukkongqush nukketeahogkou, onk wob
 Mat. 18. nōweekontamwae pon nukketeahogkou kenut-
 Heb. 1. 14. cheganit, newutche ken nōwomonegane nō-
 Luk. 16. 11. luj kah monaneteae nappohquohwushaen.
 & 13. 18. Woi LORD attumun nukketeahogkou aninnu-
 Mar 8. 11. maiitch ke Nishauanitrom kōweetomanunat pajeh
 Eph. 1. 10. wohkukquoshik, kah en nappunat, yeuth
 Act. 16. 11. wame kummonaneteongash nōweentōnath
 & 7. 16. wutche Jesus Christ, kah kuppeantamoush ne-
 Psa. 13. 4. peantamōonk, ne kuhkōromunkquoc Christ.

Nooshun keshukgut, &c.

Nac

Natwonramoongash ayi nubkone
 mat annoosue channantamoo-
 engash papaume wutab-
 quontausuonk God.

NAgwutfeae nummiskomon, wunnechanoh
 GOD noochumwethetrit kah nahen nap-
 hettit, neit matanit wuthekewe qutchebeuh
 en channantamoon, newutche owahtesuuni; woh
 yeueu wuffohkauh, afuh matta micheme, ne-
 wutche keteshogkou peyout kefukqut, mattan-
 nit matta pish wonk ukqutchbeuh micheme, ne-
 waj menuhke qutchebeon yeueu, newaj meh-
 quontamwabeont wame madtanunkquokith um-
 matchefongash, kah ummufquantamoonk GOD
 nih tambouomouk kah pish wunnathpe matta
 annootheonath, qut wutehannantambeuh ahquon-
 tamunat matchefongash, kah yeu onkatuk missi
 matchefoonk.

1. *Tob neit mattannit wuttamheont kuttin-
 nomininneumoh nahen nuppan :*
 neit,

1. Sampwath wame kummatchefongash
 en-Godut, kah nahsunne yeuth wadramehikqut- *Lev 5.2*
 chih kuttah. *3.4 & 6*
Numb. 5.

2. Tohneit kommoowae afuh afuoke- *7.8.*
 kodteamwe kah pannoowae matchefas, ompan- *Luk. 19?*
 tianuh wonk woh tapenuman, toh neit matche- *8.9.*
 nehas sekoufq afuh toawij, afuh matcheku, *Eze 15.3.*
 neit nunnukshas unneepainneat anaquabit, noh *12.16.*
 sampwe wassittumwaen, no pajeh kutompontin- *Mie. 6.10:*
 numan, newutche wuttinayumatuonk GOD 21.

Luk. 13.1. kuttannoonukqun kutompontinumun^{at}, toh neit
Jer. 8.7 wannamchkuttee aiufkoiantamun, woh kurogque
Act 2.38 ompontinnumun *Zakeus*, qut matta aiufkoian-
Gen 22. tamwan matta woh koowadchanitteoh totonog-
Pet. 3.9 que mattannit kukqutchehukqun en matchene-
Gen. 22.9 huonat. Nathauanit anionumunkquean ai-
Iam 5.14 uikoiantumunat, kah ompantinumunat, ne
1.16 machche uifeop, kah wannamprauadt Jesus Christ
Lev. 17.6. kurahquontamunk, neit woh koowadchanit.
 7.

3. Menubke peantamau God woh kutah-
 quontanunk yeush kumatchefongsh wutche
 Jesus Christ, kah neit God woh quinnuppinum
 ukqutchehuwaongash mattannit, en kooweekon-
 tamuat, kah menubketeauunat koonamptamoonk.

2. Satan unnukquean matta koonamptamoon ne-
 wutche matta koowaanmattamoon koonamp-
 tamoonk. neit natwontash.

1. Mochekit nompe sampwutesh ae
Mat. 9.27 wannamptamoonk, ogguhse webe waammattam-
 un, kah sohkomon kutchannantamoonk naitpe
Psal 7.19 ukquothomuwaonk Jesus Christ, neit woh nau-
Mat 4.21 chumwi kuttah nano menubketauun.

Isa 13.19 2. Nouchumwi wannamptamoonk toko-
Mr. 9.4 nogque webe oggueneunkquot mustarde seed;
Rev. 1.6. qut woh koowadchanukqun.
IJa 55.1.

3. Neh wunneechanoh God neh kodtan-
 tamunithe waannattamun womonsonk God,
 pish wutattunumun ne kodrantog, God nau-
 ont woh wonechikoun, ukquothomuh aninum-
Psa 27.16 aonit pomantamwae nippe neh kukkuttuonun-
 che Mr. Glover wunneetupnatamwe Martyr matta
 waannattamoon God wuwomozufuonk, no pajeh
 naron machukufwonat, neit mishontowae kah
 pappankinitchohbowae wuttinon weetompuh,
 Nathauanit p-yau nurrabhur, p-yau p-yau news;
 gabeont Lord kah pish menubketauph kuttah.

3. Mat.

3. Mattannit kummishummequontamwahik
kummatcheseongasb. Neit,

1. Natwontash, wunnamuhkute aiukoi-
antaman kuttatuppe God ahquontamunk moga- *ITim. 1. 15*
gish kah peafikib kummarcheseongasb, kah wur-
egque ahquontamunath monakish onatuh paluk.

God ummonanetesonk nano mocheke soh-
sumoo, ne edt ohquontog monakish kah
mogish matcheseongasb, ne wahtesuwahuwomoo
Maraffes, Magdalen, Peter, Paul, &c utrob
adi mutaanek matcheseonk, na ut ukkuteamon-
teanitteonk nano monat.

2. Natwontash God matta wunnamum-
aum howaneh no pajeh negonne wunnamumuk- *Rom. 5. 20*
quit, ne wahteawahuwomook nashpe Cain,
Saul, Achitophel, Abaziab, Iudas, &c.

3. Natwontash God wehkomau wame
matcheseaenuh aiukoiantamunat, tokonogque
wutubkek wunnonean matcheseongasb. God
matta konvonnawoo ahquontamaun howae
matcheseaen, webe aiukoiantamwe wehquetum-
urkquit. Neane wame neerikeheont mah- *Mat. 11.*
chensautcheh peyaonukquj, quaotkquefinitcheh 28.
pogkenumunitcheh, wachequtcheh, nunnunk-
sitcheh, &c.

Noh wehqueruk monanetaonk, umisko-
mun nux Christ ummonamuh nah matta wech- *Ioh. 5. 59.*
quttumunkogeb, ne wogkobeno ukkutteamon- *Luk. 7. 13*
teanitteonk Christ nauonk ukkuttummungeyen-
wanganoo: ne wahteawahuwomook nashpe
Samariae mittamwoffes, Naimme sekousq, kah wor-
ketomp ut Bethsaida nippissepagwat; nag matta
natinneohukqutcheh wunnambeuh, newaj me-
nuhke missuppegwe natinnerwadt, ahque nn-
nantash woh mat kummiskaonh, newatche kuk-
quohomukquu woh kuttinninumunkquu uttoh
wehquuttamaogkut ut owefuonganit Jhesus Christ,
tokonogque God ukkodpagwataaun Ninivie wurdh
amatcheseongamosh; qut onch aiukoi-
antamunat

Isa 56. 1. ramunic wutahquontamsu. Ahab webe wof-
 Rom 10. keche aiukoiantog, matta God uppawoh fa-
 20. fanatabwhartinneat noblahkepomantaminic, que

Job 14 14

sampwutteahae aiukoiantaman, wunnamuhkut
 woh kutahquontamuk God, God ukkod mona-
 numan Cainob noh nait ont weemstoh, wunnese-
 an, sun woh mo kuttapeneonteoh? aiukoian-
 tamwe ahqueteauan kuciikananitteakonk, kah
 wunnefean anaquabeh, neit kuttapeneaulh.

Gen. 5. 7.

Ne Judas wanassoomont Cbristoh, Christ wo-
 moausue wattinuh neetomp, kah wuttinnanum-
 uh chipwuttowapweh, yen womoausuonk Cbrist
 pokshuk wutrah Judas, woh namehtau ummo-
 naneteakonk Cbrist. God nano mocheke
 jihontamp mat annoofue wutchanantamowonk
 Cain, onk ne wunnushakonk weematah. God

Mat 26 50

1 Pet 2. 22

Psa 140 3

Mat 26 50

1 King 23

22, 31, 33

mocheke masquanzuman Judasob ne kechequa-
 benont wuhhogkuh; onk wutche wassoomaonk
 Cbristoh. Unantogkon ummatcheseonk nup-
 pwe wosketomp woh anue anukukqun, onk ne
 mat wohkukquosinnue ummonaneteakonk miche-
 mappue God, Christ wosheonk mocheke tum-
 muhhowomow God ummonaneteakonk, onk neit
 kummatcheseonk tummuhhowomow God um-
 masquantamowonk.

4. Wonk nano qutchebikquean Mattannit, an-
 Awadit wunnamukbut misse ummonanetea-
 ongis God, que matta kuttaiweash, nexut-
 che anue mogkiyeuash kummatcheseongash onk
 neit onkatogig, n-wutche kutanne wabeob
 wuttinnowaonk God, kah kummatcheseonk,
 kah kutayekontam nehenwonche kowobrok-
 zamwe wabteakonk, kah mocheke kodtumxae
 yust kurussenash, kah k-woskeb onkatogig,
 nastpe kutusseonk, kummatcheenbeh nehen-
 wonche k-waammattamwuttibaonk, nish
 waj toknogque God ummonanunon onkatogeb
 onch matta woh kummonanununka b.

Neit narwontash,
 1. Nawhutch yeueu appuog kefoqkut,
 kenugke wananimutcheq pamontamohettit mut-
 taohki,

taohket, nag ussupaneg mogagish matcheseong-
ash, nihi mahche usseonith, kah sepe matche-
supaneg, alquam aiuskoiantamohetteg, kah
ummatcheseonganooash matta wuttamehteomuni-
oath ummonanetezonk God sampwutteahae ai-
uskoiantamohettit, kah quinnuppekompauhettic
en Christut, netaruppe kummatcheseongash
matta woh wuttamehteomungo ath monanete-
wutahquontaufuonk God sampwutteahae kah ai-
uskoiantamoe wunamptauadi Jesus Chpist, wut-
tinbeaouk God woh kummenuhkehteunkoe an-
noothuk ne nan woh God kittinhiqun.

Pealik matcheseonk woh kutawakompananuk,
matta aiuskoiantaman, qut mohlag matcheie-
ongash matta kutawakompananukoonash, aiuf-
koiantaman mogkiyeue kummatcheseongash webe
wosketompae usseongash, qut wutahquontaufu-
onk God, Manittoe usseonk.

Newutche koowahteoh nehenwonche kum-
matcheseongash kutchanantam sun woh God wut
ahquontamunash? qut natwontash toh anowad
God nahpe *Isaiah* natimehak Lord, ash woh
nambet, *welquttumok ash pajwopu*; ne nau-
wuttamon natabke pomantaman, kah nafahke
nootaman wutainnowaonk God kuhkootomoadtin,
God paswoppu, kah woh koonameh, qut nag
channantogig nowaog, qut neenawun wot Lord
numwocheke kah sepe matcheseonk, newaj
nowabelimua kuppatoofukananngasonut kah ko-
wehquetumauunngonut.

Qut Jehovah wun- *Isai 55-7,*

nampa hamaouh nahhog, kah nowau, *matchee 8,9.*

Qut wananittaj ummay, kah pannesaeenin wut-
tenantam wonguh kah quinnuppehittich, kah woh
nummonanum kah woh neen um Manittoomoh, kah
woh numwuttiae abquontamau. Qut wonk nowa-
og channantogig, nummatcheseongash webe ta-
tuppeyeuwuk onkatogig ummatcheseonganoo-
ash, woh nutturanoos, qut nummatcheseongash
aoue mogkiyeush onk nait onkatogig, ummat-
cheseonganooash.

Neit God wunnampw-
hamzu, monanete-e nuntenantamwong ash matta
neaneyewunwash wosketompae umnantamorganit,
U 5 kah

kab nutabquontamoe usseongash matta neaneyeuun n-
ush wosketompas usseonganit : qut ne ne kejuk qun-
nunkquodt onk ne obke, netatuppe nutusseongash kab
nuttenantam Dongash, anue qunukquodtash onk nish
kutusseongash.

Nish noh pafuk matchesezen, tohneit og-
que mattsaneuk matcheseoneg wame muttaohkit,
Rev 10. 28 qut onch aiskoiantamoe wunnampatamonettit
1 Job. 1. 7 neanaak wuttianowaonk God, wafqbeonk Christ
woh pabbeau wame, wutub wame unimatcheseongash
newutche ne wafqbeonk God.

2. Natwontash, tokogogue God wun-
nukkone wahteuun wame matcheseongash nish
woh wame mutsohkit ohtagish, qut onch matta
wuttamheawog Godoh, matta woh owoman-
tam dunat muttaok, qut magop nebenwonche
1 Job 3. 16 wiinnukquttegeonub nuppwononat, ne aatabhe
woh wadchanit aiskoiantamoe wunnampiamunut-
cheb, newaj unantogkon, kummatcheseongash
nish webe ogzuhfinaish, woh wadramehteom-
ugish ummonaneteaonk God aiskoiantamoe wa-
nampatadi Christ.

3. Natwontash, toh neit ne tabhe wo-
Rom 3. 9 monilkoon (ken ummatwomit) woh kummanoo-
buk nashpe nshenwonche wafqbeonk; nano moe-
che woh yeuyu kowidchanuk, nashpe monane-
tete wutabquontafuonk, monanneuhkon kum-
mogke matcheseongash, qut mihe ummonanetea-
onk God ut Christ ut.

Ne afuppe misag ummonaneteaonk God,
tohneit mochteauun wame kumatcheseongash
kah kotne mochteauun wame ummatcheseong-
ash, Cain kah Fulas. Kah wonk kotne

Gen. 9. 13 mochteauun wame ummatcheseongash asquam
Es. 103. 21 peantawogig, ne woh mihe kutunkqueau, qut
145. 9 tuppuk ununan mat wohkukquohinaue ummo-
naneteaongash God, nish webe pashinaish, neine
wonitchuhhunganit tuppukoonmuk mogkodchu-
ash. U umihontowaonganoo mogag mar-
cheseongash webe speemo en kesukqut, qut no-

wau David. ummonaneteaongaſh God peyaumoo-
aſh onghoue keſukqut. Newaj anue nukkuh-
komomooſh wame nummatcheſeongaſh.

Ummonaneteaongaſh God nukkuhkomomooſh
wame wutanakaufuongaſh ; nabo mocheke nu-
kukkomomooſh wame kummatcheſeongaſh niſh
aſeaniſh, newutche ummonaneteaonk God anue
miſſi, onk neit wame ummatcheſeongaſh mutta-
ok, ken webe aiukoiantamoe wunnampraſh, kab
abque channantah wutſhquontaufuonk God.

5. Wok Satan quadjukquean mochekit nom-
pe kukquohomuk aiukoiantamunat kab moſ-
keche kutuſſen qut webe eiantukiyeye, kuk-
kodtantam eiantukkonon God, kab newaj
God nukkuhkomomooſh. Neit natwontah,

7. Wunnamuhkut yeu miſſi matcheſeonk,
qut onch matta tapeneunkquoddiſſo woh poh-
quetſhſhamunat kutanoofuonk, wok mochekit
nompe wunneetanoh God pohquetahbamwo
ukquohomuwongaſh God ; ukquohomuwanga-
noo naſtitteog ukkodtantamwutteſhaonk wo-
wuffumonat God, qut woh pohquonuk ukquoho-
muwaonk naſtitteoa wannochumweſuonk, ne
weh abquontamaunat God, aiukoiantamunit ;
Chriſt neogone kenogun woh nunnompenumun
ne nan matcheſeonk, kab newaj kukkodtomunk-
queog ne peantamoonk, Naſtun keſukqut, aſe-
keſukokihſh abquontamaunnean nummatcheſeongaſh.

Luk. 17.

44.

Mar. 18.

21, 22.

Chriſt kutanoonukqun (nenawun kodtemungke-
yeuwegiſh) en abquontamaunat nehattinnoog
neſauſuk tabſhit paſuk keſuk aiukoiantamobettit ;
qut no Godewoit. Woh kutahquontamunk
qut neſauſuk tabſhit bag nompe neſauſuk tabſhit
paſuk keſuk, quinnuppekompavean. Iſraeliſſeg
ſakepuhquhettit aſkookoh ut touohkomuk, toko-
nogone noochumwag wuſkeſukooſh, onch webe
moninneauog braſſe aſkookoh, ne kukkukko-
tomunkqun kummatcheſeonk woſkehikquean ut
kuttahbat, kab aiukoiantamwe monunneauat
Chriſt, woh kutahquontamunk.

Num 21.9

Jam. 1.17

Rom 8.18

or 9.11.

2. Nitwontash, koowadchanittezonk me-
 nuhketeaun nashpe matta ofowannumoe wu-
 nowaonk God, kah matta noochumwehteaun
 nashpe macheleae kutolowunnumdonk nompe-
 numan machezonk. Tokonogque kuppoh-
 qunnumun koowawaongane uskonk, qut onch
 GOD matta pohqunnumun onawaongane uskonk
 webe sampwutteahae quinnuppehtauad. Ne-
 wutche God matta ofowannumow. God
 wadchanum koowadchanittezonk, en nebetwon-
 che mat ofowunnumoe ahchae pakodjiteaun-
 at, qut kirtinninumunk pohquohadtikquon-
 tunkane aiuskoiantsamdonk kah wunnamptram-
 donk, newaj ahtaan yeush pohquohadtikquontugash,
 koowadchanittezonk wunne nanawehteaun.
 Newutche nob womonot God, paj b wo-
 mononch wobkukquosbik. God matta aiukoi-
 antamow owomonsonk neh aiuskoiantsamunitcheh
 kah wanamptramunitcheh.

6. Qut mattannit chetimkquean matta on-
 noweinat, newutche kussepe chanantam kah
 sope kummuttaanteob kummatcheseonk. Neit,

1. Nitwontash, tokonogque kummatche-
 seonk ahche missi, onch matta woh annoosheau
 Heb 6. 12. Christian, newutche God umnonaneteaonk neno
 Eze 18. 22 mowche missi, kah God ummenuhketeaun
 nashpe ukquoshomuwae chadchekeyeuwaonk, wat-
 ahquontamausaonk aiuskoiantsamwe wunnamptram-
 unitcheh, nashpe neenash matta ofowunnumoe
 teagmasinsh, nish waj God matta woh panuwa
 gish, Ne wartianowaonk God, utob ait ab-
 quonpag ne wob ait macheleae aiuskoiantog um-
 matcheseongash, wutche noe wuttabbut, God woh
 jishbam wame ummatcheseongash, wutche umneh-
 quontamwongant, kah matta wob wonk uweeg-
 quttunwunash micheme. Matta wunnamp-
 tramwan ukkattowongash, neit kuttinnumankqu
 ut chidchekeyeuwaonk: Nean nupptomtam,
 n p w Lord, matta uweekoniam wunnappuad
 mac.

matcheeton, qut wob quinnuppu wutcb nummas-
chejeonganit, kah wob pomantam. Ne na waa
GOD, chanantaman nukkuttumngesh, nutbadche-
keyeuwam nashpe nuppomantamoonk, matta na-
wekontamoon wut-wakompanonat matchesea-
nin; wutcht ummatcheseengath; qut tea gku
nukkodiantam wadchianonat nashpe lampwutea-
hae usquinuppekompoonk. Yeu papaume
Terrullian ketookau, wai utoh unnukkukque nō-
nyuun; ne Gon' chatchekeyeuwadt matta kodian-
taman awakompananorut howane, kah woi utoh
unnukkukque nisse nukkuttumungeyeuuneau, matta *Heb. 12:39*
wunnamptram og God wutbadchekeyuwaonk.
Kakkeitah woi ken channantamwacuin.

Kah wonk netwōritah, at wonnegik rau-
munat, wabelue kutchannantamoonk, ogque
mattamuttaman Hezechiab, nob ogquchposit wus *Mat. 27:16*
kah bhannant, kah tannakont, onk neit nau. *1 Tim. 2:12*
munat wunnuppongan o matcheseckeg, ogque nuf- *2 Cor. 1:10*
paberit puyinashumwut, matta mekquontama gig *Rev. 3:14*
ummatcheseonganawash, ajuh unmujuantamoonk *Heb. 6:6*
God. Mulkouantamwab kuttah ken muzama-
tanwaenin, newutche Christ wuissealhamun of-
qheonk wekontamwabeonat maumatogig Wuf-
taksitresh kuhhog ut wamattue wunohteshuwa-
onk nashpe ofqheonk wu lan boh GOD, ne anue
wunne unna wadt, onk ne ofqheonk Atel. Ken
peantamwanth nag matta waammattamwigig um-
matcheseonganawath, ken wunnamuhkut pasuk
neh napuwononchch Christ. Kuppohquetea-
haonk kummitontawahik, num Manittam,
num Manittam, tohwaj wob wanaumean? Chan-
nantogon, pish palwele kaweerathwatamwom
Christ, beane yeeyu wectahpoicumadt, newut-
che nux kah Amen ne anowop. Wanne
matcheieg fohhokauau howan wutoh wadchani-
tuonganit, webe matta siuskoiantamog kah mat-
sa wunnamptramog, kah lampwuteahae kod-
tantog aiuskoiantaman, yeu wuttapencamun
GOD.

Natwontaman yeush wunaunchemokae
wekontamwuteahongath, nabhen nuppen, kah
pish

Eske 16.
22.

pish kushokau mattannit, ne kod unnebiqneop
nooche wannompadtaman, neit kenachtunk Jesus
Crist weekontamwheonar kukketeatogkou,
wunnecupanatawwe Angelfog kutushoonkqog
kefucque kehtalluutamowonganit, kah pish ke-
tompag wunnaumaneau kummonchnatamwe
nileonk, ne aseup Angel anaquabit *Mandah*.

Newntche toxonogque noochumwelean, nath-
pe kutalinnamunkoonk *Nashuanit*, pish kusho-
kom ummenubkefuonk matcheleonk wefogke
nuppooonk, kah quichehuwae Mattannit.

Kan nathpe chariotte wunnamptamoonk, kah
weeteenunkque peantamoonk pish kutushpunum
kenagke Angelfog ut kefaqut.

*Papaume nadtauwahconat nob
mahchinadt.*

NAg. nadtauwahconcheg mahchinanitcheg,
ahque webe kuhkinnetawonch, kah mo-
toh unnoowoo, ne wotamebeonk, kah ahque
tahnooche toh unnoowash afuh natootomwehte-
ah, ne asehettit monaog.

Nahen nuppuk, ahque annoonchim woh
pomantam, que waantamwe kenos onk woh na-
nathwen en nuppunat, ahque tahnooche quh-
chowus onk woh pomantam, lihkont kutohsum
koteahogkou en awakompanonat. Pahke ke-
nos, kah yeuth, afuh netatup yeuth natootomau.

1. Sun konamptam pasuk nont God, que
nifwou wut skinau wunnaumonun kah *Nashua-*
nit, kah nob piabquttuk wame muttaok, kah nifw
nob teag nish, neanuk ukkubqurtumwonk.

2. Sun

1. Sun kuff mpetam kuffekquunnuminash
nutanna kream ongash Ged, kab ne kenash pe im-
di bouxon miteme an akompanaenk ?

2. Sun kenuantam ut kuttakhut, kuffek-
quunook annamatuonk God, kab kuffekene amoonk
xon ussur onat God ? kab kutasubkendoonk muttaok
kab muttaokke wekhotama ongash ? kab God Je-
mahatoma aheont, sun wib kufquoshem anue wannee-
tufanatan we pomantamunet ?

4. Sun kummeruketeatae kodiantam wun- Rom 8:34
obkxonot God en Christ ut ? noh yet yeu konow-
tamwanhikueog ut wuttinnokkounit God ?

5. Sun wane onkataganash pababantamro-
ongash kenukrodum, kab webe kuppababantum Je- Heb 9:11
sus Christ ? noh tepenuk aw-dchanonay neg 1 Tim 2:5
peyoononct eg Gidoh nastpe nagum, macheme Heb. 7:25
kenuantamwa stikueog, kab sun kutogkwanam Ps. 73:25
David, howan nutraibeh ut kufukqut webe ken ?
kab howan nutraibe ut muttaokkit webe ken ?

6. Sun kutannoos wadchanittinneat wele AB. 4. 12
nastpe Jesus Christ noh napa wonukueog ? sun
kufshantam pababantamunat nekenwonche ka ne-
seongash ? sun koonamprom mbita wonkituk we
sun ut ague kufukqut uttoh woh nastpe wad-
chanittimuk ?
G. 10. 43
Isa. 26.

7. Sun kutiab akquontamawu wame mat-
cheuekqueaneg ? kab sun kikkhoatanim neg mat-
cheuekqueaneg wob kuttakquontamunkquunooout ?
sun kuffekketam wuteb kuttakhut wame ishkananiz
tuonk, kab shkentoadtuonk ? wob onk keneepob ut Isa. 9:6:
anaquatii christ ut pakketabae womonunneat ? Heb. 12:14

8. Sun kumwekquontam ne teegwe kum-
marchenikwawonk kommo tuonk asub aso kokuo-
mooonk ? pakke wakiecussh maria of que en pentin-
numwan Zakeusut, maria wob kutia shkianta-
mab ?

moo; kab matta aiskoiantam van, matta woh
k'wadchanis, kab matta woh kenegau anaquatit
Christ, sampwe wussitumwaenin.

9. Sun konamitam kuhog pish omobhu
majish ne kesukok; kab kuhet abogou kab kuhog
pish mosogquebrau aduog? kab neit pish kenepob
anaquatit Christ wussitumwaenin? kab mahche
wussitumuk pish k'weechau kesukut, micheme?

Anionumau mahchinau ogque nampobham-
unat Christianut yeuth natotomwehteaongah,
kah ne mahche n'ag, neit peantamwanish.

Upeantamoonk nob nadtauwale- ont mahchinnaob:

VV Oi monnetee Noshun, nob pomat-
tamwaheont wame pomantamunit-
chih, kab noh wadchiik onppoonk, neenawun
nukkuttummungeyeamun, kab newutche num-
matcheseongianuonah, matta nuptapenumoomun
ne teag wehquetumun, nahnaunne wehquetum-
wonshonot onkatogig, qut newutche kutan-
nosumun peantamwanhittinneat nahnaunne noh
mahchinadt, kab kukquoshomiman, uppean-
tamwongash sampwelecheq, pish kussobkunk-
qunah. Newaj nolwehtamog kutannotea-
mooonk, kab annoofeog en monnetee kuk-
quoshomüwaanganit, kutabohpae peantamaun-
numun, wutche yeon mahchinadt, nob nastpe
wutwshwae kummonneteeonk kufasamaroh.

Nutahchuwontamun onk woh kotne po-
mentem kenugke neenawun, qut unneu kuk-
qutunmauade

quttumauadt woh nappoo ; manunne kutagwap-
pehtauunumun , kah nummenuhke kawenque-
tumauunumun' abquontamaunat wame ummat-
cheſeongath wutche wuttumbouaongath Jeſus
Chriſt napowonukqueog , pogketath en kup-
puſquanit , amawokath unnukkukqueu wut-
chepwoiyeu onk yaan wutchekſuiyeu , mehquon-
tamohkon , kutchedum naſſpe wſqheonk Jeſus
Chriſt , onk woh mo wonk wunnaamoun , kah
pohquahwas wutche wame kaſutumoonk ne
tomhuadt , wutche Jeſus Chriſt , kah muſſo-
unukqutche wuſſampwe uſſeonk Chriſt noh mah-
chinadt , onk woh ſampweſeae neepau ut ana-
quabean , kah yeueu mawcheke mahchinadt ,
kutunmonteanitteae kuhkinneau , ne anheadt
keneechanog , neit aſeip wunnenechee *Samaritan-*
ken woi LORD kitteamonteanum mahchinnae ke-
teahogkou , quenaehik keſukque ponakehruae-
neuh , LORD miſhehteauſh wunnampamoonk ,
onk woh wunnamtam wunnappowonukwouk
Chriſtoh.

Aſuh peehteauſh wutokquomom-
moonk , aſuh miſhehteauſh wutchequneh tamoonk ,
woi Lord ahque ponimau ne woh mo tathin-
numau , uſhpunnimau wuttah en kuhhogkat.

Yeueu waammattamwah michemohtae wut-
annoofuonk , waammattamwah weetemungque ,
kah weekone kummonaneteſonk nogque en wa-
namptogig.

Kah yeueu nawchumweſit , woi
LORD , naſſpe kummenuhkeſuonk nanauh wutche
ukqutcheuſaongath mattanoit , noh kod miſheath-
quonont.

Woi LORD wadchan ukkereahog-
kounoh , kah aſſhkom mattanit , annoſ kaw-
neekupaantamwe Angelfumog wewenubkauahettich
aninnamauahettich , kah amawokauahettich mat-
tannitwob.

Aninumau nukkodtunumat mut-
taok , kah kodtantamunat weechayeumon Chriſt ,
kah napuk aninumau weekontamwe pononat uk-
kereahogkounoh en kenurcheganit , kah mon-
neteae attumun en kukkehtalſtamwonganit ,
majith wathowerum ne anue pohkaj , majith
ukkuttmoonk , kah majith wattenantamoonk niſh
goue pohkagith.

Rom. 8. 9

X

Quing

quinnappbunk, neit neane Steven, ukketeahog-
kounoh nauonch Jesus Christ en keliukut, at-
gumunonach. Kah weenan chequonoh tag,
neit kenashauanitoom aninnumauonch metahhu-
wae peantamun-t, nathpe matra kuttwe bau-
wohhomwonk, kuhkootomaiinnean nathpe um-
mahchinnaonk nanashwehtamunat en mahchimo-
nat kah nuppuat. Yeu nuttinne ponunon
noh mahchinnae kittinninneum en kenutcheganit,
kah nano kuppeantamouth nathpe ne peantamb-
onk ne kuhkootomunkqueog Jesus Christ.

Kesukque Nowsun &c.

Kykkiitoamonteanitteakonk woi Lord Jesus
Christ kwowomausuonk woi kesukque Nowsun

Kutaphetteabaonk woi Nashauanit, weetomuk-
guitenb wame, kah uanaunne weetomukguitib mah-
chinae kittinninneum, pajeb woh kuhquosbik Amen.

Ogketamwanbunk noh mahchinadt na-
whutche Caspterlah: ut Job Chap. 9. & Chap. 14
Ut Duteronomie, Chap. 24.
Ut 1 King Chap. 17. Ut 2 King. Chap. 2, 4, 12
Ut Isaiaw 28, 40, 65.

Papanne wunnupponk Christ. Ut Rom Cho.
8: Ut 1 Cor Chap. 15. Ut 1 Thes Chap. 4.
Ut 2 Cor. Chap. 5. Ut Jam. Chap. 1. & 5.
Ut Heb. Chap. 11. & 12. Ut 1 Epist. Peter.
Ut Rev. 1. & 2, 3. & 20. 21. 22.

Neit webquttum noh mahchinadt manun-
ne pahheonat Christ, no pajeb peyonat, weh-
quetumunk en Godut, woh wonk nunnamber-
simun ut kesukque wurashotamwonganit God
kah kodtantamok wunanittue omohkeonk majit
me keliukok. Neit ut wnohtesonganit God
chadchabpek tok.

Taphettongash ayeuhkontamunna
 ummookmoooskoowaongash wab-
 chenacheg.

MAhchinasp, nashpe kummishe onkquom-
 ommuoonk maamwikowaan, *Nes*
natwontash.

1. Kummatcheseonk tummuhhewomoo
 chepiohkomukque onkqnommowongash.
 Newaj manunne agwappehtash yeush wutoolhoo-
 wae safamatahhwaongash.

Isa. 53. 3.
1. Per. 1. 24
Heb. 12. 24
2. Pet. 5. 9

2. Natwontash yeush keshukque koolhoo wae
 wuffasamatohhwaongash, kah safamatahhwa-
 uhrag ut wannutchehanit. Manunne kutag-
 wappehtau murtaohwe Koolh, nano kumoo-
 cheke wob agwappehtau keshukque Koolh, ut, nob
 safamatahhwaadt wutch michemohtae woneh-
 hawaonk.

3. Natwontash, Christ nano mogagish
 onkquomomowongash kutchequnehtamwanshik Je-
 sus Christ, newaj woh kutchequnehtam wuffa-
 safamatohhwaonk, wutch kawenehikqnat.
 Nowau Peter, Christ kutchehtamwanshikqun, kah
 henukkodtumunqun wunushwaonk, onk wob ke-
 nobnompantimun wutannehtuwongesh. *Kah*
Paul nowau, manunne quogquehtuh near kuk
quutumuk. morunnesontuh Jesus Christ, nob waj
kutchissik nanmpiamoonk, kob nob wob kukqu-
ssik. Nob, wutch wekontamoonk, ne ponam
ut ansquabit, chequnehtamup pummetunkapunaonk,
6c:

4. Natwontash yeush kutunkquannom-
 ongash, webe ogquencunkquod: ash chequnehtamket-
 seubp

teubpash kemattinnonog yeu ut mustaobkis, ne wau-
wadt Peter kah wutunkapunnaongata Job, anue-
mogkiyeualh onk neit niilh ken. Wame wa-
neectupanatogig ut kesukqut, chequnehtamup-
panneg yeu ut mustaobket, ne chequnehtamau, kah
nawhuche mamwocheke : nag chequnehtanaog
onkapnohtesenéh wame ne anhukqbertit, onk
attumonnunmwog kesukque weekontamooongash.

1 Pet. 5. 10

1 Cor. 10. 13

Niilh adt wehkomittean, kah mequontash uk-
quoshomowoonk God, ne anuwomuk kiteamon-
teanitteae God, mabehe ogguise chequnehtamog, wob
kappanapehikquneau, kah kymenubkehikqurau.

Kah wonz, kah pababtanumwe God matta
wob kuttanaumuk quchehunukkutch, mocheke
onk ne wob tabshinumog, qut wob kuppokquob-
wbunukob.

5. Natwontash, GOD kukquttum utsh

Iohn 5. 5.

Mat. 9. 20

Exod. 2. 2

Rev. 2 10.

1 Sam 24

24.

Psf. 56. 8.

Iob. 6. 17.

Psl. 80.

Rev 6. 11.

Iobn. 16.

1 s. 110. 7.

Act. 7.

adt kutunkapunaonk wohkukquoshik, neane kok-
quttukap na waj kutehillik. Nishwinb.

kah shwofuk tabshe kodtumwae mo kukquttum
nob mahchiuadt ut Bethseda nippissapagwut. Kah
nabo neefe kodtumwae kukquttum, non quhinaw-
tue micramwollis Nishob nepaauzaob kuk-
quttumau Mosesib Piogkukquinne kukqut-

umauou wut-Angelumob Smyrnae moeawehkom-
unk Nishikune kukquttumauau Davidob

wesaulhaongub. Nex ne adtashheuk samp-
wurtahaenia wussuppegwash wussukwhofuash ut
upbukumur God, kah ukquibumunash kah owa-
numunath ut owisquads.

Nutonkquomomoe abquompiyeum webe
ogguhse (nowan Christ) kah David nenan bet-
taman onkquomamoe hower ogqueyeum sepuef-

ut afuh papadrinone fokaaon. Tuppuskoo-
numan kullepe onkquomomooongash, kesukque
wekontamoonk, neit webe peafinalh, quenau
neekit mukies, ohkafoh wannantam wame wut-
onkquomamoonk. Queuau nauadt Christ
ut kesukqut, teanuk kawantantam wame nup-
poe kutunkquomomooongash. Steyer
quenau nauont Christob, teanuk wanantam wame
quafub

teanuk kawantantam wame nup-
poe kutunkquomomooongash. Steyer
quenau nauont Christob, teanuk wanantam wame
quafub

teanuk kawantantam wame nup-
poe kutunkquomomooongash. Steyer
quenau nauont Christob, teanuk wanantam wame
quafub

teanuk kawantantam wame nup-
poe kutunkquomomooongash. Steyer
quenau nauont Christob, teanuk wanantam wame
quafub

teanuk kawantantam wame nup-
poe kutunkquomomooongash. Steyer
quenau nauont Christob, teanuk wanantam wame
quafub

teanuk kawantantam wame nup-
poe kutunkquomomooongash. Steyer
quenau nauont Christob, teanuk wanantam wame
quafub

teanuk kawantantam wame nup-
poe kutunkquomomooongash. Steyer
quenau nauont Christob, teanuk wanantam wame
quafub

teanuk kawantantam wame nup-
poe kutunkquomomooongash. Steyer
quenau nauont Christob, teanuk wanantam wame
quafub

teanuk kawantantam wame nup-
poe kutunkquomomooongash. Steyer
quenau nauont Christob, teanuk wanantam wame
quafub

qosluquane woskebrahwongash ; kah manunne
 ponau ukkereahogkounoh ut wunnutheganit
 Christ, natwontash woskebrahwongash Christ, neit
 wanantash nehenwonche kutonkquomomwongash;
Tababtanumwe ussish no pajeh kensuppunat, kah wob Rev. 2.10:
 kittingunnumunk pomantamwae chetuhquab.

6. Natwontash, kowehkomit en Scho-
 olunneat Christ, qurchehteauunest koonzmp-
 tamwouk kah kutchequnebrauonk, kah wame
 kooncetupantamwongash, kah kukqurcheauunat
 woh ogque *Iob* manunne atumunuman machu-
 kish wutch wunnutheganit God neane mahche
 atumunuman wanegukish. Nigwattae pe-
 antamau God, kuttentantamwouk ne naj, newaj
 enwomskouhkon, God unnehikquean neaunak
 wocetupanatamwe wuttentantamwouk.

7. Natwontash, Wame teanteaquashinifh
 pish moeu anakusumdash, wunnencheonat nob
 wanampreg. Newaj nupwouk, asub poman-
 tamwouk, Angelsog, asub mattannittwog, matta
 woh chachawenukwog wurch womomousuaonganit
 God ut Jesus Christ. Kutonkapunaonk, webe
 nehtauomw kowomontamwouk yen mittaok,
 onk woh kummicheme weechie pomantamun
 Christ, noh napowonukquean. Weekontam-
 we, ogque *Simon* tabhinush uppummetshinne-
 um, kah kenunnumau, kutonkquomamwouk
 woh teauk mahtsheau, kowweekontamwongash
 pish michemohtash.

Tapbeetuongash ayenubkonta-
w. w. w. sh nuppoos wabe-
suonk.

MAbchinnaan, wabesuontamon nuppoonk,
neit natwontah,

Gen 5. 24

1 Kin. 2.

11, 12.

Luke 16.

23

John 14.

1. Wabesuontaman ne matta ananog,
neit kwahshanak kushohqurteahonk; ut um-
moewehhomonganit *Christ nuppoonganinno*, Isa-
25 7, 8. Kah pamontog kah wunnampiaoune
Christoh matta pish nuppo, John 11 26.
Wabeshettich nag en nuppunat, nag pamontog
rig wanne *Christianog wurtahhoowout*.
Christianog matta nuppoog, qui weekontog
God, ogque *Enoch*, woh unnoggunnoog God-
ut *Wutonkquommomomongash webe ogque-*
yeuwath wunnatae wut-chariottum Elias, nag
ushpuwunnonat en keshukut; kah ogqueyen-
ash *Lazarus* ukkehkechesuonk nish amannuk
kubpash en wohpanoganit *Abraham*. Ken wo-
monade *Jesus*, neane *Lazarus*, kummahchinaonk
matta wutch nuppoonk, qui wutch wuffohsumonk
God. Noh womoosuae ofuwunnum kum-
mattaohke nuppoonk en michemohtae pomant-
amwonganit. Kah nashutche waantamwog
matta wibeunkig *Christ*, nag *Socrates*, *Curtius*,
Seneca, &c. weekontamwe nuppoopinnet, no-
tan wehettit wabe kerehohkou micheme pomant-
tam. Neit ken spean ut uscholuunnet
Christ kah ne adr weehkomukquean en weetau-
omonst *Lamb*, Rev 19 7. Sun woh kutjisa-
ontam onat yeh wee tauadtesonganit? Nawfuk-
ontaguth.

2. Nátwontash, yeu muttaohkit kusp-
 puonk, ne nahotoueu kuppomantamoe ontohkoí:
 paikogun tahibe nepauzsaog mahche pomantam-
 an ut wutoontomukqut kokas, neit kuffobwhuníc
 na wutch, yeu fannuppomantamunat nahotou-
 eu ontohke pomantamoonk. Kah neadt
 mahtlahettit ogkemaé nepauzsaog, neanak uk-
 kuhguttummoonk God, neit pish kenukkodrum
 yeu pomantamoonk, kah pish kuppeyam adt *Job 14. 5.*
 nishwudé ontohke kuppomantamoonk, ut mut-
 taohkit ne paomouk, ne mahchemohtag; kah
 ne anue wanegik onk neit yeu pomantamoonk,
 neane yeu pomantamoonk anue wanegik onk ne
 wutoontomukque pomantamoonk, nuppouonk ne
 squontamou en yeu muttae wunnegik pomán-
 tamounganit. Christ nehenwonche petut-
 teau yeu squontamut, kah wame wunnecupana-
 togig negonneeuitcheg, kah wame pajeh woh-
 kuhquoshik muttaok wanecupinatogig pish pe-
 tettesog yeu squontamut, ahque wabesish ken-
 petutteonat uttoh adt wame petutteahettit; ah-
 que wuttumhukqsh, ne onkarogig weekontam-
 wahikwuhhertit; nuppouonk ut mahttheau mat-
 choppomantamoonk, wonk ut kutchilifin wan-
 ne pomantamoonk.

2. Natwontash webe nishwinash nish wa-
 besu wahikneanish en nuppunat:

- 1. Nish woh akquahthanish.
- 2. Onkquommom onk na ut.
- 3. Machukish nish wutafuhkomunash.

Yeush cotamehikqunash matchetou, que
 matta woh cotamehikouunash manittoenia.

1. Newutche kenukkodrumunash kum- *Mat. 6. 6.*
 msumachiyenash, nish woh kummootowaen kó-
 mowukish, que pish kutahto nompakouunash ut *10.*
 kufukqut nish woh mat amaunumauunomukish.
 Yeush kenamakouhetteanash, kah woh konom-

pagunuwontamunash, qui nish ut keshukqut pish nanouwe kwatibeigneash micheme. Nuk-konadt kwowomonegané kummittamwus yeu mut-taohket, pish kwawetauom Christ ut ke sukqut, noh nano woh mocheke womonadt. Nuk-konadt keneechanog, kah keetompaog, na pish

Job 14. 1.

2 Cor. 5. 1.

kuttir namheoan Christ kah wame wocetupana-tamomoh, kah wut Angelumoh; kah wame manittoe keneechanog, kah keetompaog pish kennoosuhkunkquog, kenakkodtum muttaohke oh-toongash, kah manoonohchikkomuk, na ut pish kutabto keshukque ohroonk kah tohsuomoe appu-onk, ne Christ taphamwanshikqueop, kukquosh-auwehtamunkqun, kah kwowadchanumwanthik-qun. Yeueu natwontah teagwe koowanteoh

2 Cor. 12. 9

1 Cor. 10. 3.

nashpe nuppwoonk? nux kuranuhomont nashpe nuppwoonk. Newaj omponchish, omponchish, kah newawun pish kutasukkouunumun,

2. Papaume nuppwoe onkquomomwoonk, nuppwoe wabesuonk mocheke wuttamhuwomoo onk neit waammattamak. Penuhteash kuk-

Rom. 8. 1.

Job. 5. 24.

kinassinap, ut wunnohkee wuttinnowaonganit God, noh quoshomont pannuppetauuncat um-menubhesuonk ut kenowchumwesuonganit, kah woh mo kuttenanumukw qutebenunash, anue ne woh chequnehtamun. Christ teanuk pish oowunum kubhogkae onkquomomwoongash, en michemohtrae keshukque weekontamwoonganit.

3. Papaume nish wutsuhkomunash nuppwoonk muttae onkquomomwoongash matta kutetah-eash, newatthe ken uppompuhchafuonk Christ kah Christ amaunum nashpe wunnuppwoonk wutchohkwoaonk nuppwoonk; na matta awakom-

1 Cor. 15.

Isa. 16.

Rev. 14.

panaonganinno nag walhiit cheg Christut. Kah

1 John 4.

Luk 3.

1 Cor 5.

Ebil. 1.

Christ meuhke oowau, noh wanampog ahtook michemohiae ponantamoonk, kah matta pish patochimaru, qui pamukoon nuppwoonk en pomantamun.

Kah Nathauanit mishontowau wut h keshukqut, wunnanu noog neg napukeg, neg

nspukeg ut Lordut, anwoffiwoog wutch wut anakau-

suonganit

ongant, kab wnefeongan wafsh afubkunkquog.
Newaj wunnuppwongangoo wanampyog: Jobkomoe
misbeaskomoo.

Kah Christ amsunum wutchohkhowsonk, ne
matchseonk kah nicheme awakompanaonk.
Nappwouonk, papaume muhhog hettamun koueouk
keh anwohshoonk; papaume keteshogkou ket-
tamun moncheonk en kesukque Na shunnonat, kab
wunohbeae amaonk wutonappuonk en Loraut wutch
muhhogut, wutchippehtoaatinneaont keteshogkou
kab muhhog onat Lordut. Toh woh nutim?
wunnuppwongangoo wancetupanatogig misboattu ut
anaquabit Lord. Nuppwe onaquomomawong-
aib, webe kodtonweekebeae onkquomomawonk
neekereauwout michemohtae pomantamoonk.
Howan sekeneog paumukomuneat nuppwouonk pe-
tukonat Paradise kesukgut? matta woh teag
koo wabesuwontam mahche nuppwan, wabesuon-
tuhkon matchseonk, kab newurche Christ kum-
manouhukun, wabesuonuhkon wassittumwaen,
newurche noh keemat, nux kafuk; wabesuon-
tuhkon weenohkeet, newurche ne webe kutappin
uttoh woh kawean, wabesuwontuhkom chepih-
komuk, newurche Christ nanawunum upphoqoh-
shadrikquontunkath; wabesuonuhkon Mattannit,
newurche Christ kah wut-Angelsumoh koo we-
nuhkongqueog, keh matta kennkonukooog no
paieh kuppafowonnaont kesukgut, noh mahchi-
nidr pafowukom kesukgut, newaj sohsumwos
Christ nashpe wunnanirtue nuppouonk, weekon-
tamwe noowash peyaush LORD Jesus, newutche
kuttininneam kuppeyaonuk, no weekontam, LORD
meouhketgaush nunnowchumwesuonk.

Nesausuk tabshinask wunneetupana
 iamwe unnantamooongash kab
 peantamooongash naben
 napak.

MOnsueteae God weammuhkinnumun num-
 mahchinnongash monanish kucokquo-
 mukunukqun, kah monanish kopramahukqun,
 newaj waantamwe ussith, uttoh adt wunnamam-
 wuhhikquean muhhog kah, neit neemantah kuk-
 keteahogkou, nathpe yeuh afah netatup yeuh
 unnantamooongash, kah peantamooongash.

Negonne unnantamooonk.

NIsh noh howan maue peyau yeu mutraoh-
 kit, kuffitanume pomuhau, kah onkquo-
 minawe nuppi kah teagwe yeu ohtag, wij woh
 kodtantam appionat. Ukkehth anoogmuh-
 kenitteog en ukkopponaont, pomuhsein ah-
 chowanishau, no ayont, webe neenawun nit-
 ahtotiman nahan kophamog, maita neeweekonta-
 m Dumun kohpenat, qut neawabelimun, kah tea-
 oge nukkodontamumun papuamuhhukqun mut-
 ziocke ketabhanit. Naumog naaog num-
 maumun, kah neawabelimun, na peyonat, kah
 teoage nukkodontantamumun sauaumoe pom-
 oomuhonat nishkenetakque mzyit.

Piantamoonk.

WOi LORD, yeu pomantamoonk wuttam-
 h-koom pomuihaonk, oggubse quinne,
 q t numwoitau machukijh, nussacunum newut-
 che nummatcheseongah, woi LORD kowehque-
 tumouh, aninnamah tannuppeantamunat nutap-
 pinneat, neanuppeantogkup Elias, ut agoe Ju-
 neperuhuggut, ne onkuffun-^{at} newutche yeu *Gen. 17. 9*
 n-^{owehque} pomantamun, yeu kuttummunge mutta *Kia. 19. 4*
 ohkie, astumun nukketeeahoghou, ut kuumonanetece
 kenutche ganit, newutche nutoggueneunkqus no shun-
 nonut.

Nahotseu unnanitamoonk.

NAtwontah kummishowannam muhboke
 matcheseonk, mishe mattompogoo ut
 peafin kummutsobketeahaonk, meyas ayeuh-
 konau Nathuanitto, matchekodrantamoonk a-
 yeuhkontam waantamoonk, ohke ayeuhkontam
 kefuk, anomutteeahae muttaok wolkéche mutta-
 ohke ahunagih. *Rom 7. 24*
 Kah webe pasuk nashpe *IJa. 4. 24*
 wohkukquoshin ne ayeuwuttuonk, wutch nup-
 poonk, ne pish chachaubenumoek meyansh
 wutch Nathaonganit, ne qnanuppinnumoek
 wutch matcheseonganit ne sequunumuk.

Peantamoonk.

WOi nen nishkeneunkque wosketomp kowan
 weh nuyehquohkunnuk wutch yeu mubhog-
 kta

Rom 7.24 kae nuppomwonganit ? woi weekonnue pohquoh-
 7 Pet.2 wuffaenue Jelas Christ, ken kummanowrheb
 Rev.5:9. nashpe k'w'sqbeonk. Kah newutche kuppoh-
 Ps.116.8 quohwibun nukketeahogkou wutch mat'hefonganit,
 nuskesukquash wutch nussuppegwash kah nuffeerash
 wutch penusho nat ; nustabattantamwe tamw-
 II Cor.15. wam mamasse n'wadchanitreaonk wurchaye-
 57. moo kuhhogkat, ne anowide Apottle, Tabat
 Psal. 145. God nob sohkomwahikqueh nashpe nul-Lordus Jelus
 Christ.

Nashwunuwog unnanittamooonk.

NAwonrash, mennhke ne pahketeoussh kuk-
 keteahogkou wochinneat Christur, newut-
 che nuppooonk rohquonu kuhhogkub, warac
 kummendhkefuongash nappomwash webe kw-
 waammattam onkquomomooonk qut nummaue
 Luk. 23:14 noche pomantsmap, kah onkquomomoe woh
 nunnap, qut muhhogkae muttaohke onkquomo-
 mooongash shche weefogkonash, bowan woh che-
 gunehrog micheme chikohsuonk ut ebepiokkomuk-
 qui ?

Piantamoonk.

WOi LORD JESUS CHRIST WUNNAUMONUH PO-
 mantamwae GOD, ken webe ponaskeh-
 tuenin woh neetskehtapan nutonkquomomoo-
 ongash, kah woh kuppasoo nukketeahogkou en
 michemohtae pomantamwonganit. NASHAUE
 ponh keauppooonk nukketeahogkou kah ummu-
 quantamooonk GOD. Kenotwehtamoe tumuh-
 hawoonk nashauhtaj wassampweusseonk GOD,
 kah mat noswehtamoe nummatcheifongash.
 Pohquahwusseh wurch yeush muhhogkae onkquo-
 momwongash, en michemohtae, kah wunohtae
 weekontamwonganit. KUMMAUNNITTEAUSH OG-
 que STEVEN, LORD JESUS ATTAMUN NUNNASHAONK.
 I. A. H. P.

Tanunnuoonk unnantamoonek.

UNnantash, ne webe woh kittinbikqun nup-
pooonek, usloonnau kukketeahogkon kefook-
qon en Christut, asq unnantamoogkup keyaus.

Kah ne machuk nean wunnegik kuttannoo-
fuons, nuppooonek koonenchik, matta koo-
woikhikoh.

Piantamoonek.

VVOi LORD Jesus Christ, kowadchia-
noog wame nag pabrahamukquea-
neg, anque wannanumeh ne adt onkquomom-
weh, ut usham ut kummonaneteaonganit, woi
pohquohwulleh, us ne weekonne kuttinnowwa-
onk nukketeahogkon, ne anohp auskoiantamwe
kommotowaen, *yeu kesukok pish kiweetomeh ut
Paradisut.* Newutche woi LORD sampwut. *Luke 23o*
teahze nullim ne anowop Apostle, *nukkoatan. 42*
iam nuppunnat, kah weiomonat Jesus Christ. Thil. 1. 23o

Napanna adtashinnook unnantamoonek.

WAbesuwontaman nuppun, metquontash,
ut Sione wadchuut matta nuppa wonga. 11a. 25o
ninno; nob wanamptauont Christoh matta pish 7o8o
nuppo micheme. Micheme pomantamoonek an 10. 11. 23o
wunnegik onk neit yeu ut pomantamunat, wa-
me waneerupantogig na wuttonau, kah weekon-
tamwe weechi pomantamwog Christoh; kah n ut-
raohke raotemelpunnaongah maktshunk neit ke-
sukque na wehkontanongah kitchishin.

Peantamoonk.

WOI LORD, kenaum wuriskauofuonk mat-
tannit, matta webe, ogque kod woske-
g *Mat. 9. 8.* hikqaeog mithontowae qannonowut, tohsohkepo-
mantamog, qur mocheke noutamehikqun nahen-
nuppog. WOI LORD, esuikom kah wadchan
aukketeahogkon. Nukkodtanomuk nowabeu-
wonramun nuppun nahpe mathelecae nuttum-
houaongath, ke Nathauanittom wekontamwahe-
onch nurtan, nahpe pahkontamoe micheme po-
mantamdonk, ne taphumwanbeop, peehteauh
nutonkqanamdonk, mishehteoula nerchequnch-
tamdonk. Kah neaunak kuttientamoonk,
wobkukquofhteauh nummahchinnaonk, alub nup-
pomantamoonk, kah kutogque peantamauh kur-
Luk. 2. 27. chise Simeon, Lord yeyeu wunbieae nuppitch
kittinninnom, neaunak kuttinnowaonk.

Nejutta adiabstinnuok wate
tinnuantamoonk.

MEhquontath toh unukkukque missi ummo-
naneteaonk God, nogque kuhhogkat a-
nue onk monaog onkatogig. Nag matsa wahe-
unkig Godoh, aluh elantogke peantogig, Kah
kappomantamwahik ut Christiane moeuehko-
monganit, kutogque kuhkatomuk Christiane
Mat. 26. 6, nuppunat, kah kaweeche polehinit waneetupa-
Luk. 14. 14 natogig, pahceaat watanoofoonk Israel, ne
muhhogkae omohkeonk ut waromohkenaonk
sampwefecheg.

Piantamoonk.

WOi Lord Jesus Christ, ken omohkeonk kah Pomantamoonk, nob wanampiunkquean pish pou-antiam, tokonogque wunnupin; na namp-ram nob wanampiunkquean pish matta nuppa. Na wahieo pish nonk nutomohkem ut majish ne kesukok. Nenutche nuppahke wahieoun ken nupphob- quohwassuaencum, kuppomantam, kah tokonogque u hyuag ummahchiquitamuneau nuhbog, qui onch pish nunnau Goa ut necausat. Aninumah, uoi Crist, wutche kenuppawofeh, ne kesukok woh nurattamunum ne wunaniteae koofittumoonk, peyunk wunnauumitteagish, abtook hebfaf- fittamoonk, ne na sh quapwajshwebiunkqueagkup, asq quenibians g muttaok.

Iob. 15 2
25, 26.
Ver. 24
Iob 19
25, 26.
Mat 15 34

Nisafusue adrabshinnook unnanitamoonk.

MEhquontash kutchequenehtamwanshik Christ matanittae nuppawoonk, kah ummusquantamoonk ne tombouadt, wonk mehquontash onk- spunnanzongath nish Apostlesog kah Maryisog ne chequenehtamohettit wutch Christiane wunnauuhkutayeuk, kah newaj weekontamwe chequenehtash, newutche kwanptamoe nup, nath- pe pestik onkquomomwoonk, kah monaash kut- tapettezongath.

Gal 3 12
Iam. 1 12

Piantamoonk.

WOi LORD nummatchefoonk tamuhhoud- mow chepiokkomuk, gut webe ken wuroshwac kufafamatahwe, Woi wunna- gittese

Iob. 1. 29
Rev. 5. 11
Luk 22. 29

nitteae wullambumob God, noh amaunik ummat-
chejeaonk mitaak, monanumeh, kab jishkbaft
wame nunnishkeneunkquffuonqash nashpe koushe-
onk, aiumun nukketeabogkou en kesukque kukkeb-
tass tam wonganit. En kenutheganit woi
Nish nummog nukketeabogkou, newutibe kuppel-
quahwulleb.

*Mahebinanin wob annoteameo
wehkomonat Manistos noh-
tompeantogob.*

MEnubke mehquontash wehkomonat wunnee-
tapanatamwe nohtompeantog, woh kup-
peantamwanshikquunnat, newutche God quoshouu
nohtompeantog uppeantamwongash quoshodrumwae-
nub, kah moeuwehkomongane Elderloh. Kah
quoishouu neadt aiuskoiantamoe sampwowaog, woh
shquontam, neane Christ annoteamup nohtom-
peantogoh kutcheslumwinneat watch shquon-
ta noonx matcheseongash, netruppe Christ um-
m-nuhketeabae shquontamunat sampwutteabae a-
Gen. 20. 7. iuskoiantamog noowau, howan shquontamaudg nob
Jer. 18. 22 shquontamausu; noh matta shquontamuwog nob
Job. 2. 1. matts shquontamausu. Yen kuhkwomwentea-
Ez. 4. 14 onk nukkoneyeuu ut moeuwehkomonganit, Eli-
1 Sam. 9. 7 hu ut Job noowau, God ne adt mahchinabeont
Job. 21. 19 howane, kah naben napuk, neit annonaeneub
22. weetomukquit ummshamunquuat wuffampwessseong-
Iam. 5. 14 ash, neit God ummanamuh. Wok noowu
15, 16. James, nob mahchinad matcheseis, aiuskoiantog,
Mar. 1. 4 kab peantamwanshahette Elderjog. pish shquonta-
Act. 19. 4 mauau. God ummenuhkehooh kuppohamunae
1 Cor. 4. 5. keluk, kah magunat matcheseisen en Satan ur,
1 Cor. 10. ummattompagwe auwohteaongash, matta me-
Mat. 16. 19 yaufeuwath qut Nathauanitsopash, kab menuh-
Job. 18. 18. kiyenash nashpe God,

Moewehkomongane Elderfog, matta ne
henwonthe ahquontamooq, ne webe Christ wut-
uiseonk, webe misamuneau kah wahshadtau-
uneau, wutahquontasuoenk Christ, asub ummuf-
quantamoonk Christ matta howan aiuskoianam-
ooq. *Feb. 20, 21*
Christ appu kesukqut, qut nashpe
wu nohtompeantogomoh neanuk wutlionowsonk
wahshadtauwahuwauh, howan woh sont kesukqut,
kah howan matta ayunk kesukqut, yeu ukkuh-
quttumoonk God, kah God woh menuhketeo
ukkuttawongath.

Neg wehkomutcheq Elderfwinneat, Christ
apponumauoh menuhkesuonk wunnutcheqanoo-
wout, kah wunneetupanatamwe Nafhauanit oo-
weetomuh, kah wutaginnumauuh. *Noo*
Apostle Christ nu tinnumunkqun, wunnohteabuwae
nohtompeantogoonk Christ nutannoonukqun
kutchedummuonat, kah misobhamunat ahquon-
tamoonk; *Iob 31*
nowau Christ, neane annooft Noos
ne kuttine an Dnuuneau, howan ahquontamaoq
nob ahquontamaau

Woh mo howan ukkuh-
spammuh qut neg wehkomutcheq nohtompean-
togainneat, tokonogque wutayinneau nippe, kah
nith nan kuttawongath, kah ne nan n nih papau-
me ahquontamoonk mahchinadt kuhhog, woh
kooehquttumau ponakentuen kukketeahogkou
mahchinadt, wequttumau nohtompeantog wun-
namuhkut yeu nashpe pittuanum wutteaahen woh
hohpaq, kah channantamwutteahen, woh wee-
kontamwabeau, toh neit matcheseonk wut-
tambeont koo wammattamwutteahaogoh, samp-
ash ut nohtompeantogout naitus kutaiuskoian-
tamoonk, kah arrumunuth wutahquontamoonk,
neane nootaman Christ ummithamoonk, newutche
Christ noowau nob n utunkqueog. nunn Dnunk,
neit wunobteadt kuttub, woh wunobteae kenup.

Nuppoon perzonont machetowoh, woh
ogkoo wau Ababut, sun kenambeh woi nummat-
wom? qut nuppoonk peyuonout wunneetahoh
woh ogkoo wau Davidut, peyonch, nooskutteah-
kank wunneetou, wunnasunchemookou; uch wuan-
nonganeumoh Christ, nutaunchewookunk papau-

Rev. 11. 6
1 Cor 5. 5
6 10 3. 6a
Mark 16

me micheme pomantamóonk, ne ne musque kei-
 goh qutuhhanohp Egyptianfoh, Qutukquh-
 kogkonoah *Israelijog* onat Cánaan netatuppe
 nuppwóonk, wutrinauhkounuh matheetwóoh che-
 giobkomukqut, qat usíwónau wunneetwóoh ke-
 sukqut.

Nahen wana'numadt muhhog neit meenanne
 peantah woh uslean, afuh kuttah peantaj, nash-
 pe yeosh afuh netatuppe yeush kuttawongash,
 keteshogkounne monunneau Chríft.

Uppéantamoonk nob pasuttawunnead.

Joh. 1. 19 **VV** Oi ken wullambumoh God, ken amannun-
 an ummateheongash muítaok nashpe
Luk. 18. 13 kenuppwóonk, monanumeb nen mat'hesaenrn.
 Lotá Jesus atumun nukketeahigkou Amen:

Nob pasutteawunnead, n'ppuk neit wee-
 somonohig app'si sukqussanheitich kab
 nashpe yeush afuh netatuppe pe-
 ush kuttawongash peantam-
 wanshabettich.

Psal. 46. 1
47. **VV** Oi kittaemonteanitteae God, kah mo-
 nanetese Nólun ken nutusphowa-
 onk, kah nummenuhkesuonk ne adt wuttameh-
 puni, yenyen tahstinnumau kóweqniyeueun-
 nussuonk nob kittinucum paubonukquean.
Jiskhamáu wame ummateheongash nashpe
 kósqheonk Chríft, mishteau wunnamptramóonk,
 nanawehteau nkketeahogkounoh wurch Maitsnit-
weekontamwah nashpe kenashauanittamoh, wa-
ammattamwah wówomonaonk wóhob, newutche
kóonechinin nashpe kummonanetesonk. *Woh*
 Chríft Jesus nob kuttapwhop nashpe kósqheonk
 wáan

wanehukon noh mahshunnawop, attumunumau
 ukketeahogkounoh en Paradisut ne anbeop ainf-
 koiantamoc kommwowaenuh, wunneetupana-
 tamwe Angelfog sigkompagunahettich, neanbea-
 hetteup Lazeruloh, kah weekontamwae omohkinau
 majiish ne kesukok, woi kesukque Nooson no-
 tiinnean wutch nagum, kah nootau nukkeno-
 tamwanhikwonganum Christ, noh apit ut kut-
 tinohkounit, kah ut owefuonganit nuttinnup-
 peantamunan ne peanthmoonk ne kohkwotomunk-
 queog.

Kesukque Nooson, &c.

Yeu webque papaume Manittoe nuppwouk

Tenyeu papaume Manittoe chegunsh-
 tamoonk wutch Christ us.

NOh nashit wutch Christ'oh ussowesu Martyr
 kah wunnuppoonk kah wame wuttambua-
 ongash ussowetamunath Martyrdom. Kah yeu
 nih, Christian ne adi wekontamwe chegunshog
 nish noh wuttambettuonk, kah nuppwouk owau-
 waenuneat wunaanchemwakaonk Christ, kah um-
 menuhketeaupat wanamptamwonganaw noochum-
 wewitcheq, noh yeu awnag wunnupwouk Christ
 ukquoshaumau chetuhquabee pomantamoonk, ne
 quothomaonk God neh manuhke wunnamptamu-
 nitcheh newaj hettamuk yeu nuppwouk wauwa-
 ongane Martyryeue chetuhquab, kah ne wun-
 nishpe wuttawanumon God wurtinneumoh, ne-
 wutche Steven, negonne Martyr, owefuonk
 nauwuttaman, chetuhquab

Rev. 14

1 Tim. 4

Nishwe chippi Martyrtuonk.

1. Webe kodtantamohettit nuppunat
 wutch Christ
2. Nag napohettit wutch Christ asq kod-
 tantamohetteq neanakkup Beibleme peiffefog
 Y 2 neb

nëh Herod nashompoh.

3. Nag na neefwe kodtantamóog kab wutuffeneau, nuppóog wutch Christ, yeu unne-heoneau mocheke mattannorganog kuffuog: wame Apostlesog, kab onkatogig; kab p. fwe unniyeup ut *England; Cranmer, Latimer, Hooper, Ridley, Farrar, Bradford, Tylpot, Sanders, Glover, Taylor, &c.* kab monaog onkatogig. Nootae wuf zealum wutch wunnamähkütēyeuk wwee-kontamwabeuh chihohineat, sealhamuneat wunnamuhkutēyeuk ut Christ ut. Nushin howan wutch uppanno wohntamoonk yeuh matta Martyryeuk; newutche wuttinnowaonk God kukkootomunkquinnan ne wanumuhkutēyeuk Quakersog nushit matta Martyryeukog, noh nohit wutch wuttinnowaonk God noh Martyryeuk.

Christ kab keteahogkon ke- nooitug.

Keteahogkon **L**ord tobwaj kutēssitanaali wuffe-
towaash kukkoanetuktaneuog.

Christ. Onk woh kukkuh wotomouth nanth-
wehtamauonac kuhhog meechnat unmithadrup-
poonk Christ, kab woh kukkuk wotomauonawo
wuttinneumuhkozduonk.

Job. 13. 14

Ke. Lord tob waj kutēssima dē kūtēg?

Chr. Onk woh kukkuhke, tomouth kab wame
pantogig woh nukkuht wotomauog hotpoonk.

Luk. 12. 19

Ke. Lord tobwaj kukkuttiman kummsad-
rupponk asquam na nuppa op?

Ch. Onk woh kummequontam nunnuppo-
onk, kab woh kuppahke wahdech, wame nuz-
tumhouaongsh kuttaiheath.

Job. 18. 2.

Ke. Lord tobwaj oop na oyeuonanis, ne nob
ad nomētikquean Judas?

Ch. Onk woh ka wahiteatun ra weckostam-

wae theqnehtamup amaunumunat kummatchese-
ongash, neane ken weekontamwae matchesean.

Ke. Lord tohwaj kutchebteauan kutchequnch-
amoenk ut ranokketeaonganit?

Ch. Woh kummehquonramwahesh matche-
seonk ut kutchissin ranokketeaonganit.

Ke. Lord tokwaj nag nishuog kukkodnetub:ae.
nun g kouebetit, ken waltamebpunaan t

Ch. Onk woh kukkukkomomouh nen wabe
nusu kummanewhunnumw.

Ke. Lord tohwaj netahsubbetit appebhanog,
kah kenonittuongash woh kuttobqunukgug?

Ch. Onk woh kuppohquohwhonuth wutch
wame appebtanog, kah ukkenonittuonganawout

matcheetwog kah muttannittuog.

Ke. Lord tohwaj unnanumadt Judas chipwut-
amaweb?

Ch. Eiantukeiyene mussifetwash nuttinan-
um wannasomesh, onk woh kummequontam-
wahesh eiantukeiyewe mussitwash negonne paud-
tauwash matcheseonk, kah yeuyu nish nut-
amaunumunish.

Ke. Lord tohwaj yuwallean nishwinchag om-
skoz?

Ch. Onk woh kutchippinnuhush wutch mi.
chemohtae missinooinet.

Ke. Lord tohwaj mishontwae, kah mussup-
pegwe peantaman?

Ch. Ne woh onthamwouk wunnwrae mus-
quantamwouk God, ne aweuhkonukqean.

Ke. Lord tohwaj wabeseop, kah chepshoop?

Ch. Nutcheqnehtamup ummusquantamoonk
ne tomhouwaop, onk woh koweekontamwe che-
qnehtam muttaohtee wuttamehpunnaongash, kah
wob koweekontamwae nup.

Ke. Lord tohwaj peantaman, wutaitamwa-
itob woh kuppauwukkenkqunat?

Ch. Onk woh kowahteoh ummithe mus-
quantamwouk God, ne tomwwaan, kah kut-
ch:quachtamwanshush.

Ke. Lord tohwaj agwapebtaman kuppepenam.
mutteapionk uppepenammutteabawangan? Kowsh?

Ch.

Feb. 8. 12

Gen 3. 5.

Mat. 26. 40

Isai. 63. 5

Mat. 26. 4

Psa. 9. 2, 3

Mat. 26. 49

Gen. 3. 4. 7

Mat. 27. 34

Mat. 26. 39

Heb. 5. 7.

Luk. 22. 44

Mat. 26.

39. 42. 42

Gal. 3. 13.

Luke 22. 4

Luke 22.

4, 5.

Chrs

Chr Onk woh kukkuhkōtomouſh, manunne chequnehtamunat viſh noh wotamehuwaonk koſakque kōoſh ne ponamunkquean.

Ke. Lord tobwaj kukiſſiſſom ogqueneunkquſſi? *Mat 7.27*

Ch. Onk woh kukkutfumſh wutch wame muſqueheongane kah niſhkeneunkque chochohkeſuonſaſh. *29.13. 26.36.*

Ke. Lord tobwaj tobqunnukquean kummatwomog woh kuppokquobbanup?

Ch. Onk woh mo mattannit kuttobqunnukōoh, kah kutrinnohkonakō chepiohk mukqut. *John 18.8*

Ke. Lord wanannumukōan wame kukkodnetubſaeneumog?

Ch. Onk woh kōnohtesheſh en Godut noh nogkonukkōan wutch kummatcheſeonk. *Mark 14.*

Ke. Lord tobwaj niſſik komparean no pajeb kuttobqunniteanai? *15.2.*

Ch. Onk woh kukkuhkōtomouſh, awue nōwomontam kōwadchanitreaonk, onk neit womaufſhertit nukkodnetuhtaeneumog.

Ke. Lord tobwaj tobkuppinnumuk?

Ch. Onk woh kutōmpinuth wutch matanitōant, kah wutch wame kummatcheſeonganit.

Ke. Lord tobwaj Peter quenōwaonukquean?

Ch. Onk woh kukkuhkōtomouſh matts pabahtanumonai ketompang, onk woh kuttabatantamah, matts kohkōnōwōnōnōn ut anaquabit Nōoſh.

Ke. Lord tobwaj Peter aiuſkeiantamwabeade naſhpe ukkuttōwaonk monch? *Mat. 25.2*

Ch. Onk woh matts howan jīōontamō ne ukkuhquuttumōonk GOD, wutaiuſkojiantamwabeonai, tobkonogque peſik. *Luke 25:57 22.50*

Ke. Lord tobwaj ompamuhquaeſtauadi Peter, ne adi kuttōwadi monch?

Ch. Onk woh kōwaſhteoh, woh mo teſg quinnuppinukō en Godut noh panthout, kuttumma aninnamaug.

Ke. Lord tobwaj bogquanumuk muſkōgeb bogkōonk?

Ch. Onk woh kukkuhkōtomouſh, kukke *Luke 22.63* *quannūmō*

nounumwanthush musquecongane kummatchese-
ongath

Ke Lord tohwaj unnanumad chetuhquabesog
koussob?

chr. Koussog pasuk matanittue meerchum. *Mat 17. 19*

muonk, onk auramaunumun matanittuonk, onk *& 12. 20.*

woh kuttinninumouish pamantamwae chetuqu:b *Mat 17. 29*

Ke. Lord tohwaj momonuktunkwan Jew sog? *Judg 15. 16*

Ch. Onk woh mo mattannit kab matchee- *Mat. 26. 7*

foog kummonnhrunkw, ne anhrabhetteuh Phi *& 14. 65.*

listianfog Sampsonch

Ke. Lord tohwaj unnanumadt subquowamook
muskesuk?

Ch. Onk woh nuppahketeoh kuskesuk wutch
skodehue kummatcheseonk.

Ke. Lord tohwaj unnanumadt onkquequabesik?

Ch. Nce skel ceanunat kuppogkenumdonk,
onk woh kummonunneam wuskesuk Noosh.

Ke. Lord tohwaj unnanumadt tattagkomegh ke- *Mat 27.*

muthegan toash kab nashpe mehtugh? *10; 39.*

Ch. Onk woh kuttahbinnumwanthiish yeush

tattogkoduongath nish tamwawanish, kah woh

nooneetupnramwachteoh kutonkquomomcongath

Ke. Lord tohwaj unnanumadt skukkekoumukun- *Mat 17. 30*

nsont?

Ch. Onk woh God koohoteae kenonuk
nashpe wuttinnawaonk kah wun Nshauanittow-
moh.

Ke. Lord tohwaj mo kuskesuk pen Xinneunk- *Iob. 19. 3.*

quok nishpe soksuobtahwhutuonash? *Isai 53. 2*

Ch. Onk woh kuskesuk wohsumw kesukgur. *Mat 13. 12;*

Ke. Lord tohwaj unnanumadt unkapunokteae *& 22. 34.*

fisamatawhbegk? *Iohn 19. 1.*

Ch. Onk woh kuppohquohwhunath wutch

michemohrae awakompanonae.

Ke. Lord tohwaj petukkonitteap ut anaqua- *Mat. 14. 50*

hit Pilat? *Luk; 23. 2*

Ch. Onk woh kuppohquohwhunath wutch

wuffittumdonk maji sh ne kesukok.

Ke. Lord tohwaj unnanumadt panna wae un-
subkek?

Ch. Onk woh mo kuffampwe pogkodchinitteoh.

Ke. Lord tobwaj pagkodchimunumuk, nashpé penwé wstéumwónk?

Cb. Onk woh kuppohquohwhunush wutch kummissiauhkonukwonganit Mattanik, onk woh kuppafowush God ut noh wadchiean.

Ke. Lord tob unn wwaan Tilat kuppiahtimuk wutch wasa?

Ch. Onk woh mo Antichrist misheoou wuhhogkuh aaué onk Magistratsuog; anwádt Rom. 1. 31 nunnompénuk.

Ke. Lord tobwaj chequnchetaman ut agwe Filat nob agwappehauout Romane Cesar?

Ch. Wahhádraunnat Romane Cesarfog kab Popfog woh pagwatoog nummoeuwehkomonk.

Ke. Lord tobwaj pagkodchimunumugkup?

Cb. Onk woh nappogkodche unem nauma-tuonk, onk woh mo kuppogkodchitteonwó.

Ke. Lord tobwaj wutch pagkodchimunumuk-mon teag?

Cb. Onk woh kowahteoh, mita waj num-matchef-onk newaj pogkodchimimik, qut kuppogkodchimmuwanhish.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj solh wuninumuk wutch keitotanat, onk m. b. kenushikquog?

Cb. Onk woh kuppawin kelukque kerotanat.

Ke. Tobwaj Iewfog beimabettit Simon uk-kinnunumunat uppummeeshin?

Cb. Onk woh kowahteoh nanneuantamwónk nunnwóchumwehik, kab nish noh Christian, woh nutoggueneunkqustumuk, yeu ut mutraohket

Ke. Lord tobwaj poskinunumukup kuthogk u-unash?

Cb. Onk woh kenam nunnukodtum wame nish weekontamukish, onk woh teagke kuppoh-quohwhunush.

Ke. Lord tobwaj uspiniteaan nashpe kuppum-meishinneum?

Cb. Onk woh ne kattin tahshinumun en ke-fukqut.

Ke. Lord tobwaj waachsoan ut matanitae mebruggut?

Cb. Onk woh numinstagumit wutch ken newutche

newutche kumatcheseip meechwan quohtinun-
uniukap mentugk.

Ke. Lord tobwaj nashawe wooshanean neesawog *Luk. 23. 38*
konn utowaennug? *Psa. 21. 16*

Chr. Onk woh ken nwwomoneg, kenugke *Job 10. 25*
appean Angelfut kah neg waneetupanatogig.

Ke. Lord tobwaj kennicheash kah kuffetash ke-
nunkhumuk ut pummetunkapunonganit?

Ch. Onpenimneat kenutcheath wunefenat,
kah kuffetash pomushonot wunohteae mayik. *Mat 27. 32*

Ke. Lord, tobwaj ut nushinumuk Golgotha? *Job 19. 4.*

Ch. Onk woh kwwahreoun nunnuppawonk,
kurtumhuanthik pomantamoonk. *Mat 27. 4*

Ke. Lord, tobwaj qutchebtaman vinger kah *Iob 19. 20*
weeswee? *Rom. 10.*

Ch. Onk woh kummech Angelle petukqun-
neg, kah woh kwtattam pomantamwae nippe *1 Cor. 3. 13*
Iob 19. 34.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj unwwaan pakodjiteausu?

Ch. Onk woh kwwahreoh naumatuonk pa-
kodjiteausu nashpe nunnuppawonk, kah kumma-
nouwhunnawonk pannuppeteauun,

Ke. Lord tobwaj mishontwwaan num Manit- *Luk. 23. 9*
num Manitoom tobwaj wanamean? *43.*

Ch. Onk woh kuppohquohwhunnuth wutch *Rom. 9. 18*
chepioktomokque mishontwwaanganit micheme.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj pokkinukup, ne nashinumuk?

Ch. Onk woh kuppohquohwhunnuth wutch
michemohtae tohkuppaffuogane pohkenahtu.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj sepukubwhunnumukkup nashpe
k-nubtukquonungash?

Ch. Onk woh kwwomorasue neemunuth ut *Mat 26. 50*
rohpannaganunit.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj attamunadt aiuskoiantamwae *Iob. 10. 18*
konn utowaen ut Paradisut?

Ch. Onk woh mo howan mat annoosu, toh-
neit aiuskoiantog.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj matta adumunoadt onkatog *Luk. 23. 6.*
konn utowaen? *Iob. 13. 1.*

Ch. Newutche matta aiuskoiantamwae, *Mat 27. 51*
Ke. tobwaj mishontwwaan nappwan? *Eph. 2. 14.*

Ch. Onk woh kwaneeup-ntamwanthish nup-
pwe onkquommommoheath. *Heb. 10. 12*
10.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj mg lan kukketeahogkou ut wunnurcaganit K.iss ?

Ch. Onk woh kukkuhkawtomouh toh woh asen nuppwan.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj Temple unkkumwouk nebhikkomuk ?

Ch. Onk woh kawahreoh noowohwunnum kesus wutch wame wanamplogig

Mat 27.5 Eze. 1.56. napwan ? Ke. Lord, tobwaj ohke nunnukkemwuk ne

Mat 4.21 Zac 12.20. Ch. Aiuskontamunat ummenuhketeahongangoo matchefecheg, mat nanukkuhunkig neg nathoncheg Christoh.

Iob 0.34. Ke. Lord, tobwaj ayenteahbeg mat pokshadiahetteg kuhkontash, ne a. beahent onkategeh ?

Ch. Onk woh kawahreoh nag, won mo toh nuttinhiwog webe neanfukwolik.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj nompeneukqubtshwunumuk ?

Ch. Onk woh kawoneetupintamwahhish kawoshetteahongash yeu ut mutteahkit.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj muttichuog wusqubbeenk kah nippe kenn'queit ?

Iob 5 Ch. Pakodjteaunat nunnuppwan : kah meneketeaunat kullampwe ogquanumitreaonk, kah kawoneetupanta weweeahonk ut kutchellumwongangnit kah ut nummishalrupwonganit.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj weenbkeash woshwuttahstik napwan ?

Mat. 27.5. Ch. Onk woh kawahreoh nuffohkau nappwan kah weenohke.

Iob 19.39. Ke. Lord, tobwaj posekininumuk ?

40. Ch. Posekinaunat kummatchefehongash micheme.

Ke. Lord, tobwaj neef Doz a ananawa beggosekinuhquean, Nicodenis kah Joseph ?

Iob 19.4. Ch. Onk woh wame panke wahteauneau wunnamuhkur nunnup.

Mat 27.60. Ke. Lord, tobwaj posekininumuk wuske weenohkeit ?

Mat 23.6. Ch. Onk woh wame wahteauneau nen wunnamrikut nuto nohkem mita onkatuk howan.

Rom. 4.35. Ke. Lord, tobwaj wouk wushkean ?

Mat 17.53. Ch. Lord, tobwaj wouk wushkean ?

Christ

Ch. Onk woh kuppahketeauwanfihh, nuffoh-
kau nuppwoonk kah nuppannuppehteanun kuffamp-
we ogquanumittezonk.

Ke. Loyd, teh waj monaog waneetupanatogig o-
mohkebettit, ut kutomohkeonganit?

Ch. Onk woh kuppahke wahteah wame wa-
neetupanatogig pish omohkeog ut majjih ne ke-
fukok.

Ke. Loyd, teh woh kutiin qufshkinnuamaununan
wutch wame yeush kummonaneteangoff.

Ch. Womoaus noh kezuhiqueop, wunnamp-
tau noh tomohikquean, kah ken ka-fketeaus ut
kuttahhut.

Mt. 17. 31

Ps 116 12

Gal 6. 17.

*Kereabogkoune tab-tiantamö-
onk p-paume kenupwoon-
nukwoonganun Christ.*

Toh kummahche uffem woi weekonae no-
wad-hanuaeneum? wunnanittea numma-
nöh-wuaenin? waj wunaffoomukkwon *Indas*, waj
m-guninum Jewfog, nag kutogque tohqunuk-
quog matcheseaenin, kutogque tohkupponuk-
quog Lambut, afowunnahertit neade woh nuff-
ahertit? te-gwe matchefonk kenampteunkquog
newaj petukkonukquean? kuppannoowae unne-
hikquog, matta kuffampwe pogkodchimukwoog,
ut anaquabhertit *Ananias* kah *Caiphas* Jewse na-
nanuwacheg, kah anaquabit *Pilat Romane* nana-
nuwaen, nag kutunkque safamatohikquog, kut-
cheruhquabiukquog, kouffoh, kummomonuh-
tunkquog, kuttattogkomakquog wuanutcheoast,
kah anwohhounash **LORD** matta kuttumbouoh
fuffahkquonitruonk ut kuskesukqut, waj wob a-
kodchuan, kenunkbumwog kenutcheast kah kus-
feetash ut mehtugqut, kukkinukthantukquog
kommoowae neuh, kni qutchtamwahikquog weef-
weg

wee kah vineger. Kukkonnukkubtahukquog
qunuhtug, seinhamwog kooftcheonk ut anaqubit
mauenoee kokis, nutcheptom agketamon, toh
unnu-kukque kutonkquomom ne adt cheqneh-
saman, natinneahhamon tohwaj yeu afehetit,
wanne teig nummiskomoh, wanne afokeodtea-
moyonk namehteaun ut kutuqut, kummatwo-
mog woh mo teig koachumukmog, yeng ayeubh-
kone wauwaonukqueaneg, matta wunna wauw-
og, wuffittumwaen pohquaeu wutronauwanyamun,
ummittamwuffoh ammomoinnesh ut koueonga-
git papaume kuffampweulleonk. Kah ammo-
mau wellukeh, matcheneheuhkon, noh sampwe-
saenin.

Centurion noh nanannuk kenushit-
teak sampwau, ken kuffa npweussaenuh, kih
wunnaumonuh God. Kommetowesen noh
weepenaamukquaan, kuffampwanumik, neit toh
waj woi Lord onkapanse nuppan? nen woi
Lord, nen waj kutonkapanam, nummatchese-
onk kuppissow akodchiar nuppannefeongath
kuppafukinath wolkehertinneat, nen nummat-
cheseu, kah ken kuffasamatahhoowanseh, nen
nummatcheseu, kah ken kenuppowanseh, woi
monoyene wowaonufuonk God? woi weenat-
wetue kesukque ammanetezonk? woi mat woh
kukquoshinnue Manitow monanetezonk? noh mat-
chesit pohquohwhunau, noh matta matchesek
noh samatahwhoh, ne matchetou tomhadat ne
wunneeton wutcheqnehtam, wuttieninneumin
panneuffit, wuffontimomoh attemunum wiffasa-
matahhoowaonk, toh nuffin wolketomp matchesu,
kah Mani wunnuppwonuh, woi ken wunnau-
monuh, howan woh malkog koowomoanfuonk?
wo nuppehtuanum, kah kutaho pahuwansih.

Nummeechip quntehtae meechumuonk,
kah newaj ken wowohshopeop mehtnggut, nen
nukqutchamup weekonno meechumuonk, kah
newaj wuffattaman weefogkonno nuppaee wur-
tattanwaitch, woi Jesus Christ nunnaum ko-
neeruwonk kah nummatchetowonk, kuffampwe-
ulleonk kah nuppanneulleonk, neyzufe matche-
tawonk koatahhoowae wunnetowonk kah ye yeu

woi Lord, toh pish kutrin nompenuamshi, wutche wame ne adahshe unnahheant newutche kukhezhip kutrinnohtuhquabwhe, anue onk ne woh adahshe oaduhkanun, qut yeuyu kemmag hühog wutch nen.

Kah kenuppuwanuch, onk woh mo nunnuppu, mo teagwenuweon, neit kutteagwunawahip, qut nathpe matcheseonk anue nummatchectum onk ne montag, kah ne afubke na cheetowon, neit kenuppuwandip onk woh kummetowahch, newaj yeuyu woi Lord seuhreah ke-Nathauanttam en nuttahnt onk woh kowomonth kah woh notwehtamun. Is kutrinnum-tungath. Onk ne woh kurut anue womonidun onk nish wame teante qdathinith, kah woh iowomon neetateamunganog wutche kenahque tapeneamwahch ne teag, ne webe tapeneaman, kah newutche kummiho aduhkolip nathpe kufqheonk pehnont wunuhkekon, kah woi Lord wannehtauwahchkon kowomozufonk.

Wonk woi kesukque Nwshun, woh kutjishaanumeh wutch nummatcheseongath, qut woi Nwsh wondauleh wutch Jesus Christ, nish noh nutrinnuuons webe kummuquantawahikun, qut woi monunneah ut Christ ut, neit woh kutapeneah, neidit nagwuttee monunneaman nummatcheseongath, neit monanneau Jesus Christ kah wutch agom ahquontamah nummatcheseonk tumuhhewomoo muttae safamatahwhutruonk qut Christ wunnefwehtamoonk tumuhhewomoo anue montag ahquontamoonk newaj ohquontamah wame nummatcheseongath woi kesukque Nwsh, kah wutch Christ aninumah nish noh teag nukquenau ikun, kawehquetumouh kuppelukquנגane monaneteaongath aninumah, kah mattaunang onchikon aninumah kodduhkiyeu kummonaneteaonk, woi wisketahabeh, onk woh wutke nuttinominineum kawowullomuk ut wutke wunangchemo ae mayut toshkepomontam Amen.

E I N I S

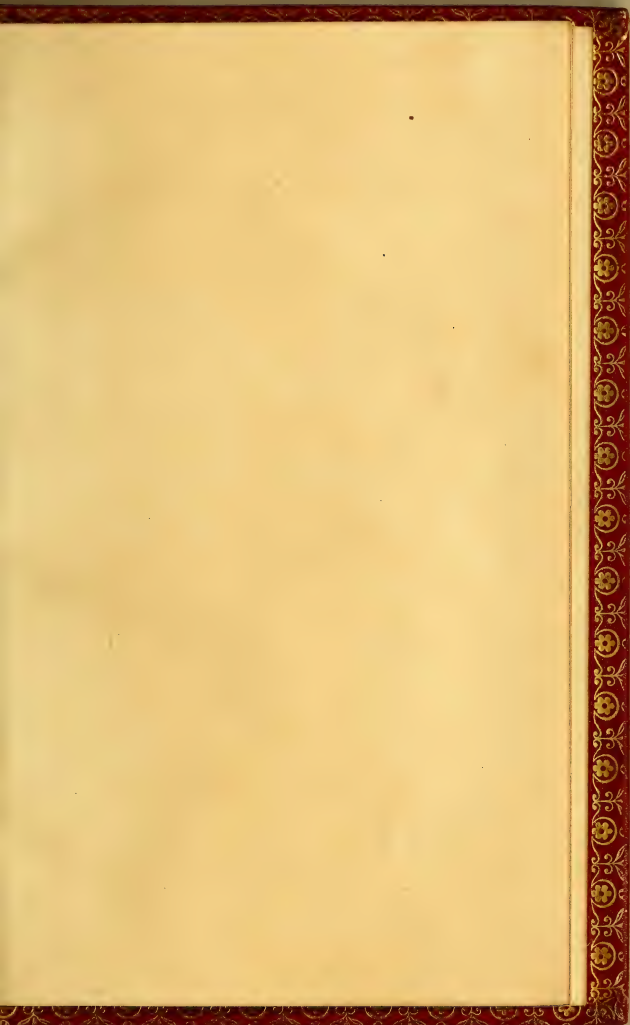


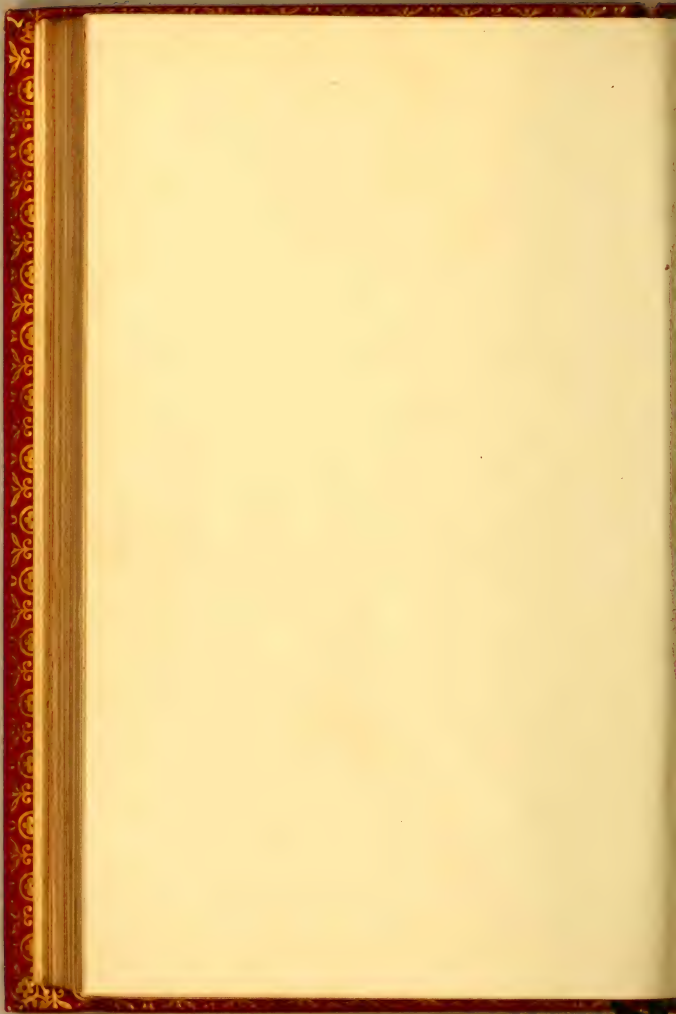
	Page.
1. P Abke kubk ^o tommeheaongash papaume God kab wut Attribuit sumash	4
2. Natwontam Wongash papaume unkueneunkquodte uppomantam Wongan u neg asquam quinnappekom-pauncheq kab wanampiauncheq Cbrist.	17
3. Wannanitamoe uppomantam Wongan u wanamp- 10zig	39
4. Nejausuk tabsh ⁿ sh wuttambuaongash aiushoi- tamunus, kab quinnuppenat en Cbristut.	74
5. Manitte natwontam Wongash kab peantam Wong- ash ischuwompog.	103
6. Utob nashpe woh wunogketaman mamusse Bible, pajuk kodtamm u.	107
7. Mochtompanae peantamoonk.	111
8. Onkatuk.	119
9. Onkatuk.	122
10. Utob nashpe woh k ^o weeche pmushomau God qunnikesuk negonne nashpe wunne kuitenaniam u- ongash.	123
11. Nashpe wunne kuit Wongash.	129
12. Nashpe wunne seongash	133
13. Wanonkquae natwontam Wongash.	140
14. Wanonkquae peantamoonk.	142
15. Onkatuk.	147
16. Seepfinae natwontam Wongash	149
17. Wunnatwontam Wongash noh nanawunuk weetu	151
18. Wetuo nue moht ompanae peantamoonk.	154
19. Meetsue peantam Wongash.	158
20. Ket Ohomae kubk ^o waongash.	164
21. Wionkquae weetuomu e peantamoonk.	166
22. Wunne kubk ^o tomweheteaongash papasime Sab- oth day.	170
23. Saboth daywe mohtompanae peantamoonk.	202
24. Saboth daywe wionkquae peantamoonk.	215
25. Nat-	

25. Natwontam Dongash papaume mat meetsue kesukok kab kuteamont anitteae magi wongsh 219
26. Papaume misbatupp de peantamwae kesukok 227
27. Natwontam wongsh papaume ummishadupp wongsh Christ Jampwutteahae ussenat 260
28. Hokpa teatae Jampwongsh naben meetsjeog ummishadupp onk Christ 271
29. Metakb wae natwontam Dongash naben meetsjeog ummishadupp wongsh Christ 277
30. Peantamoonk mah ke meetsjeog ummishadupp wongsh Christ 283
31. Utob wob kutussen mabchinaan 285
32. Peantamoonk woske mabchinaan 288
33. Utob wolan wunobtoan kummaumachiasb nabh'n nupp an 273
34. Peantamoonk atumuuman maskit 281
35. Natwontam wongsh neetskehettunuk mah ke ketaw 283
36. Labantantamoe peantamoonk 285
37. Wunnatwontam wongsh nob mabchinadt 290
38. Wunnatwontam wongsh nob naben nuppuk 293
39. Uppentamoonk non naben nuppuk 302
40. Wunnatwontam wongsh nob wab si nuppunat 304
41. Utob wob wutussen nob natuwokhout mabchina ke 307
42. Uppentamoonk nob natuwokhout nob mabchinaat 310
43. Uttyeush Chapturash wob ogke tamunash anaqua it nob mabchinadt 314
44. Weekontamwutteahonkash ayenukkone nupp de wabesoonk 320
45. Nejausuk tabshinash natwontam wongsh kab peantamwejeongash nob naben nuppuk 322
46. Nebtompeniogoe abquontam wongsh nob naben nuppuk 323
47. Majish ukkutt wongsh nob napuk 324
48. Papaume wuwae nuppunat wutch Christ 322
49. Manntowompae ukket wongsh Christ kab ketekogkou 324
48. Ke eaboghou kekewongsh Christ 330

8
2
3

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]





DA686
B359m





